

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc  
929.2  
An866a  
1219075

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

3 1833 01201 9789







Property of  
the heirs of.

Henry James Anthony.

December 28, 1904.





# GENEALOGY

OF THE

# ANTHONY FAMILY

FROM

1495 TO 1904

TRACED FROM WILLIAM ANTHONY, COLOGNE, GERMANY, TO LONDON,  
ENGLAND, JOHN ANTHONY, A DESCENDANT, FROM  
ENGLAND TO AMERICA.

WITH PHOTOGRAPHS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE  
LIVES OF PROMINENT MEN AND WOMEN.

1904:

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY  
CHARLES L. ANTHONY,  
STERLING, ILL.

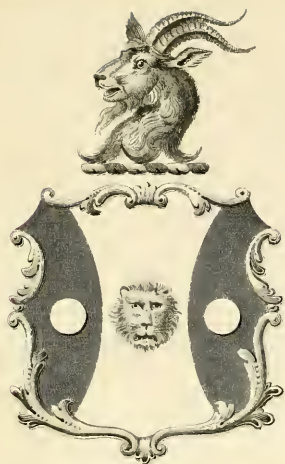


h  
Auction - \$37.50

1219075



No. 1862. CHARLES L. ANTHONY  
Sterling, Ill.



Henry W. Anthony.



*Hegelein*

ANTHONY COAT OF ARMS.

## ANTHONY COAT OF ARMS

The Goat is the emblem of that martial man, who wins a victory by the employment of policy rather than valor. It may betoken one that is willing to fare hard so he may be in high employment honored.

The Leopard's Head is said to represent a valiant warrior, who enterprises hazardous things, by force and courage.



ARMS. Ar.—A leopard's head.  
Gu. Betw. two flanches sable.  
CREST. A demi goat ppr. charged  
with a bezant, armed or attired, or—

Or.—Gold. Ar.—Argent, silver. Gu.—Gules, red. Sa.—Sable, black.



## COAT OF ARMS

The custom of using a Coat of Arms may be traced to very early times, as to the standard of the Twelve Tribes of Israel, of the Egyptians, and the Roman Eagles. From these times grew the customs of clans and families distinguishing themselves from others by signs and emblems. After a while it was considered a right of all noblemen to use a coat of arms, no two families allowed to use the same.

A coat of arms is composed of a shield or escutcheon on which the charges or emblems are depicted, often the charges have some relation to the names or residence of the user.

### THE ANTHONY COAT OF ARMS.

The Anthony Coat of Arms, so emblematic of the characteristics of the Anthony family, the same traits of character thundering down through the centuries.

Dr. Francis Anthony, of London, in the fifteenth century shook the British lion (see Biography), and when the walls fell that separated him from the College of Physicians, the British lion roared.

In the eighteenth century when Susan B. Anthony attacked the 14th and 15th Amendments of the Constitution of the United States and cast her vote, being a woman and not a man, the American Eagle screamed.

When George S. Anthony, of New Bedford, Mass., fitted up a whaling vessel, and for two years sailed in Australian waters with the only object in view to rescue six Fenian prisoners that were imprisoned for life, for love of country, in the English-Australian prison at Freemantle, he challenged the British navy with a whale ship, and snatched a half-dozen men from the jaws of the British lion, and sailed for America. The British warship, *Georgetta*, bore down on the *Catalpa*. "You have violated the colonial laws," says the commander. "I will give you fifteen minutes to heave to and I'll blow your masts out unless you do." The next salutation was a solid shot across the bow of the *Catalpa*. Captain Anthony replied: "This ship is sailing under the American flag, and she is on the high seas. If you fire on me, I warn you that you are firing on the American flag." The *Georgetta* steered away in magnificent style, and as she turned, the banner of Britain displayed its folds, and the blazoned lion, shimmering in the sun, seemed to make a gesture of defiance with his tail by curving it between his heels—and the *Catalpa* sailed serenely on, the star spangled banner floating bravely in the breeze.





# CONTENTS

---

	PAGE.
Abraham Anthony, son of John 1st - - - - -	63
Adams, Mass., branch - - - - -	165
Ann Elizâ Anthony and Dickinson branch - - - - -	216
Benjamin Anthony and Odell branch - - - - -	133
Biography and career of D. R. Anthony, Leavenworth, Kan. -	363
Biography of Col. D. R. Anthony - - - - -	185
Biography of Dr. Francis Anthony - - - - -	18
Biography of Gilbert Stuart - - - - -	30
Biography of Mary S. Anthony - - - - -	189
Biography of Susan B. Anthony - - - - -	175
California branch, Asa Anthony - - - - -	142
Coat of Arms - - - - -	5
Elihu Anthony and Mason branch - - - - -	131
Elizabeth Anthony, mother of Gilbert Stuart, artist - - - -	26
Introductory - - - - -	13
Isaac Anthony and Chase branch - - - - -	72
James Anthony and Chase branch - - - - -	233
James Anthony and Williams branch - - - - -	244
John Anthony and Allen branch - - - - -	225
John Anthony and Descendants - - - - -	23
John Anthony branch: three wives - - - - -	282
John Gould Anthony's correspondence - - - - -	236
John M. Anthony and Allen branch - - - - -	155
John, 1st daughters and son, Joseph - - - - -	60
Jonathan Anthony and Gould branch - - - - -	95
Judith Anthony and Allen branch - - - - -	150
Law regulating dress - - - - -	169
Nova Scotia branch - - - - -	331
Origin of the Anthony Family - - - - -	17
Peoria branch of Anthony Family - - - - -	41
Philip Anthony and Goddard branch - - - - -	90
Poem, "The Old Quaker Meeting House." - - - - -	196
Preface - - - - -	11
Quaker marriage ceremony (Humphrey Anthony and Hannah Lapham) - - - - -	167

	PAGE.
Quaker method of bringing members back to the fold - - - - -	169
Susan B. Anthony's trial - - - - -	176
The Old Quaker Meeting House, Adams, Mass. - - - - -	167
Tracing Adams, Mass., branch - - - - -	171
Tracing Albert Lee Anthony - - - - -	102
Tracing George Anthony, Boonton, N. J. - - - - -	292
Vital records of Rhode Island - - - - -	311
William Anthony and Coggeshall branch - - - - -	65
William Anthony and Eddy branch - - - - -	116

## ILLUSTRATIONS

Albert L. Anthony - - - - -	113
Albro Anthony and wife - - - - -	44
Catherine A. Galt - - - - -	80
Charles S. N. Anthony - - - - -	46
Chas. L. Anthony - - - - -	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Clara A. Anthony - - - - -	298
Cleonna A. Hopps - - - - -	148
Clifford Mason Anthony - - - - -	50
Coat of Arms - - - - -	5
Daniel Anthony - - - - -	172
Daniel R. Anthony - - - - -	184
Daniel Read Anthony, III. - - - - -	188
Daniel Read Anthony, Jr. - - - - -	186
Elihu Anthony - - - - -	132
Elliott Anthony - - - - -	78
Elizabeth B. Anthony - - - - -	48
Elmira M. E. Anthony - - - - -	222
Emerson T. Anthony - - - - -	54
Flora T. Anthony - - - - -	52
George Anthony - - - - -	296
George S. Anthony - - - - -	118
George T. Anthony - - - - -	138
George W. Anthony - - - - -	212
Gilbert Stuart - - - - -	28
Hannah Anthony Hoxie - - - - -	190

	PAGE.
Hannah M. Anthony - - - - -	214
Harriet W. Hinton - - - - -	148
Henry Bowen Anthony - - - - -	263
Hicks Anthony - - - - -	230
Howard Anthony Broughton - - - - -	145
Humphrey Anthony - - - - -	166
Humphrey Anthony - - - - -	202
Humphrey Anthony, Jr. - - - - -	222
Israel Anthony - - - - -	106
Jacob Archibald Anthony - - - - -	332
Jessie Gourley - - - - -	148
Job Kelly Anthony - - - - -	286
John Anthony Conner - - - - -	210
John H. Anthony - - - - -	56
John Gould Anthony - - - - -	237
Joshua Anthony - - - - -	205
Julius C. Anthony - - - - -	288
Lewis W. Anthony - - - - -	254
Luther Anthony - - - - -	234
Oro L. Hopps - - - - -	148
Susan B. Anthony - - - - -	175
Thomas Anthony - - - - -	266
Thomas Ellwood Anthony - - - - -	269



## PREFACE

---

It is my purpose in these pages to give a simple line of narrative of the descendants of John Anthony, following down through the different generations in the several branches, describing more or less minutely the character of persons whose names are well known to the public, having in their day figured prominently before the world and achieved more or less success upon the field of human endeavor; also speak of many others less conspicuous, humble, yet earnest, individuals of different generations, though I fail to do them justice.

It is but a token of love and grateful acknowledgment of the noble deeds of our progenitors to take their names from the perishing records of the present and place them in durable form for affectionate remembrance as fragrant family memorials.

The history of the Anthony family in the old world goes back as far as the name of Antony, Antonii, Antonio, Antonie, and Anthony are found, and the familiar names of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Mark, Luke and John have been family names in every household down through the centuries to 1904, the name John outnumbering all others at the present time.

Our direct line starts with William Anthony, 1495, Cologne, Germany, who went to London, England, as the chief graver of the mint and seals to King Edward VI, Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth.

The line of connection between this ancient family and John Anthony, the emigrant, has not been established and fortified by complete and satisfactory evidence, but numerous circumstances point in this one direction. The very characteristics of the race come thundering down through the centuries, and we that are living in this nineteenth century are justly proud of our ancestors who figured among the early founders of the nation. To exhibit the virtues of such men, we only need record their deeds and give a true expression of their principles that called forth those deeds to the observation of mankind.

Our more immediate concern is with the descendants of John Anthony, of London, from the time he landed on the American shores in 1634, down to the present blessed era of freedom, 1904.

We make up our humble tale from many disjointed fragments, and we fear it will be impossible to weave in so many sketches and anecdotes of the personages who have appeared upon the stage of action, in a systematic manner.

The gathering of these statistics is an enormous task, which fact can only be appreciated by any one that has made the effort. In completing this work, we find difficulties formidable and perfection hopeless; but not appalled at unkind criticism, we venture to submit the following pages for the perusal of all who are immediately or remotely interested, while we are aware that further research, more time and expense, would produce a volume of greater interest and more satisfaction, but we venture the volume will find readers wherever the name Anthony exists.

It has been my desire to achieve something for the good of the present age, and to benefit posterity, and to this end (with purely unselfish motives) the writer has devoted many hours of tedious and perplexing labor, only relaxing his efforts when the midnight oil and the Anthony grit ran low and there was not vitality enough left to lick a postage stamp.

CHARLES L. ANTHONY.

## INTRODUCTION

---

The compiler of these pages did not expect, when he commenced tracing the line of his ancestry, to bring anything before the public, but some years of careful research brought forth so much interesting matter in this relation, and the number of the families by the name of Anthony being so much more numerous than was anticipated, and so many facts worthy of notice came to view, that the subject was pursued to its present issue. This long continued and very tedious research contains but little interest to any outside the family represented, unless, perhaps, to some lover of genealogical lore.

The research that I have made amid many discouragements impresses deeply the conviction that much remains unrecorded which should have found page room, and much valuable information and many important facts to perfect a suitable genealogy exist in various family records and other manuscripts scattered through the country that should appear in this book.

I have spared no pains, time or money to perfect this work; have searched the ancient biographies, bits of odds and ends of old Anthony MSS in the British Museum, London, pieced together by expert hands, every book, paper or magazine in the land where the name Anthony has appeared—all this gathered for future reference. But as the work has been assumed personally without any assurance of patronage or remuneration, much interesting matter is omitted that might, under other circumstances, have been added for the gratification of those interested, but cost forbids any large venture. Perplexity and toil beyond all calculation have discouraged my attempt. So much labor and correspondence, so many letters unanswered, unnoticed (there seems to be no remedy for such a disease), so many folios searched in vain, so much travel and expense of time and money to bring order out of chaos, that it never would be undertaken the second time by the same person, or I might change the "m" in the word "same" to "n" and say, it would never be undertaken the second time by any sane person.

It was a strange coincidence that at the same time I was pondering over the descent of the Anthony family in America,

that my name-sake, Charles Anthony of London, was investigating the origin of the family in England, and to him we are indebted for the valuable information that follows.

In July, 1895, I wrote to one, Charles Anthony, Hampton Bishop, Herford, London, and in August a reply came to the effect that he had sent my letter to his son Charles in Buenos Ayres, South America, who was a specialist on all genealogical subjects, and to my surprise he sent me the origin of his family as well as the origin of my own, traced from bits of odds and ends of old Anthony MSS in the British Museum, London, with charts and diagrams, showing a master hand in all genealogical lore. As you read his correspondence you will be satisfied that further research is unnecessary.

Casilla 1045, Buenos Ayres, South America.  
Sept. 28, 1895.

CHARLES L. ANTHONY.

*Dear Sir:*—Enclosed you will find pedigree of our branch of the family traced from Robert Anthony, living in the latter half of the seventeenth century. Whether we are connected to the Anthonys of London (your family) is uncertain. I also enclose pedigree of your family as far as I was able to trace it from printed matter in manuscript rooms British Museum before I left England at the beginning of 1890. There are a great many old MSS in the British Museum referring to Derick and Charles Anthony, chief gravers of the mint, enough in fact for a biographical sketch of them both. There is no doubt that a pedigree should contain as many biographies of the people treated as possible, otherwise it is of little value and interest.

The MSS of Charles Anthony in the British Museum to which I refer, in the time of Edward VI, Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth, relate to coinage and the engraving of seals, lots of municipal seals engraved by said Charles Anthony and father. They are to be found together with various pedigrees in the following volumes of MSS in B. M. Add. 5751, Herl 1463, Herl 1504, Herl 1096, Add. 5533, Herl 1444, Add. 1362. I do not mention pages as it would be worth your while to look through volumes mentioned.

I see you speak of family record from 1550 to 1895. Permit me to point out that Dr. Francis Anthony's pedigree can be traced back with certainty from relatives to William Anthony, Cologne, Germany, living certainly in 1495. Comparatively it would be more accurate to put 1495-1895, or say four centuries of Anthonys.



The arms of Anthony in the Bedford visitation of 1634, being the same with difference of crescent for second son as those given in the fuller pedigree of London visitation of 1568 shows, I think, beyond a doubt that the Anthonys of Bedford were descended from the same William Anthony of Cologne, Germany, living in the first part of the fifteenth century, though the descent may not perhaps be exactly as suggested.

Could I help you at any time in any heraldic matter such as marshaling, diffusing or tracing the families of any coats displayed in genealogy, should be pleased to do so.

I will now close by asking you a favor, that is, that should you (as it is not probable) be able to trace any relationship between our families you will be kind enough to let me have a complete copy of your pedigree down to the year 1700, as I see you have information that I do not possess, and assist me greatly in any future research I may make on my return to England. Many thanks for the kind promise of your book when published. I shall look forward to it with interest and impatience.

Hoping to hear from you again soon, I remain,

Yours truly, with compliments of the season,

C. ANTHONY,

Buenos Ayres, South America.

LIST OF PROMINENT ANTHONYS WHO WERE INTERESTED IN THE GENEALOGY  
OF THE ANTHONY FAMILY AND WHO DIED BEFORE ITS COMPLETION.

---

JOHN GOULD ANTHONY.....	Boston, Mass.
SENATOR HENRY BOWEN ANTHONY.....	Providence, R. I.
HENRY ANTHONY.....	Providence, R. I.
ELLIOTT ANTHONY.....	Chicago, Ill.
JULIUS PHELPS ANTHONY.....	Sterling, Ill.
CATHERINE ANTHONY GALT.....	Sterling, Ill.
GEORGE T. ANTHONY.....	Topeka, Kans.
CYNTHIA ANTHONY.....	Gloversville, N. Y.
JOB KELLY ANTHONY.....	Adams, Mass.
JULIUS C. ANTHONY.....	Adams, Mass.
HUMPHREY ANTHONY, JR.....	Adams, Mass.
JOHN HOPKINS ANTHONY.....	Washington, Ill.
OREN ANTHONY.....	Mayfield, N. Y.
JOSEPH ANTHONY.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
CHARLES ANTHONY.....	Fairmount, Minn.
COL. D. R. ANTHONY.....	Leavenworth, Kan.

---

## MODE OF TRACING

Every name has an individual number at the left. The head of each family has a tracing number at the right, which locates his family record.

*Example:*

1846. Charles L. Anthony (1862).

1862 locates the family record and reverses the number, thus:

1862. Charles L. Anthony (1846).

1846 places him back in his father's family, and his father's tracing number carries him back to the tracing numbers of his fore-fathers and back to the ancestor, John, 1st.

In this manner the babe of 1904 can be traced back to the babe of 1607.

## THE ANTHONY FAMILY

---

WILLIAM ANTHONY, born in Cologne, Germany, in the latter part of the 15th century, from whom our branch of the Anthony's descended. Came to London as chief graver of the mint and seals to King Edward VI, Queens Mary and Elizabeth. That he married and had issue.

*Children—*

2. Thomas Anthony, *b.*
3. Derick Anthony, *b.*
4. Francis Anthony (5), *b.— m.* Judith Roby.
5. Francis Anthony (4), *m.* Judith Roby, dau. of William Roby, London.

*Children—*

6. Francis Anthony, *b.* 1550, *m.* Susan Howe, and was a celebrated Doctor of Physic, London.

*Children—*

7. John Anthony (9), *b.* 1585, *m.—*, had issue.
8. Charles Anthony, *b.— m.* Martha Thornton.
9. John Anthony (7), *b.* 1585, son of Dr. Francis and Susan Howe Anthony, *m.* had issue.

*Children—*

10. Samuel Anthony, *b.*
11. John Anthony, (1 or first of the American branch), *b.* 1607, *m.* Susanna Potter, came to America in 1634, and settled in Portsmouth, R. I.
12. Mary Anthony, *b.*
13. Elizabeth Anthony.
14. Rebecca Anthony.

## BIOGRAPHY.

DR. FRANCIS ANTHONY, London, born 1550, died 1623. A very learned physician and chemist of the last century. His father was an eminent goldsmith in the city of London and had employment of considerable value in the jewel office of Queen Elizabeth. This son was born April 16, 1550, and having been carefully instructed in the first rudiments of learning at home, was sent, about the year 1569 to the University of Cambridge, where he studied with great diligence and success and some time in the year 1574 took the degree of Master of Arts. It appears from his writings that he applied himself for many years and studied the theory and practice of chemistry, leaving Cambridge at the age of 40. He began soon after his arrival, to publish to the world the effects of his chemical studies, and in the year 1598 sent abroad his first treatise concerning the excellency of a medicine drawn from gold. He commenced medical practice in London without a license from the College of Physicians, and after six months was called before the President and Censors of the College A. D. 1600.

He was interdicted practice; for disregarding this injunction, he was fined five pounds and committed to prison, whence he was released by a warrant of the Lord Chief Justice. The college however got him recommitted and Anthony submitted.

Being again prosecuted for the same offense and refusing to pay a heavy fine, he was kept in prison eight months until released on petition of his wife on the grounds of poverty in 1602. But he continued to practice in defiance of the college and further proceedings were threatened but not carried out, probably because Anthony had powerful friends in court.

His practice consisted chiefly, if not entirely, in the prescription and sale of a secret remedy called "Aurum Potabile," from which he derived a considerable fortune.

He died May 26, 1623, leaving two sons, John and Charles. John became a physician in London and Charles practiced at Bedford. According to the writer in the *Biographia Britannica* (1747 i 169) who professed to have derived his information from family manuscripts, Anthony was a man of high character and very liberal to the poor.

He died in his seventy-fourth year and was buried in the church of St. Bartholomew the Great, in the aisle that joins the aisle that joins the north side of the chancel, where a handsome monument has been erected to his memory with a very remarkable inscription:

*“Sacred to the memory of the worthy and learned Francis  
Anthony, Dr. of Physic.*

*“There needs no verse to beautify thy praise,  
Or keep in memory thy spotless name.  
Religion, virtue and thy skill did raise  
A three-fold pillar to thy lasting fame.  
Though poisonous envy ever fought to blame  
Or hide the fruits of thy intention,  
Yet shall they commend that high design  
Of purest gold to make a medicine,  
That feel thy help by that, thy rare invention.”*

His loving son, John Anthony, Doctor of Physic, left this remembrance of his sorrow.

NOTE—Ex Judge Elliott Anthony of Chicago stood before this tablet and read this inscription little realizing that he was a descendant of Dr. Francis Anthony.

The career of Dr. Anthony and his conflict with the College of Physicians illustrated the condition of the medical profession in the 17th century. He was obnoxious to the college, not only because he practiced without a license, but because he kept the composition of his remedy a secret, and put it forward as a panacea for all diseases.

Dr. Anthony was a man of some learning and defended his panacea in several pamphlets, in which he quotes several authors, chiefly chemists, as Raymond, Lully and Arnold, de Villa, Nora. He refers to Paracelsus with an apology, but disclaims any special debt to him, and among other authorities, to Conrad Gesner, who had written of *Aurum Potabile* in his writings. Anthony labors to show that metals are excellent medicines, gold, most of all; that by his method it was dissolved in potable form and furnished a universal medicine.

His adversaries denied the superiority of metals to other medicines and the special efficacy of gold, and that there was no such thing as a universal medicine, and that Anthony's method did not dissolve gold.

Dr. Anthony desired to demonstrate his process to certain select witnesses and it appears that a trial actually took place at the College of Physicians in 1609 in the presence of Baron Thomas Knivet, master of the mint and other skilled persons, when an ounce of gold was given to Dr. Anthony, which by his method he failed to dissolve. The process is given in the *Biographia Britannica* ostensibly on the authority of a manuscript of Anthony's own. The efficacy of the remedy, if any as

a cordial, was possibly due to certain ethers which would form in the process of distillation, and also to the good canary wine in which it was ultimately dissolved.

In Anthony's last works he relates the history of numerous cures which he performed on distinguished persons. This brought upon him a violent attack from a Dr. Cotta, one of whose patients was spoken of, but in spite of all these attacks the potable gold became a very popular remedy.

He was twice married; by his first wife, Susan Howe, his sons John and Charles were born. They both became physicians. John sold his father's "Aurum Potabile" and lived by it very handsomely. Charles married Martha Thornton and settled in the town of Bedford, where he obtained the character of a learned, honest and industrious man in his profession. We now lose trace of him.

The secret recipe was long in Dr. Anthony's family and very beneficial to them. It lost its credit by being given in too large doses by unskilled hands. The age in which Dr. Anthony flourished was very favorable to his notions. They commenced a suit in the name of the Queen and obtained judgment against him, when he set up a wonderful defense of his medicine, and his death ended the controversy.

"Dr. Francis Anthony, Book of Defense of Chemical Physic in true Potable Gold."

After the dedication there follows a very short preface, wherein the author tells his readers that after inexpressible labor, watching and expense, he had, through the blessing of God, attained all he sought for in his inquiries, but now, when he had reaped the fruits of his labor, he complains that some envious person had sown tares with his wheat, whence he was under the necessity of an apologetical discourse, wherein his intention is to prove that he is no impostor and that there was both truth and certainty in the science which had particularly engrossed his studies. This treatise is very short, but withal very methodical, and extremely fit to remove all prejudices which his enemies had industriously infused into the minds of the learned, for chiefly to them the Latin discourse related.

It is divided into seven chapters:

1st. Is there such a thing as "Potable Gold," etc. (It is worthy the reader's attention to peruse the defense set forth by Dr. Francis Anthony in the *Biographia Britannica*.)

JOHN ANTHONY, born 1585-1655. Physician, son of Dr. Francis Anthony. He was educated at Pembroke College, graduating an M. B. in 1613 and M. D. in 1619. Was ad-

nitted licentiate of College of Physicians of London, 1625. He served in the civil war on the parliamentary side as surgeon to Colonel Sandys. He was the author of a devotional work, "The Comfort of the Soul," laid down by way of meditation in 1654. The same work in the same impression was afterwards issued with a new title page, "Lucus Redivivus" or "The Gospel Physician" by John Anthony, Doctor of Physic, London, 1656. In the British Museum (sloane M. S. 489) is a small note book bound with the coat of arms of Charles I, entitled Joannis Antonii Prapis Medica, containing notes in Latin on various diseases and their treatment. In it Paracelsus is quoted as authority for certain prescriptions. The notes, evidently for private use and not intended for publication, but clearly belong to John Anthony. (Biog. Britannica. Monks roll, College of Physicians, 2 Ed. i 185), (Dictionary National Biog. Vol. II.)

- I. JOHN ANTHONY (II), son of Dr. John, *b.* 1607, London, England, and took the oath of allegiance in 1634 and sailed for America and settled in Portsmouth, R. I. He *m.* Susanna Potter, and from his union the American branch of the Anthony family descended.

Gleaned from MSS. furnished by C. Anthony, Buenos Ayres, S. America, formerly of London.





# GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF

JOHN ANTHONY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

## SECTION ONE.

---

John Anthony, or Anthonie, as he wrote it, was born in England in 1607. He married Susanna Potter and was the founder of the name of Anthony in New England.

We have knowledge that he took the oath of allegiance and supremacy March 24, 1634, with intent to embark in the ship Mary and John, but was delayed a few days and took passage later on the Hercules, John Kiddy, Master. He had previously lived in the beautiful village of Hampstead, near London, England, and had been an innkeeper as well as having other occupations. (The original name was probably spelled without the "h," Antony, and is now so spelled by one branch in England.)

From the Colonial Records of Rhode Island we glean the following items concerning him:

1641. Mar. 16, Freeman.

1642. Oct. He sold to Richard Tew, of Newport, for good causes, etc., three parcels of land east of the Newport Mill, within a tract called the great enclosure, amounting to 50 acres—40 acres given me by town grant, 10 as a servant, at my first coming; also two parcels of marsh. Witnesses, Susanna Anthony and Joseph Ladd.

1644. Corporal.

1644. Nov. 14. He had land granted at the Wadding river.

1655. Freeman.

1655. May 25. He was appointed by the court of commissioners to keep a house of entertainment. A convenient sign was to be set out at the most perspicuous place to give notice to strangers.

1661. Commissioner.

1662. Dec. 29. He had confirmation by commissioners of a house and land that he had bought about twenty years before of Robert Potter, deceased. Testimony had before this been given by John Potter, son of Robert, that in his conscience he did believe his father sold said house to my uncle, John Anthony, and he engaged that when he, John Potter, came to full age of twenty-one, he would confirm the sale.

1663. Dec. 3. He bought a house and three acres in Portsmouth of Thomas Clark and Jane, of Newport.

1666. Nov. 7. He sold Daniel Vaughn of Newport, house and 35 acres, etc., in Portsmouth, for £80.

1666-72. He was Deputy. He died July 28, 1675.

*Will made* 1675, July 23. Will proved 1675, Aug. 21. "Ex. son John; overseers, friends Robert Hodgson and Robert Dennis. To son John all housing and land in Portsmouth, also my loom or looms. To daughter, Susanna Tripp, fifteen sheep and a cow. To daughter Elizabeth Greene, fifteen sheep and a cow. To all my children, viz., John, Joseph, Abraham, Susanna and Elizabeth, the rest of estate, equally."

Children—

- from b. July 6, 1652 of William + Mary.*
2. John Anthony (7), *b. 1642, m. Francis Wodell*; 2. Susanna Albro.
  3. Susanna Anthony (147), *b. 1644, m. John Tripp.*
  4. Elizabeth Anthony (158), *b. 1646, m. James Greene. m. Aug. 3, 1666*
  5. Joseph Anthony (171), *b. 1648, m. Mary Wait.*
  6. Abraham Anthony (176), *b. 1650, m. Alice Wodell.*
  7. John Anthony (2), *m. Francis Wodell.* Abraham Anthony (6) *m. Alice Wodell.*

These two Anthony brothers *m.* the Wodell sisters; their father was William, son of Gersham Wodell, from England. William Wodell was a follower of Gorton (who was expelled from Massachusetts for heresy and went to R. I.), and he was one of the original proprietors of Warwick, R. I., in 1642. He was baptized as a Gortonite in 1643, and the Governor of Massachusetts, who claimed jurisdiction over Rhode Island, arrested him, and put him in prison at Watertown, Mass. After liberation he went to Portsmouth, R. I., and became a prominent Friend or Quaker. Three persons that belonged to this church were hung in Boston as "pestilential heretics." William held many offices of trust and died in 1692. The Wodells were a long-lived family; several of them have lived to be over 100 years old, and those that have lived to be over 90 are too numerous to mention.

The Wodell's line was on one side Welsh-English and the other purely French; these stem lines united about 1565, shortly after the first Huguenot dispensation.

This interesting family, noted for their remarkable longevity, has furnished progenitors for the Anthony family, as well as many others. The following are a few who lived to an extreme old age.

Luke Anthony, *d.* aged 115 years, Taunton, Mass., branch.

Sarah Anthony, *d.* aged 100 years, Portsmouth, R. I., branch.

Elihu Anthony, *d.* aged 95 years, Greenfield, N. Y., branch.

Humphrey Anthony, *d.* aged 96 years, Adams, Mass., branch.

7. John Anthony (2), son of John 1st and Susanna, *b.* 1642, *d.* Oct. 20, 1715; was married twice, *m.* for 1st wife Frances Wodell, Nov. 23, 1669, dau. of William and Mary Wodell. Frances, *b.* 1652, *d.* Oct. 12, 1692. John and Frances Wodell Anthony had nine children.

*Children by First Wife—*

8. John Anthony (20), *b.* June 28, 1671, *m.* Sarah Hicks.  
 9. Joseph Anthony, *b.* Oct. 1673, *d.* Dec. 16, 1709.  
 10. William Anthony (21), *b.* July 18, 1676, *m.* Patience Freeborn.  
 11. Susanna Anthony, *b.* Jan. 1, 1679, *d.* 1698.  
 12. Mary Anthony, *b.* June 16, 1681, *d.* May 13, 1684.  
 13. Sarah Anthony.  
 14. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Sept. 14, 1686.  
 15. Alice Anthony, *b.* April 26, 1689.  
 16. Samuel Anthony, *b.* Oct. 8, 1691.

*again -* John Anthony (2), *m.* for second wife Susanna Albro, Jan. 3, 1694, dau. of John and Dorothy Albro. (John Albro came from England in 1634, about 14 years old, in care of William Freeborn; accompanied the latter to R. I. in 1638. Settled in Portsmouth, R. I. Became Corporal, Lieutenant, Captain and Major. Held various offices. *M.* Dorothy, widow of Nathaniel Potter). John and Susanna Albro Anthony had three children. Susanna *d.* 1734.

*Children—*

17. Albro Anthony (28), *b.* Sept. 25, 1694, *m.* Susan Hefferman.  
 18. Sarah Anthony (146~~2~~), *b.* Aug. 1, 1697, *m.* Thomas Gould, *d.* 100 yrs. old, p. 59.  
 19. John Anthony, *b.* Feb. 16, 1699.

20. John Anthony (8). Oldest son of John and Frances Wodell Anthony. *M.* Sarah Hicks, May 1, 1693, dau. of Thomas and Mary Albro Hicks. Died June 16, 1794. No children. Sarah Hicks was a niece to Susanna Albro, who became her father-in-law's second wife. Sarah's brother, Samuel Hicks, married Susanna Anthony, dau. of Abraham and Alice Wodell (sister to Frances Wodell.)
21. William Anthony (10). Son of John and Frances Wodell Anthony, *m.* Patience Freeborn, Sept. 7, 1698, dau. of Gideon (son of William and Mary Freeborn, who came from England in 1634, in ship Francis), and Sarah Brownell Freeborn, of Portsmouth, R. I.

*Children—*

22. William Anthony, *b.* May 22, 1702.  
 23. Abigail Anthony, *b.* Apr. 28, 1704.  
 24. Gideon Anthony, *b.* Jan. 14, 1706, *d.* June 1747.  
 25. David Anthony, *b.* July 19, 1709.  
 26. Susanna Anthony, *b.* July 26, 1712.  
 27. Joseph Anthony, *b.* Sept. 4, 1716.
28. Albro Anthony (17). Son of John and Susanna Albro Anthony, *m.* Susan Hefferman in 1697, *d.* in 1771. Albro *d.* 1746.

*Children—*

29. Elizabeth Anthony (36), *b.* 1728, *m.* Gilbert Stuart.  
 30. Sarah Anthony, *b.* 1730, *m.* Simmons.  
 31. John Anthony (40), *b.* 1732, *m.* Sarah Church, *b.* Oct. 13.  
 32. William Anthony, *b.* 1734.  
 33. Samuel Anthony, *b.* 1736.  
 34. Joseph Anthony, *b.* 1738.  
 35. Mary Anthony, *b.* 1743, *m.* Coggeshall.
36. Elizabeth Anthony (29), *b.* 1728, dau. of Albro and Susan Hefferman Anthony, *m.* Gilbert Stuart, born at Perth, Scotland; he was educated for the "Kirk of Scotland" by his father, who was a Presbyterian clergyman; he opposed his father on the subject of politics, joined the standard of the Pretender, Prince Charles Edward, and was at the battle of Culloden. After that defeat he fled to the colonies in 1746 and settled in Rhode Island.

Gilbert Stuart was now a young man of about twenty years and Dr. Moffit, a fellow-refugee, suggested the idea of cultivating tobacco for the manufacture of snuff, one of the most "fashionable" articles of the time. They concluded to go into business together, and so the mill-seat was selected in that part of the colony of Rhode Island called Narragansett, and there they built the first snuff mill in New England, and manufactured that strange article of luxury. Stuart soon built a house onto the mill, and married a very handsome woman by the name of Elizabeth Anthony, the dau. of Albro and Susan Hefferman Anthony.

*Children—*

37. James Stuart, *b. d. y.*

38. Anne Stuart, *b. Nov. 19, 1753, m. Henry Newton.*

NOTE.—Anne Stuart (38), *m. Henry Newton, Nova Scotia.* He was collector of Customs at Halifax, where they lived and raised a large family. Anne was the mother of Stuart Newton, the artist.

39. Gilbert Stuart, Jr. (39), *m. Charlotte Coates, dau. of Dr. Coates, of Berkshire, England, May 10, 1786; she was exceedingly pretty, but her greatest charm to Stuart was her singing. Her voice was a superb contralto. and, when speaking, it was remarkably attractive, which was a great source of pride to her as long as she lived.*

*Children—*

Of the children we have a very brief history from the pen of Miss Anne Stuart, one of the daughters. "There were born 12 children, 4 are still living in 1876. My second brother, Charles, was a very fine landscape painter; he died at the age of 26. My sister Jane, I think, inherits a great deal of her father's genius."

GILBERT STUART, SR. removed early to Newport where his son had the advantages of a good education. He began to draw early, but none of his sketches have been preserved. His first known picture is two Spanish dogs and two portraits, the latter painted when he was thirteen years old and are now in the Redwood Library, Newport. He received some instruction from a Scotch artist named Cosmo Alexander, who took him to Scotland with him, but this patron died soon after his arrival. Stuart, after struggling a while at the Uni-



(39) GILBERT STEWART, JR.  
AT THE AGE OF 22

versity of Glasgow, had to work his way home in a collier. He soon sailed again for England, 1778, and became a pupil and assistant of Benjamin West, with whom he painted for ten years, when he set up a studio of his own in London. One of his best pictures of the period is a full length portrait of W. Grant of Colgalton, skating in St. James Park, now at Moor Court, Strand, in possession of Lord Charles Pelham Clinton. Two fine half lengths by Stuart are in the National Gallery—his preceptor, Benjamin West, and the engraver, Wollett. Stuart married in London and remained there with the exception of a short visit to Dublin, when he returned to America. He early painted his first head of Washington. This portrait exhibits the right side of the face and, although the least familiar, is undoubtedly the truest of the three portraits from his hand. The second was a full length for the Marquis of Lansdowne, and the third a vignette head now belonging to the Athenaeum in Boston. These last two show the left side of the face and although they are readily recognized as "Stuart's Washington," are unsatisfactory as portraits and inferior works of art. There are sixty-one replicas of these three pictures and they have been engraved more than two hundred times. In the catalogue of Stuart's works are recorded seven hundred and fifty-four portraits. Stuart remained in Philadelphia, where he painted many of the prominent men of the country. He commenced a portrait of John Quincy Adams which, at his death, was finished by Sully. He died in Boston, July 27, 1828.

Stuart's pictures have been little injured by time, which is doubtless owing to his use of pure colors and his manner of employing them. His practice was to lay all the tints in their places separately and distinctively along side of each other before any blending was used, and then they were united by the means of a large, soft brush and without corrupting their freshness. It is this method that gives the firmness and solidity to his flesh work. A marked feature of Stuart's work is the total absence of all lines, his work being painted in by the brush from the beginning. It is this process that gives to his modeling its strength and rotundity. Stuart was pre-eminent as a colorist, and his place, judged by the highest canons of art, is unquestionably among the few recognized masters of portraiture.

At the beginning of the Revolution, Gilbert Stuart, Sr., being attached to the Royal course, went to Nova Scotia and his property was all confiscated. His family soon followed by leave of the General Assembly on petition of his wife, who set

forth that her husband was possessed of a tract of land in Newport in that province which they wished to live. She prayed to be allowed leave to embark in the Nova Scotia Packet, David Ross, Master, being willing to give ample security that nothing but wearing apparel and household goods of the family and necessary provisions for the voyage, should be carried away. At the February session of the General Assembly of this state preferred her petition for liberty to join her husband upon which the following vote was passed: *Whereas*, upon the petition of Elizabeth Stuart, wife of Gilbert Stuart, late of Newport in the colony of Rhode Island, setting forth that her said husband is possessed of a tract of land in the township of Newport under improvement and upon which he has some stock; that he finds it impossible to maintain his family in said town of Newport in this colony, did last summer remove to said farm, where he now is, and proposes to remain and that, exclusive of the impracticability of supporting herself and family in this colony, which strongly impels her to follow her said husband, she is desirous of joining him, which she is bound in duty to do if possible. Petition granted.

Their only daughter, Annie, married Henry Newton, collector of customs at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Mr. Stuart died at Halifax in 1793, aged 75.—Sabines Loyalist of the Revolution, Vol. 2.

#### HISTORY OF GILBERT STUART THE ARTIST.

BY HIS DAUGHTER

Gilbert Stuart, with his handsome young bride (she was the daughter of Albro and Susan (Hefferman) Anthony), returned to Narragansett and built their house with the mill attached to it, at the head of Petaquanset Pond or Narrow River, about fifty rods above where it empties into the pond; the place was called North Kingston. Here they lived in the most primitive and happy manner. They had three children: James, who died in infancy; Ann (afterward Mrs. Newton, mother of Stuart Newton, the artist), and Gilbert Stuart, the subject of this memoir.

How well do I remember listening to my grandmother's stories of those dear old times; for instance, how they would both go to church on a pillion. On one occasion, my grandfather (who was the most absent-minded of men), while jogging along, lost in a reverie, dropped my grandmother on the road. He soon became aware of her absence, however, and turning suddenly rode back, exclaiming, "God's-my-life, are you



hurt?" There she sat, enjoying her anticipation of his surprise when he should discover her plight.

Their son, Gilbert Charles Stuart, artist, was born on the 3d of December, 1755. On the following year he was christened at St. Paul's Church, Narragansett. From the church records we copy the following:

"April 11th, 1756, being Palm Sunday, Dr. McSparrow read prayers, and baptized a child named Gilbert Stewart, son of Gilbert Stewart, the snuff-grinder—sureties, the Dr. and Benjamin Mumford and Mrs. Hannah Mumford, St. Paul's Church, Narragansett."

The clergyman made a mistake in spelling his name; the family were very particular to spell it thus—"S-t-u-a-r-t."

The house in which Gilbert Stuart was born is still standing in North Kingston, a quaint, gable-roofed old house.

Mrs. Stuart, my father's mother, coming into some little property about this time, removed to Newport, R. I., partly that Gilbert should have the advantage of a Latin school kept by the Rev. George Brissett, Episcopal minister, employed as assistant at Trinity Church (from 1767 until 1770). Here he remained for two years sketching his boy friends and trying to acquire some knowledge of music. From childhood he showed a talent for the arts, and was remarkable for his keen observation. When he was about five years old, his mother and some friends were conversing before him and discussing some particular person, when they observed him drawing on the earth. In a few minutes he called their attention to what he was doing; imagine their astonishment when they saw a most striking likeness of the gentlemen who had been the theme of their conversation. Once, while watching a criminal passing to his execution (a circumstance of such rare occurrence that it was a subject of curiosity to every one), he heard some persons expressing their surmises as to the individuality of the hangman, who was enshrouded to his feet. They wondered who in Rhode Island had been found to perform the office.

"Oh," said Stuart, "I know who it was."

"Pray, sir, who was it?" said my grandmother.

"John S——," answered he, giving the name.

"What put that into your head?"

"I knew him by his shoes" (shoes),—and he proved to be correct.

My grandmother, although she had only such an education as the colonies afforded at that time, cultivated her mind by reading, and was considered a very superior woman, and was anxious that her son should be well educated. He would often

in after years laugh about her instructing him in his Latin grammar, without knowing one word of it herself; and yet, he said, she had laid the foundation of his Latin, in which study he afterward became proficient.

Young Stuart was, at this time, at the very head and front of mischief of every kind, but a great favorite with all his school-fellows,—a sort of a master-spirit, his companions willingly yielding him the lead on every occasion.

His early sketches were not preserved, as the first passing shower effaced what he had sketched with chalk and charcoal on fence, slab or tail-board. At fourteen he commenced painting. Dr. Thomas R. Hunter, during a professional visit to the home of Stuart asked his mother who made all the drawings of chalk and charcoal on the side of the barn. She replied by pointing to her son. The doctor took great interest in the boy and invited him to his home, gave him brushes and colors and had him paint a picture of the two Spanish dogs lying on the floor under the table. He was the guest of the house while painting the picture.

About this time a Mr. Alexander came to Newport,—a Scotch gentleman who visited this country, it was supposed, from political motives, but in reality for the benefit of his health. He was an artist of considerable talent, and painted a number of Scotch gentlemen during his stay in Newport. This brought him in contact with young Stuart, in whom he became very much interested. He instructed Stuart, and finally took him to Scotland between 1771 and 1772, but, unfortunately, died soon after. He had, however, created for Stuart a strong interest with his friend Sir George Chambers, who had only time to secure an interest for him in the University of Glasgow, when he also died, leaving the young lad among strangers, with scarcely money enough to pay his way. However, he painted several portraits, which enabled him to remain long enough at the University to give him at least a classical taste. He did not remain here more than two years, as he had not the means to appear well among his companions. This was more than his pride could brook. He returned home, working his passage back, I have heard—though this I very much doubt. Here he soon found himself among his old friends, with as much employment as an artist as he could wish, painting some very fair portraits among the wealthy Jews.—one of these was a whole-length of the Jewish Rabbi, which is somewhere in New York now. He also painted all of the Lopez family. He made money enough, at any rate, to make him feel that he might venture to go to England. Accordingly, he sailed June

16th, 1775, and arrived in London in September, with the express purpose of studying with Benjamin West, the great painter of the day.

Arriving at London, Stuart went into cheap lodgings, now and then painting a portrait at prices so low as scarcely to give him bread. He seemed to be under some terrible ban at this time, for he had brought letters to the Honorable Mr. Grant, a Scotch gentleman, and painted a group of the children and a full-length of this gentleman, which were not seen until after he had been with Mr. West for some time. They afterward helped to make his reputation.

He lived in this way for two years before he became acquainted with Mr. West, although it was the sole purpose of his visit to England. All of this time he had there an old schoolfellow (and friend, as he thought), who was his constant companion, and was also a daily visitor of West's, who could have introduced him at any time. Why did he not speak of Stuart, who he knew had all that shrinking which is the accompaniment of real genius in a young person? Why did he not,—particularly as the kind interest that West took in his own countrymen was well known? This friend makes it appear that he sustained him and he even says that he spoke to some ladies to take care of him, as the best thing he could do. It would have been more to his credit if he had mentioned to Mr. West that a young artist, an American, had come all the way to England to study under him, and was too diffident to present himself. Stuart, however, in a moment of desperation, summoned his courage and called on West, without introduction. Mr. Wharton, of Philadelphia (who was in London at that time), happened to be at Mr. West's when Stuart called. He has often spoken of this fact with great satisfaction among his friends and relates the circumstances as follows:

He was dining with several Americans at Mr. West's, when a servant told Mr. West that some one wished to see him. He made answer, "I am engaged," but, after a pause, he added, "Who is he?" the servant said, "I do not know, sir; but he says he is from America," whereupon Mr. Wharton said: "I will go and see who it is." He went out, and saw a handsome youth in a fashionable green coat. He talked with him some time and finding that he was the nephew of Joseph Anthony of Philadelphia, who happened to be a friend of Mr. Wharton, he answered for him at once, and returning to Mr. West, told him that he was satisfied he was of respectable connections, and Mr. West came out and received him most cordially. Stuart told him of his long desire to see him, and of

his great wish to improve himself in the arts—to all of which West listened with kindness and attention. He then requested Stuart to bring to him something that he had painted, which Stuart did; in a few days from that time he commenced his studies with West, and finally became domesticated in his family in the summer of 1777. Stuart was then twenty-two years of age.

The pretended friend, previously mentioned, finding that Stuart had such good fortune, and wishing to appear generous, called and told Mr. West that he was very much interested in a young artist by the name of Stuart. He was informed, however, that the young artist had already been introduced. I am sorry to say that Stuart could never quite forgive this unaccountable conduct in one who had known him from his boyhood, and who also knew the struggle he was enduring. They often saw each other in this country afterward, but there was an estrangement.

Stuart, previous to his acquaintance with Mr. West, had devoted much of his time to music, and went into every place in London where it could be heard. This accomplishment now became the means of his support for the fact was, that although greatly benefited by his sojourn with that artist, it was not in a pecuniary way, for Stuart still found his pockets empty. Walking one day—this was about 1776—through a place called Foster's Lane, he heard the tones of an organ proceeding from a neighboring church. The door being open he walked in, and found the vestry listening to candidates for the situation of organist. He asked permission to try his skill, which was acceded to, and he was accepted with a salary of thirty pounds a year.

At this period he was attending the discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds; studying anatomy with the celebrated Dr. Cruikshank; drawing during the evening in the life school, and painting with Mr. West, who was so fully employed that he could not complete the works he had undertaken as soon as required. The consequence was that my father's pencil was in constant requisition, and the employment gave him great facility in the execution of his work. There is no doubt that he acquired a great deal of information while with Mr. West, but little advantage in a financial point of view. There was a galaxy of men of distinguished genius in England at that period,—Johnson, Barry, West, Burke, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Romney, Kemble, Fuseli and Gainsborough. The rays from these great luminaries found their way into the mind and heart of young Stuart, fostering his genius and kindling his aspiration for fame.

The English school at this time was in harmony with his own idea of art—the pursuit of nature—an idea which is evident in his earliest efforts. France was then far in the background in this respect. Now we turn in that direction with admiration and humility.

One of my father's favorite artists was Romney. It is curious to observe that his name is now seldom mentioned; but it has been impressed on my memory from the fact that just previous to my father's last illness, he was making arrangements to send me to England to be under the care of his old friend, Sir William Beechey. He then very earnestly advised and urged that I should obtain heads painted by Romney, as being exceedingly beautiful and more true to nature than any others he had ever seen, not even excepting those of Sir Joshua, much as he admired the latter.

My father used to relate the circumstance of his going with some choice colors to Sir Joshua, as a present from Mr. West. Reynolds took him into his painting-room to show him his picture of Mrs. Siddons, as the Tragic Muse. Sir Joshua, seeing him so delighted, invited him to come and see it when it was finished, which my father was only too happy to do. Going into Reynold's room, he found him full of anxiety and busily giving the finishing touches; his hair (or his wig) very much disheveled, his stockings rather loose, and his general appearance disordered. The instant my father looked at the picture, he caught his breath with a feeling of disappointment. Sir Joshua perceived this, and asked him if he did not think he had improved it? Stuart answered, "It could not have been improved," and asked, "Why did not you take another canvas?" Sir Joshua replied, "That's true." My father immediately realized what a very great liberty he had taken, and was exceedingly abashed; but the good Sir Joshua bore the criticism very amiably, possibly thinking that the opinion of so young a man was not any great matter.

Stuart was at this time a pale-looking man, about twenty-two years old; of a sad expression and with dark brown hair, which curled slightly about his neck. It was often said that he looked like Charles I. When Mr. West was painting for George III. a picture of Charles arrayed in the robes of the Order of the Garter, to be placed in Windsor Castle, he sent for Stuart to put the robes on him as a model. He was so struck with the resemblance that he called his students and other persons to see this "extraordinary likeness."

Stuart was five feet ten, with a powerful frame and graceful manners, and was exceedingly well-bred; but with an expres-

sion so searching that it amounted to severity—a quality which became more marked as he advanced in life. The writer never can forget accompanying Stuart once to see David's picture of Napoleon. The man who then had the care of the Boston Athenaeum—and who was particularly disagreeable to him and to all the artists for his impertinence—came forward very officially to assist Stuart up the stairs, a service which he did not require. When Stuart arrived at the landing-place, he turned and gave this man such a withering look that it seemed almost to annihilate him. The artists, who had all collected to hear his opinion of the picture, had difficulty to restrain their laughter at this successful rebuff, and often recurred, years afterward, with renewed mirth to the officious fellow's discomfiture. On one occasion, a lady, who was sitting to him, said to my sister Anne, "Oh, your father has such a searching look that I am frightened to death; he looks as if he knew everything I had ever done in my life."

In 1784, Stuart was in full employment. He made a portrait of Sir Joshua Reynolds for Alderman Boydell, which was afterwards purchased by Lord Inchiquin for 250 guineas; a full length of Lord St. Vincent, also Lord Rodney, from which the bronze statue was made (this nobleman was very much attached to Stuart, and evinced it in many ways); a portrait of John Kemble; a head of Mrs. Siddons for her brother-in-law, Mr. Twiss; also the Duke of Northumberland and his children; Admiral Barrington, and Miss Charlotte Clive, daughter of Lord Clive. The last was a beautiful picture of a very lovely woman; she was named after the Queen, who had stood as sponsor in person for her. This circumstance, combined with her other attractions, marked her as a great belle. The girl died soon after her portrait was finished, much to the regret of all the fashionable world. Mr. West was then employed to make six copies of this picture, at 50 guineas each. Stuart painted also fine portraits of Alderman Boydell and Colonel Barre.

While painting Woollett, the celebrated engraver, Stuart's dog—who had taken a great dislike to the eccentric-looking sitter—would bark so furiously that he would have to be put out of the room. When the picture was finished, it was placed on the easel. Dash walked quietly into the room, and the moment he saw it, it seemed as if he would tear it in pieces. Similar incidents occurred several times with Stuart's pictures. During the absence of Captain Gerry of the navy, whom my father had painted, some of the family going into his room where his picture was, found his dog with his two paws on a

chair, looking up at the portrait, with a most melancholy expression.

Stuart seldom evinced any vanity about his own works, so that when he did, the occurrence is memorable. He often spoke with great pride of a sketch which he made of John Kemble, in the character of Macbeth,—when he comes in and finds the witches conjuring a charm over a cauldron, and exclaims :

“How now, you secret, black and midnight hags?  
What is't you do?”

He left England without knowing what had become of this picture.

In 1782, Stuart left Mr. West, and took a house in Berners street, at one hundred and fifty pounds a year.

He was, about this time, introduced to Miss Charlotte Coates, whom he afterward married. She was a daughter of Dr. Coates of Berkshire, England. Her brother and Stuart had met at the anatomical lectures of Dr. Cruikshank. They soon became intimate friends; and, although the Doctor was very much attached to him, and admired his genius, he was perfectly aware of his reckless habits, and with the rest of her family opposed the match violently, but at length consented; and they were married May 10, 1786, by the Rev. Mr. Sprin-gate. She was exceedingly pretty, but her greatest charm to Stuart was her singing. Her voice was a superb contralto, and when speaking, it was remarkably attractive. The celebrated Fuseli was delighted with her singing, and would make her repeat her songs, which was a great source of pride to her as long as she lived, as he was remarkable for his fastidious and refined taste.

Stuart at this time lived in very good style, and was sought by the most eminent persons of the day. He was the delight of every place at which he made his appearance. He was then remarkable for the extreme elegance of his dress. His musical parties were composed of the best musicians in London; and at these concerts he took a prominent part, as he himself played well on several different instruments.

The manner in which he lived should not be called extravagant, as his employment warranted the outlay; his distinction as an artist entitled him to it; the class of persons he painted for required it. His want of knowledge of business matters was his great difficulty. He could not comprehend the positive necessity of counting his pennies. He seldom took a receipt. If he did happen to obtain one, it was generally cast away as worthless. It is not surprising that he soon became very much embarrassed in his circumstances.

About this period he was invited to go to Ireland, to paint a portrait of the Duke of Rutland, then Lord Lieutenant. As he approached Dublin, he met the funeral cortege of the Duke. This was a severe disappointment, but the moment it was known that he had arrived, he was called upon by his friends and the public, and was soon fully employed by the nobility. Among others were the lamented Lord Fitzgérald, Lord Farnham, the distinguished Dean Beatson, Lady Dick, Lord and Lady Ormond, the Bishop of Ossory and many others.

He was delighted with the society he met in Ireland; the elegant manners, the wit, and the hospitality of the upper class of the Irish suited his genial temperament. He was so much beloved by them that they tried to claim him as a fellow-countryman. When Mr. Allston was there, he heard them express their grief that Stuart should have ever left Ireland; they would say: "Oh, nobody ever painted such a head as our Irish Stuart could." I am sorry to say that Stuart entered too much into their convivialities. The fact is, it was his misfortune—I might say his curse—to have been such an acquisition to, and so sought after by, society; particularly as he felt he must make some acknowledgment for such incessant attentions and cordial hospitality. The consequence was that he gave dinner parties, as was the fashion of the day. He lived at a place called Stillorgan Park, not far from Dublin. The gentlemen of the surrounding neighborhood constituted his principal society. By all accounts, a more genial and elegant set of men could not be found.

My mother used to relate numerous anecdotes of these gay reunions. After one of these dinner parties, composed of some of the wits of the day, among them the Rev. Mr. Best, Dean Beatson, and John Kemble, a violent dispute arose as to the possession of the truest eye; it was finally proposed that there should be a mark placed in the garden, that the question might be decided by pistols. Accordingly, they went out, and Stuart, soon seeing the exact state of things walked deliberately in front of the target,—when they all exclaimed: "Stuart, Stuart, what are you about? By heavens, you will be shot." "Oh, no," said he, in a very quiet manner; "from all appearance, this is the safest place."

I was always very fond of hearing these old stories; but it gave my mother pain to remember anything associated with reckless extravagance, or what she called his folly.

Notwithstanding all his employment and pleasant companionship, Stuart could not be prevailed upon to remain in Ireland. He was completely absorbed with the idea of returning



to America. To execute a portrait of Washington seems to have been his grand purpose; for instead of returning to England as he at first intended, having made a positive engagement to do so, he sailed for America, and landed in New York in 1792. He was immediately called upon by many persons, all so anxious to sit to him that he took a house in Stone street, which at that time was one of the most respectable streets in the city. Here he painted a great many distinguished persons, and his time was fully employed. Stuart must have made, at this time, his fine portrait of General Gates, of revolutionary memory, which, of itself, would have been sufficient to establish his fame.

About this time he received a letter from his brother-in-law, Mr. Henry Newton, Collector at Halifax, Nova Scotia, requesting him to come there to paint the Duke of Kent, who offered to send a ship of war for him; but most unfortunately he declined, as his fixed determination was to paint Washington at any sacrifice. He had also entered into a number of engagements which he could not abandon. He always looked upon his declining this offer as the most signal mistake of his whole life.

In 1794, while Congress was in session at Philadelphia, Stuart accomplished his purpose of painting Washington. Here he painted many other fine portraits, among them a most lovely head of Mrs. Greanleaf. I was told that Thackeray was very much delighted with this picture, also with the portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Davis, which he saw at Mr. Bancroft's; in passing through the library to the dining-room, he stopped before them in admiration. On his return to England, Thackeray wrote of Stuart as quite equal to Titian in coloring. His portrait of Bishop White, I believe, is considered a fine one, as is a head of Horace Binney, Esq., and a portrait of Mr. Hare., which he commenced in London, and finished in Philadelphia. On its completion, Mr. Hare made the requisite payment to my father, who at once said:

“Excuse me, this picture has been paid.”

“Excuse me for contradicting, Mr. Stuart, but it has not, I assure you,” replied Mr. Hare.

My father could not remember the circumstances. Mr. Hare persisted in paying the amount due, and handed him six hundred dollars, which was a high price at that period. The picture was a full-length of Mr. Hare, with his little daughter introduced. This anecdote was related to me by the daughter herself, when quite advanced in life. I write it as an instance of my father's utter inability to transact business.

NOTE—Stuart visited at Scion House (one of the country seats of the Duke of Northumberland), where he painted the Duke and two of his children. He inquired of the Duke if he had any particular fancy about the composition of this picture; after some little conversation, he said: "I think my girl had found out that she is very pretty, and the boy has discovered it; and, like a true boy, is fond of teasing her about it." Stuart took the hint, and painted a picture of the girl looking at herself in the water; the boy behind her, throwing a stone in it to spoil the mirror.

Stuart was very young and inexperienced at that time, and this picture must have been very inferior as a work of art, but I dare say it had some merit. Whether it is in existence or not, I cannot pretend to say. He loved the memory of the Duke, as the latter had shown a very great interest in him, when he was young, struggling with his adverse fortune. This Duke was the Lord Percy who was in Newport at the time of the Revolution.

#### GILBERT STUART'S LAST VISIT TO HIS OLD HOME.

His last visit to Newport, he crossed the ferries and procured Mr. Amos Gardiner to take him to the house of his nativity and desired liberty of Mr. Hammond to look it over. In going into the northeast bedroom, he said, "In this room my mother always told me that I was born." He died soon after his return to Boston.

#### GILBERT STUART JR.'S TOMB.

The grave of Stuart, the famous painter, whose portrait of Washington is one the most familiar to the world, has been found. The figures "No. 61" alone, incised on the upper surface of the iron fence curbstone which separates the old central burying ground from the Boylston street walk in Boston Common, are the only marks above his resting place, which had been lost sight of for more than half a century. Stuart died, neglected and poor, at the age of 72. (Descript. Hartford Weekly, Feb. 17, 1896).

GENERATIONS OF JOHN ANTHONY (2), SON OF JOHN (1),  
 TRACED FROM RHODE ISLAND TO SHERBURNE,  
 VT., AND PEORIA, ILLINOIS.

---

- 1st Gen. 1. John Anthony (11), *b.* 1607, *m.* Susanna Potter.  
 2d Gen. 2. John Anthony, Jr. (7), *b.* 1642, *m.* 1st, Frances Wodell, 2d, Susanna Albro.  
 3d Gen. 17. Albro Anthony (28), *b.* 1694, *m.* Susan Hefferman.  
 4th Gen. 31. John Anthony (40), *b.* 1732, *m.* Sarah Church.  
 5th Gen. 45. Albro Anthony (56), *b.* 1762, *m.* Salome Wood.  
 6th Gen. 58. Charles Stephen Northam Anthony (69), *b.* 1809, *m.* 1st Sarah Adams, 2d Elizabeth Bulkeley Emerson.  
 7th Gen. 72. Charles Edward Anthony (80), *b.* 1846, *m.* Hattie Kimble.  
 8th Gen. Earle Charles Anthony (83), *b.* 1880.

40. John Anthony (31), *b.* Oct. 13, 1732, son of Albro and Susan Hefferman Anthony, *m.* Sarah Church. He was born in Newport, R. I., and removed to Vermont with a large family.

In an old Vermont Gazette mention is made of this family as one of great refinement and intellect, having their own library.

At the organization of the town of Sherburne (formerly Killington) in 1794, John Anthony was chosen as one of the selectmen. Albro Anthony was first town clerk and John Anthony was the first representative. Among the active leading men in the town's early history were the Anthonys. John Anthony, father of John, Jr., Albro, Joseph, Samuel, and several daughters, removed from Newport, R. I. The family were all well educated, possessing a good library of which they were diligent readers and moved in the first society of their native town. The children of Albro and Samuel removed to Illinois. William, son of Albro, studied medicine and became a practicing physician in Princeton, Ill. John died in Sherburne, Vt., Feb. 26, 1814.

Sarah Church, *b.* Feb. 19, 1735, *d.* in Sherburne, Apr. 26, 1811.

*Children—*

41. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Oct. 10, 1755, *d.* May, 1763.
  42. John Anthony, Jr., *b.* July 12, 1757, *d.* July, 1758.
  43. Abigail Anthony, *b.* Apr. 12, 1759, *d.*
  44. John Anthony (2d), *b.* Mar. 1, 1761, *d.*
  45. Albro Anthony (56), *b.* Dec. 14, 1762, *m.* Salome Wood.
  46. William Anthony, *b.* Mar. 27, 1764, *d.*
  47. Susanna Anthony, *b.* Nov. 24, 1765, *m.* Mathews.
  48. Israel Church Anthony (55½), *b.* June 12, 1767, had 6 sons, removed to South Carolina.
  49. Nancy Anthony, *b.* Oct. 10, 1768, *d.* Sept. 27, 1795.
  50. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Apr. 24, 1770, *d.* Aug., 1770.
  51. Sarah Anthony (2d), *b.* June 13, 1771, *d.*
  52. Samuel Anthony (86), *b.* Aug. 16, 1773, *m.* Elvira Rockwell.
  53. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Apr. 12, 1774.
  54. Joseph Anthony, *b.* Feb. 16, 1777, *m.* Harriet Bryant.
  55. Mary Anthony, *b.* June, 1780.
- 55½. Israel Church Anthony (48), *b.* June 12, 1767, was the son of John (31), and Sarah Church Anthony. Moved to South Carolina. This is all the history we have of Israel Church Anthony, or Church Anthony, as they called him, except this thrilling adventure.

Israel Church Anthony was a sea captain (or sea merchant as they were known in those days), sailing from Newport, R. I. He traded largely in the West Indies. In about the year 1800 he was overhauled by West Indian pirates, who looted and sank his ship, murdering the entire crew, except Captain Anthony, his first mate and a negro steward. These three were taken to the pirate island for the purpose of torture that they might be made to disclose valuable information as to other shipping interest of value to them. Failing in this, they decided to murder them. So after stripping them of all their clothing and tying their hands behind their backs, they were placed in a row to be shot. The negro steward fell at the first fire. Captain Anthony and the first mate broke loose and ran for their lives, making good their escape. Running in opposite direction they were lost to each for several weeks, when the captain found the mate dying of starvation, and so great had been the pangs of hunger that he had eaten the flesh from one arm. He begged the captain to leave him, with the promise that he would not make food of his remains after death, a promise that he faithfully kept.

He soon discovered the pirates' store cave, and by close watch found they were preparing to leave the island. After

they had gone he visited the cave and found sea biscuit to subsist on and sail cloth to make him a garment.

He decided to set sail on the ocean with his life in his hand, preferring death on the billows of the deep. He built a raft and put on a sail with provisions and water. His hair and beard had grown, covering his head and face. He made him an outer garment of the long strips of moss that hung from the limbs of the trees.

He pushed out his raft from the shore and after drifting about for several days, he sighted a Spanish vessel. The sailors regarded him as a supernatural being. The hair and beard and moss obliterated every appearance of humanity. They heard a feeble human voice, but this only confirmed their superstitious notion that he was an evil spirit and they refused to take him on board, and sailed away.

He next sighted an English vessel and they took him aboard. The captain ordered them to take him down into the hold of the vessel, give him a stimulant and clean him up and dress him in a sailor's suit. When he came up, the captain was astonished to meet his old friend, Captain Church Anthony.

He landed in England and followed the sea for many years after. He then retired to Newport, Mass., with ample means.

He has handed down to the Anthony family the story of one of the most blood curdling adventures that ever came to any of the family, and the only one that is recorded in this book where an Anthony was ever known to run, even to save his own life.

56. Albro Anthony (45), *b.* Dec. 14, 1762, in Newport, R. I. son of John and Sarah Church Anthony, married Salome Wood, born in Middletown, Mass., June 16, 1782, died at Washington, Ill., Oct. 31, 1855. Albro died in Sherburne, Vt., Oct. 9, 1834. During his early life he commanded a merchant ship, trading in all known ports.

John Anthony, the father of Albro, moved from Newport to Sherburne, Vt., and bought a large tract of land to persuade his three sons, who were sea captains, to give up the sea.

Jane Frances Anthony Wilson, granddaughter of Albro and great granddaughter of John, has in her possession a conveyance of land in the handwriting of Albro Anthony, as collector of a penny land tax in Vermont, to build roads and bridges in the town of Killington, witnessed by his brother, Samuel, and his sister, Mary, and sworn to before his father John Anthony, Justice Peace.



(56)

*A. Anthony*

SALOME WOOD

## FAC SIMILE COPY.

"Know all men by these presents, that I, Albro Anthony of Killington, in the County of Rutland and State of Vermont, collection of a penny land tax, granted by the Legislature of the State of Vermont, in Oct. session, at Rutland, 1794, for the purpose of repairing roads and building bridges in said town, having in all things pursued the direction of the statute of this state for the purpose of raising so much money as had remained unpaid of said tax in said town of Killington, until the sale hereinafter mentioned and attending charges, for the consideration of one pound, one shilling, and three pence, lawful money, received to my full satisfaction, of Josiah Wood, Jr., of Killington in the County of Rutland and in the State of Vermont, I do in the capacity of collector give, grant, bargain, sell, convey, and confirm unto the said Josiah Wood, Jr., and his heirs and assigns forever, one whole right of land in Killington, except one hundred and forty-five acres, being the original right of William Earl Treadwell, No. 63, which land was sold at legal vendue held in Killington on the second day of May, 1797, to the said Josiah Wood, Jr., he being the highest bidder. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises, with the appurtenances thereof unto the said Josiah Wood, Jr., his heirs and assigns forever, to him and their only proper use, benefit and behoof, hereby engaging to warrant and defend in the capacity aforesaid to above granted bargained premises, to him the said Josiah Wood, Jr., and to his heirs and assigns, against all lawful claims whatever.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of June, A. D. 1798."

ALBRO ANTHONY, Collector.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

MARY ANTHONY.

SAMUEL ANTHONY.

STATE OF VERMONT, }  
RUTLAND COUNTY. }

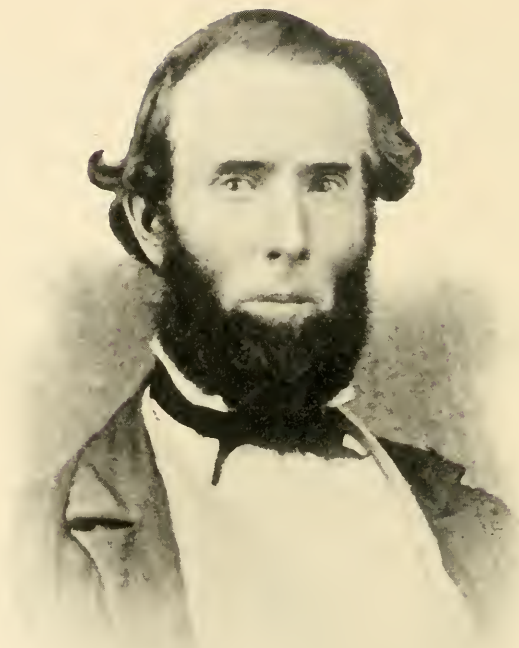
Killington, June 5, 1798. Personally appeared Albro Anthony, signer and sealer of the above written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his fore-act and deed before me.


JOHN ANTHONY, Justice Peace.

Deed, Anthony to Wood, Recorded June 5, 1798.

Killington Book of Records, Page 134, Vol. 2, attest.

ALBRO ANTHONY, Town Clerk.



Cha. S. N. Anthony  
(69) 



56. Albro Anthony (45), son of John and Sarah Church Anthony, *m.* Salome Wood, *b.* in Middleboro, Mass., June 16, 1782. During his early life he commanded a merchant ship, trading in all known ports. He died in Sherburne, Vt., Oct. 9, 1834. Salome *d.* in Washington, Ill., Oct. 31, 1855.

*Children—*

57. William Church Anthony (63), *b.* June 6, 1807, *m.* Jerusha Jones.
58. Charles Stephen Northam Anthony (69), *b.* Dec. 24, 1809, *m.* 1st, Sarah Adams, 2d, Elizabeth Bulkeley Emerson.
59. Mary Smith Anthony (137), *b.* Feb. 10, 1812, *m.* Dr. Ezra Worcester.
60. Edward Newton Anthony, *b.* Apr. 21, 1814, *d.* Washington, Ill.
61. Harriet Ann Anthony, *b.* Jan. 31, 1817, *m.* Volney P. Richmond.
62. John Hopkins Anthony (123), *b.* Dec. 14, 1819, *m.* Catherine Applegate.
63. Dr. William Church Anthony (57), son of Albro and Salome Wood Anthony, *m.* 1st, Jerusha H. Jones, Aug. 17, 1837, in So. Royalton, Vt. 2d Laura L. Cutter, May 19, 1858, in Brattleboro, Vt. 3d Lydia A. Allen, Sept. 2, 1860, in Ellsworth, Ohio. Jerusha Jones, *b.* Nov. 15, 1808, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., *d.* Aug. 2, 1856, in Princeton, Ill. William C. *d.* Sept. 21, 1890, at Princeton, Ill.

*Children— by first wife Jerusha.*

64. Rebecca Jones Anthony, *b.* June 7, 1838, *d.* May, 1839.
65. Louise Jane Anthony, *b.* Feb. 19, 1840, teacher, Princeton, Ill.
66. William Lovejoy Anthony, *b.* Mar. 10, 1842, *d.* Feb. 21, 1875.
67. Joseph Rix Jones Anthony, *b.* Nov. 14, 1844, teacher.
68. Orlando Wood Anthony, *b.* Feb. 6, 1848, *d.* Aug. 10, 1848.
69. Charles Stephen Northam Anthony (58), son of Albro and Salome Wood Anthony, *m.* Sarah Adams, Vt., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1838. 2d wife, Elizabeth Bulkeley Emerson.

*Children First Wife—*

70. Jane Frances Anthony (75), *b.* May 2, 1833, *m.* Dr. Robert B. M. Wilson.
71. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Jan. 10, 1838.



ELIZABETH BULKELEY ANTHONY

69. Charles Stephen Northam Anthony (58), 2d wife, Elizabeth Bulkeley Emerson, *m.* July 7, 1842, dau. Rev. Samuel Moody and Charlotte Bulkeley Emerson of Manchester, Mass. She was born in Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 21, 1818. Moved to Washington, Ill., about 1840, and she was principal of the young ladies seminary, which she conducted with marked success. Was a woman of culture and refinement and literary ability. In 1885 she came to Peoria, Ill., to be with her two sons and in the spring of 1888, moved to Chillicothe, Ohio, to live with her daughter, where she died, Jan. 10, 1892.

Charles Stephen Northam Anthony soon after the death of his first wife, moved in 1838 to Washington, Ill., with his only child, Jane Francis. He was an honorable, upright and just man and very successful in business as a hardware merchant. For years he was Justice of the Peace and was widely known as "Squire Anthony." He was a firm believer in peaceful settlements and always advised arbitration instead of litigation and many a hasty complainant and stubborn defendant, that were determined to fight out their difference to the bitter end and spend the last dollar, and remain enemies forever, have taken the advice of "Squire Anthony," and remained friends instead of enemies forever.

*Children—Second Wife.*

72. Charles Edward Anthony (80), *b.* May 29, 1846, *m.* Hattie Kimble.
73. Clifford Mason Anthony (84), *b.* Apr. 4, 1857, *m.* Flora Thomas.
74. Florence Emerson Anthony ~~Patton~~, *b.* Washington, Ill., Sept. —, *m.* Edward Everett Patton, Peoria, Ill., January 6, 1887. She *d.* Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1897.
75. Jane Frances Anthony (70), *m.* Dr. Robert B. M. Wilson, June 1, 1854. She died in New York City, Jan. 7, 1897.

*Children—*

76. Charles Alexander Wilson (78), *b.* Sept. 9, 1856, *m.* Amelia D. Levering, in 1880.
77. William Robert Anthony Wilson, *b.* Jan. 28, 1870, *m.* Amelia Barnes Wilson. He was a graduate Peoria High School in 1888. Williams College in 1892. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, N. Y. City in 1895.



(84) *A. M. Anthony*

78. Charles A. Wilson (76), *m.* Amelia D. Levering in Chatsworth, Ill., 1880.

*Children—*

79. Robert B. M. Wilson, *b.* Jan. 1, 1882.

80. Charles Edward Anthony (72), was educated at Washington, Ill., and at Eureka, Ill., College.

In 1862, at the age of 16, he enlisted in Co. G, 67 Illinois Vol. In 1865, he established the dry goods house of Anthony & Denhart, and the bank of Anthony & Denhart, in 1866, both at Washington, Ill. In 1885 he formed partnership with his brother, Clifford M., and moved the banking business to Peoria. (See Biog. Clifford M. and Charles Edward). He married Hattie Kimble, daughter of Robert and Angeline Kimble, Peoria, Ill., Nov. 30, 1871.

*Children—*

81. Robert Kimble Anthony, *b.* Washington, Ill., Oct. 4, 1874, *d.* Oct. 4, 1874.

82. Clyde Robert Anthony, *b.* Washington, Ill., Aug. 20, 1876, *d.* Mar. 3, 1879.

83. Earle Charles Anthony, *b.* Washington, Ill., Dec. 18, 1880.

84. Clifford Mason Anthony (73), *b.* Apr. 4, 1852.

Was educated at the public schools in Washington, Ill., and at the Stamford Military Institute, Stamford, Conn. He entered the employ of Anthony & Denhart, Bankers, Washington, Ill., immediately upon completing his course at Stamford. A few years later he organized and became a partner in, and manager of, the Bank of Chatsworth, Ill., a branch of the Anthony & Denhart bank. Three years later, returned to Washington and became partner and cashier in Anthony & Denhart bank. In 1885, the farm loan and bond department of the bank became quite large and was sold to C. E. and C. M. Anthony and removed to Peoria, Ill. In 1891, they incorporated the business as the Anthony Loan and Trust Co., with Charles E. as president, and Clifford M. as vice president and general manager. Charles E. soon retired and moved to Los Angeles, Cal., still retaining his stock in the company, Clifford M. became president. In Feb., 1904, the business after many years of phenomenal success was consolidated with the Dime Savings Bank of Peoria. Clifford M. decided to retire for the present and take a much needed rest. The two brothers occupied an enviable position in the social and financial world. Well known for their strict integrity and conservative judg-

**ANTHONY—Mrs. Flora Thomas**  
Anthony passed away May  
23, 1951 at her home at the  
Huntington Hotel. A native of  
Lacon, Ill., she had been a resi-  
dent of Pasadena five years. She  
is survived by one son, Emer-  
son T. Anthony of Peoria, Ill.;  
and a sister, Miss Mary M.  
Thomas of Los Angeles. Services  
Friday at 2:15 p.m. at the chapel  
of Turner & Stevens Co., Mar-  
engo Avenue at Holly Street,  
Dr. Eugene Carson Blake of-  
ficiating. **PASADENA-CAL**



FLORA THOMAS ANTHONY

ment, they deservedly held the entire confidence of their clients and the public generally. During the entire 38 years existence of the business, none of their clients ever suffered the loss of a penny.

84. Clifford Mason Anthony (73), son of Charles Stephen Northam and Elizabeth Bulkeley Anthony., *m.* Flora Thomas, daughter of Dr. D. E. and Minerva J. Thomas, *b.* at Lacon, Ill., Nov. 18, 1874, *m.* Nov. 14, 1895. Her father died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 5, 1903. Mother died Aug. 21, 1903.

*Children—*

85. Emerson Thomas Anthony, *b.* July 9, 1898, at Mackinac Island, Mich.
86. Samuel Anthony (52), son of John and Sarah Church Anthony, *m.* Elvira Rockwell, daughter Daniel Rockwell, Nov. 3, 1811, *b.* Sept. 2, 1785, *d.* Feb. 21, 1843, in Grand de Tour, Ill.

*Children—*

87. Susan Elvira Anthony (96), *b.* Jan. 29, 1813, *m.* Winthrop Hamilton.
88. Henry Laurens Anthony (100), *b.* Feb. 19, 1815, *m.* twice, names unknown.
89. Samuel Newel Anthony (109), *b.* May 17, 1817, *m.* Mary Ann Newman, *d.* May 21, 1887.
90. Alfred A. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 20, 1819, *d.* Oct. 17, 1819.
91. Clarissa R. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 4, 1820, *m.* Milton Pomeroy.
92. John Oscar Anthony (113), *b.* Mar. 24, 1823, *m.* Elizabeth G. Littlefield.
93. Edward F. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 9, 1827, *d.* Sept. 3, 1843.
94. Elizabeth M. Anthony, *b.* June 9, 1830, *d.* May 27, 1847.
95. Henrietta Crosby Anthony, *b.* Aug. 22, 1832, *m.* Addison Chamberlin.
96. Susan Elvira Anthony (87), *m.* Winthrop Hamilton, *d.* Apr. 28, 1891.

*Children—*

97. Newel Hamilton, *b.*
98. Henry Hamilton, *b.*
99. Clara Hamilton, *b.*
100. Henry Laurens Anthony (88), *m.* Lydia E. Grey, *b.* in Reading, Vt., Jan. 2, 1869, daughter of Dr. Joseph Grey. Henry *d.* in Mansfield Center, Conn., Sept. 21, 1894.



(85) EMERSON THOMAS ANTHONY



## Children—

101. Henry G. Anthony (104), *b.* Feb. 15, 1840. *m. Mary R. Preston.*  
 102. Eunice Alvira Anthony (106), *b.* July 18, 1849. *m. Dr. Elliott Marsh.*  
 103. Samuel Warrens Anthony, *b.* Feb. 15, 1848.

104. Henry G. Anthony (101) *m.* Mary R. Preston, daughter of James Preston, Granville, Vt., *m.* Mar. 15, 1867.

## Children—

105. Hadell Anthony, *b.* Feb. 15, 1867.  
 106. Eunice Alvira Anthony (102), *m.* Dr. Elliott Marsh, *b.* in Montague, Mass., Nov. 6, 1846, son of Eleazer Marsh.

## Children—

107. Elsie Grey Marsh, *b.* Feb. 3, 1887.  
 108. Elliott Clark Marsh, *b.* Aug. 3, 1888.  
 109. Samuel Newel Anthony (89), *m.* Mary Ann Newman, Apr. 20, 1848. She was *b.* Sept. 20, 1826, *d.* Sept. 20, 1856.

## Children—

110. Clara Rockwell Anthony, *b.* Oct. 8, 1852, Geneva, N. Y.  
 111. Edward Anthony, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1856.  
 111½. Samuel Newel Anthony (89), *m.* 2d wife, Maria Hogarth Seymour, Oct. 13, 1857, *b.* Feb. 15, 1828, *d.* May 9, 1878. Samuel *d.* May 17, 1787.

## Children—

112. Lillie Seymour Anthony, *b.* Dec. 20, 1858, *d.* Jan. 8, 1873.  
 113. John Oscar Anthony (92), *m.* Elizabeth Littlefield. He died in Moline, Nov. 19, 1879. He was born in Rochester, Vt., Mar. 24, 1823, *m.* Mar. 20, 1850, to daughter of Patton and Johannah Littlefield. She was born at Wells, Maine.

## Children—

114. Edwin Hume Anthony, *b.* June 11, 1851.  
 115. Orilla Rockwell Anthony (120), *b.* Sept. 9, 1856. *m. Robert Keating.*  
 116. Charles Newell Anthony, *b.* Oct. 13, 1856.  
 117. Clara Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* July 27, 1860.  
 118. Mary Elvira Anthony, *b.* Oct. 11, 1864.  
 119. Nellie May Anthony, *b.* July 26, 1866.



(123) *John H. Anthony*

120. Orilla Rockwell Anthony (115), *m.* Robert Keating, Jan. 5, 1891.

*Children—*

121. Charles Roy Keating, *b.* Dec. 31, 1883.  
 122. Mildred Elizabeth Keating, *b.* Jan. 23, 1887.  
 123. John Hopkins Anthony (62), *b.* Dec. 14, 1819, son of Albro and Salome Wood Anthony, *m.* Catherine Keyes Applegate, of Washington, Ill. He came from Sherburne, Vt., to Illinois, in 1837, *m.* July 25, 1858. Catherine died Jan. 28, 1890.

John Hopkins Anthony, with his widowed mother and his brothers and sisters, he came to Washington, Ill., in Oct., 1837, the long journey being made by wagon and consuming six weeks.

He began his education under a private tutor and continued it at a neighboring academy in which he was a schoolmate of the poet, John G. Saxe. He fortified his education with much reading and a wide acquaintance with men and affairs.

He traveled extensively in the South and West for Farrell Co., a medicine firm of Peoria, Ill., establishing and looking after agencies. This and other occupations of various kinds, with his ability and force of character, were his second college and made him a leader of men, and for twenty years he represented Washington township in the Board of Supervisors. He represented Tazewell County in the State Senate and procured much legislation. He introduced the first bill in the legislature for the founding of a separate asylum for the incurable insane, having been impressed with the necessity of such a provision for that class of the unfortunates. He served on the State Board of Equalization; was a Mason and filled many prominent offices; also trustee of M. E. church for fifty years. Was a fluent speaker on all public occasions; a man of high character and marked ability and his distinguished appearance made him a prominent figure in public life, and his amiable disposition and friendships in public and private life were marked and he drew to himself hosts of friends.

*Children—*

124. John Albro Anthony (128), *b.* May 25, 1859, *m.* Josie Gorin, Feb. 25, 1880.  
 125. Charles Hopkins Anthony (130½), *b.* Jan. 17, 1861, *m.* Annie Heiple, Mar. 16, 1882.  
 126. Mark Anthony (131), *b.* Jan. 4, 1863, *m.* Carrie Hester, Oct., 1889.

127. Kate Anthony (133), *b.* June 6, 1865, *m.* William T. Cornelison, Jan. 24, 1888.
128. John Albro Anthony (124), *m.* Josie Gorin, Feb. 25, 1880, who died in Dec., 1902. Graduate of Rush Medical College, Chicago. Was a practicing physician in Peoria, Ill. He died in March, 1904.

*Children—*

129. Edward Wood Anthony, *b.* Dec. 2, 1880.
130. John Hopkins Anthony, *b.* Nov. 10, 1884.
- 130½. Charles Hopkins Anthony (125), *m.* Annie Heiple, Mar. 16, 1882. He was a graduate of the veterinary college, Chicago, and is located in Washington, Ill.
131. Mark Anthony (126), *m.* Carrie Hester, Oct., 1889. General manager of wholesale lumber yard, Streator, Ill.

*Children—*

132. William Anthony, *b.* Oct., 1889.
133. Kate Anthony (127), *m.* William T. Cornelison, general manager and superintendent C. B. & Q. Elevators, Peoria, Ill.

*Children—*

134. Katherine Anthony Cornelison, *b.* Mar. 17, 1889.
135. Robert Grier Anthony Cornelison, *b.* May 13, 1891.
136. Agnes Forsythe Anthony Cornelison, *b.* Feb. 10, 1893.
137. Mary Smith Anthony (59), *m.* Dr. Ezra Worcester, June 6, 1832. She died Dec. 4, 1883. He was born Mar. 27, 1808, died Jan. 12, 1855.

*Children—*

138. Ellen Mary Worcester, *b.* Mar. 25, 1833, *m.* Josiah P. Wood, Washington, Ill.

*Children—*

- 138 a. Gay Worcester Wood, *b.* Washington, Ill., Dec. 1, 1858, *d.* Washington, Ill., March 29, 1863.
- 138 b. Julian Edward Wood, *b.* Washington, Ill., March 19, 1861, *d.* Washington, Ill., May 4, 1900.
139. Henry Anthony Worcester, *b.* Oct. 15, 1834, *d.* May 3, 1861. (144 a)
140. Julian Buell Worcester, *b.* Nov. 24, 1836, *d.* Apr. 24, 1872, *m.* Harriet Ann Casé.

141. Harriet Maria Worcester, *b.* July 26, 1839, *d.* Nov. 3, 1843.  
 142. Edward Newton Worcester, *b.* June 22, 1844, *d.* Aug. 8, 1847.  
 143. Lillie Jewett Worcester, <sup>(144c)</sup> *b.* Aug. 31, 1846, *m.* Theodore B. Elliott, Nov., 1869, Milwaukee, Wis., *d.* Jan. 10, 1874.  
 144. Frances Marion Worcester, <sup>(145)</sup> *b.* Dec. 31, 1848. *m.* Frederick A. Seymour.

144a. Julian Buell Worcester (140), *m.* Harriet Ann Case.

Children—

- <sup>Worcester</sup>  
 144b. Frederic Henry, *b.* Sept., 1863, *d.* 1878.  
 144c. Lillie Jewett Worcester, <sup>(144d)</sup> Theodore Bates Elliott, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov., 1869.

Children—

- <sup>(146a)</sup>  
 144d. Caroline May Elliott, *b.* Dec. 6, 1870, *m.* July 23, 1895, to William Hagerman Graves, *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug., 1867.

145. Francis Marion Worcester (144), *m.* Frederick A. Seymour, Milwaukee, June 25, 1874. Son of George and Aurelia Seymour, at Hatfield, Conn. He died Minneapolis, March 30, 1890.

Children—

146. Robert Wilson Seymour, *b.* Aug. 13, 1876, at Milwaukee, Wis.

<sup>Elliott</sup>  
 146a. Caroline May ~~Graves~~ (144d.), *m.* William Hagerman Graves, July 23, 1895.

Children—

- 146b. Marion Osborn Graves, *b.* May 22, 1896.  
 146c. Theodore Elliott Graves, *b.* May 22, 1899.  
 146d. William Hagerman Graves, *b.* April 1, 1902.

146e. Sarah Anthony (18), *m.* Thomas Gould, Oct. 1, 1723, and died aged 100 years.

Children—

- 46 f Elizabeth Gould, *b.* July 17, 1724.  
 46 g Thomas Gould, *b.* May 11, 1728.  
 46 h John Gould, *b.* Aug. 29, 1736.  
 All we know of Sarah and Thomas.

Here ends the Peoria branch.

## JOHN 1ST DAUGHTERS AND SON JOSEPH.

*Children—*

- 2 Gen. 3 Susannah (147).  
 2 Gen. 4 Elizabeth (158).  
 2 Gen. 5 Joseph (171).

147. Susanna Anthony (3), daughter of John and Susanna, *m.* John Tripp, Sept. 7, 1665, of Portsmouth, R. I., son of John and Mary Paine Tripp, *b.* about 1640, *d.* Nov. 20, 1719. She died about 1716.

*Children—*

148. Susanna Tripp (154), *b.* Oct. 31, 1667, *m.* Thomas Potter.  
 149. Mary Tripp (155), *b.* Dec. 9, 1670, *m.* ——— Potter.  
 150. John Tripp (156), *b.* July 19, 1673, *m.* Mary Hart.  
 151. Othaniel Tripp, *b.* June 5, 1676.  
 152. Benjamin Tripp (157), *b.* Feb. 21, 1678, *m.* Elizabeth Potter.  
 153. Lot Tripp, *b.* Dec. 26, 1684.  
 154. Susanna Tripp (148), *m.* Thomas Potter of South Kingston, R. I., Jan. 20, 1687. He was the son of Ichabod and Martha (Hazard) Potter. Ichabod was the son of Nathaniel and Dorothy Potter, *m.* for 2d husband, John Albro, and their daughter, Susanna Albro, became the 2d wife of John Anthony. Susanna and Thomas Potter had ten children. Thomas Potter died in 1728.  
 155. Mary Tripp (149), *m.* (A Potter as her father's will directs, "To daughter Mary Potter, my brass kettle.")  
 156. John Tripp (150), *m.* Mary Hart, daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart of Portsmouth, R. I., Sept. 6, 1693. Richard was the son of Nicholas and Joan (Rossiter) Hart. John and Mary had 11 children.  
 157. Benjamin Tripp (152), *m.* Elizabeth Potter, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Potter, July 31, 1707. They had 7 children.

158. Elizabeth Anthony (4), dau. of John and Susanna, *m.* Aug. 3, 1665, James Greene of Warwick, R. I. James *b.* 1626. Son of John and Joan Taffersall Green of Salisbury, Wells Co., Eng., and of Warwick, R. I. An associate of Roger Williams. James was deputy 14 years. Commissioner 4 years. Elizabeth was his 2d wife. (1st wife was Deliverance Potter, dau. of Robert and Isabel Potter.) Elizabeth had 8 children.

## Children—

159. Peter Greene, *b.* Aug. 25, 1666. *m.* Elizabeth Slocum, (of Ebenezer Slocum)
160. Elizabeth Greene (167), *b.* Oct. 17, 1668, *m.* Francis Reynolds. (2) — Hill.
161. John Greene, *b.* Feb. 1, 1671. *d.* young.
162. Jabez Greene (168), *b.* May 17, 1673, *m.* 1st, Mary Barton, 2d, Grace Whitman.
163. David Greene (169), *b.* June 24, 1677, *m.* Sarah Barber. { *m.* (1) Mary Slocum }  
 164. Thomas Greene, *b.* Nov. 11, 1682. { Ebenezer }  
 165. John Greene, *b.* Sept. 30, 1685. *d.* Dec. 8, 1757. *m.* Mary Allen  
 166. Susanna Greene (170), *b.* May 24, 1688, *m.* Joseph Hull. *d.* Increase & Rachel Allen of Portsmouth, MA
167. Elizabeth Greene (160), *b.* Oct. 17, 1668, *m.* Francis Reynolds of North Kingston, R. I., son of James and Deborah Reynolds, *b.* Oct. 12, 1662, *d.* in 1722. Elizabeth and James Reynolds had 8 children. Elizabeth *d.* after 1722.
168. Jabez Greene (162), *b.* May 17, 1673, *m.* 1st wife, Mary Barton, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah Gorton Barton of Warwick, R. I., Mar. 17, 1698. Mary *b.* May 1, 1678, *d.* Mar. 1, 1713. Jabez and Mary Barton Greene had seven children. *m.* 2d wife, Grace Whitman, May 23, 1716, dau. of Valentine and Mary Whitman of Providence, R. I. Jabez and Grace Whitman Greene had one child. Jabez died Oct. 1, 1741.
169. David Greene (163), *b.* June 24, 1677. *m.* Sarah Barber, June 24, 1706, dau. of Moses Barber, *b.* Mar. 25, 1682, *d.* in 1779. David and Sarah Barber Greene had ten children. David died Jan. 29, 1761.
170. Susanna Greene (166), *b.* May 24, 1688, *m.* Joseph Hull, Jan. 1, 1713, son of Joseph and Experience Harper Hull of Kingstown, Westerly, R. I. Joseph *b.* about 1679, *d.* after 1748. Susanna was 2d wife of Joseph (1st wife was Ann Gardiner). Susanna had four children, *d.* in 1743.

## SECOND GENERATION.

171. Joseph Anthony (5), son of John and Susanna, *m.* Mary Wait, dau. of Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, R. I. She died after 1713. He died in 1728, *m.* Apr. 5, 1676.

*Children—*

172. John Anthony, *b.* Sept. 10, 1678.  
 173. Joseph Anthony, *b.* May 19, 1682, *m.* Elizabeth Fry, Sept. 18, 1711.  
 174. Susanna Anthony, *b.* Oct. 24, 1684.  
 175. Thomas Anthony, *b.* Jan. 4, 1686.

## RECORD AND WILL OF JOSEPH ANTHONY.

1672. Apr. 30. Freeman.  
 1692. Mar. 2. He was an inhabitant at the organization of the town.  
 1713. Mar. 8. Will proved Mar. 19, 1728. "Ex. son Joseph. To son John, a good horse and maintainance of said horse, £10 yearly, a feather bed and his maintainance. To my wife, Mary, £12 yearly, chest, bed, use of beasts and privilege of cellar. To son, Joseph, all my housing and lands in Tiverton, orchard, etc., and housing and land in Portsmouth, he paying my son John £10 yearly and maintaining him and his horse, and paying his mother £12 yearly, and also maintaining my daughter, Susanna Anthony. Inventory: £1,606, viz: purse and apparel, £12 5s., bible, plate, stellyards, pewter, beds, land and buildings, £1,500, etc."

Here ends the family record of John 1st daughters and son Joseph.



## SECTION TWO.

## GENERATIONS OF ABRAHAM ANTHONY (6) SON OF JOHN (1)

- 1st Gen. (1) John (1), *b.* 1607, *m.* Susanna Potter.  
 2d Gen. (6) Abraham (176), *b.* 1650, *m.* Alice Wodell.  
 3d Gen. (180) William (191), *b.* 1675, *m.* Mary Coggeshall.  
 4th Gen. (193) Abraham (206), *b.* 1696, *m.* Elizabeth Grey.  
 5th Gen. (207) Abraham (219), *b.* 1717, *m.* Mary Chace.  
 6th Gen. (227) Daniel (260), *b.* 1750, *m.* 1st, Amey Sherman, 2d, Mary Russel.  
 7th Gen. (266) Joseph R. (269), *b.* 1727, *m.* Catherine Barker.

## SECOND GENERATION.

176. Abraham Anthony (6), son of John 1st and Susanna. *Potter*  
*m.* Alice Wodell, (sister to his brother John's wife),  
 Dec. 26, 1671. Daughter of William and Mary  
 Wodell. Alice *b.* Feb. 10, 1650. Died at the home of  
 her son William, 1734. Abraham died Oct. 10, 1727.  
 They had fourteen children.

*Children (Third Gen.)—*

177. John Anthony (190), *b.* Nov. 7, 1672.  
 178. { Susanna Anthony, *b.* Aug. 29, 1674. } *twins.*  
 179. { Mary Anthony, *b.* Aug. 29, 1674. }  
 180. William Anthony (191), *b.* Oct. 31, 1675, *m.* Mary  
 Coggeshall, Mar. 14, 1695.  
 181. Susanna Anthony, *b.* Oct. 14, 1677, *m.* Samuel Hicks,  
 Jan. 1, 1701.  
 182. Mary Anthony, *b.* Jan. 2, 1680, *m.* —Sherman.  
 183. Abraham Anthony, *b.* Apr. 21, 1682, *d.* in England on  
 a religious visit.  
 184. Thomas Anthony, *b.* June 30, 1684, *d.* in England, age  
 21.  
 185. Alice Anthony, *b.* Jan. 22, 1686, *d.* age 26.  
 186. James Anthony, *b.* Jan. 22, 1686, *d.* age 21 or 18.  
 187. Amy Anthony, *b.* June 30, 1688, *m.* Allen.

188. Isaac Anthony, *b.* Apr. 10, 1690, *m.* settled in Boston, died in Newport.
189. Jacob Anthony (3140), *b.* Nov. 15, 1693, *m. d.* Aug. 10, 1727.

COLONIAL RECORDS AND WILL OF ABRAHAM ANTHONY.

1672. Apr. 30, Freeman.
1703. He took administration on estate of his son, John Anthony, mariner, late master of her Majesty's ship, Gosport.
- 1703 to 1711. Deputy.
1704. Jan. 4. He and three others were given authority to see the laws of the colony printed.
- 1709-10. Speaker of the house of deputies.
1727. June 5, will proved, 1727, Oct. 19. "Ex. son, William. To wife Alice for life, use of all old buildings; of new dwelling house (the southerly part) garden, fruit of ten apple trees, keep of a cow, and a riding beast for life and the use of the great andirons. To son Isaac, £200, great coat, riding horse, and third of wearing apparel. To daughter, Susanna Hicks, £200, at the decease of her mother, and great iron kettle. To son Jacob, a lot of land in Portsmouth of 30 acres, called "strawberry field" and a third of wearing apparel. To daughter, Amy Allen £100 and what she has had, an oval table and spicebox. To grandson John, son of John, late deceased, £50. To grandson Abraham, son of William, a leathern girdle. To granddaughter Mercy, daughter of Isaac, certain land at decease of wife. To granddaughter, Sarah Hicks, a great candlestick at death of wife. To four grandsons of daughter, Mary Sherman, deceased, viz. Abraham, Samson, Peter, and Anthony, each £20 at age. To grandson, Abraham Allen, a silver spoon. To son William, a third wearing apparel and at death of wife, great table, iron, etc. To wife Alice, a horse, cow, feather bed and a quarter of the rest of household stuff at her choice. To children Susanna Hicks, Amy Allen and Isaac Anthony, rest of household stuff. To son William, all my dwelling house and rest of lands in Portsmouth, subject to provisions for wife and to her rest of personal inventory, £336, 2s. 6d, viz: cane, wearing apparel, book, £1 feather beds, pewter, carpentry tools, his part of neat cattle, £58, horse kind, £18, swine, £6, spinning wheel, etc." His widow died at the house of her son, William in 1734.

190. John Anthony (177), son of Abraham and Alice Wodell Anthony, *b.* Nov. 7, 1672, probably *d.* in 1703, as that year it is stated that Abraham "took administration of estate of his son John Anthony, mariner, late master of her Majesty's ship, Gosport." Abraham's will mentions "grandson John, son of John."
191. William Anthony (180), son of Abraham and Alice Wodell Anthony, *m.* Mary Coggeshall, Mar. 14, 1695. Mary was *b.* Sept. 18, 1675, *d.* after 1739. William *d.* Dec. 28, 1744. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth (Timber Lake) Coggeshall of Portsmouth, R. I. John Coggeshall was son of Major John, son of John, who was first president of R. I. William lived in Portsmouth, R. I., and Swanzey, Mass., and had fourteen children.

The Coggeshalls were from an ancient family in the county of Essex, who possessed ten manors and estates in Essex and Suffolk. Their coat of arms is one of the oldest in English heraldry. Back in the 11th and 12th centuries, the Coggeshall name was written with the preposition "de Coggeshall."

John Coggeshall the first, settled earliest in Roxbury, Mass., arrived in Boston on the ship Lyon, Sept. 16, 1632. Removed to and settled eventually in Newport, R. I. and died there.

PINEVILLE, MO., May 26, 1904.

DEAR MR. ANTHONY: Here are some bits of meat picked off my picked over record bones. If you can make a stew of them you are welcome.

First comes a correction, in your own sheet you give an item this way:

"William Anthony, son of Abraham and Alice Wodell, *b.* Oct. 31, 1675, *m.* Mary Coggeshall, daughter of John, the first president of the colony of Rhode Island. Married Mar. 16, 1674. 14 children."

Probably her father was John, but she was the granddaughter of John, the first president, who died in office, 1647.

John Coggeshall (Coxall, Coxsall, etc.), was born in the County of Essex, Eng., in 1599, or some say, 1581. Came to Colonies in 1632, on ship Lion, Sept. 16, with wife, Mary and three children, John (your John, I judge), Joshua and Ann. Was a Mrs. Hutchinson sympathizer. Massachusetts became too warm for him and he, with the Hutchinsonites went to

Rhode Island in 1638, bought the Island of Aquineck, and helped settle Pocasset (Portsmouth), later the center of Quakerism. Mary Dyer, Daniel Gould, and the president's own son, Joshua Coggeshall, introduced the Quaker faith in Rhode Island. Governor Coggeshall died in office Nov. 23, 1647. John, Jr., your John, was also governor. He died in Newport, Oct. 1, 1708. A daughter of John Coggeshall, the first, born after he came to America, was Wait (doubtless Waitstill). She married Daniel Gould, one of the three founders of Quakers. Their marriage was so ideally happy that at death the grave Quaker records state that they lived together sixty-five years in much love. Daniel Gould was the first of all to acknowledge himself a Quaker:

Daniel Gould "ye 22nd of ye 9th month," was flogged in Boston, with five of his converts, two men and three women. The converts received ten to fifteen stripes each. He received thirty lashes. He preached until he was ninety-five.

Hung in Boston for their faith, of the Portsmouth friends. William Robinson, Marmaduke Stephenson, William Sedro or Sedrea, Mary Dyer.

The Quaker records are brief and without a trace of malice or attempt to make capital. "Hung in Boston," is one entry, "executed," another and a third (William Sedrea, I think), "suffered martyrdom." (I misplaced that note). As the Massachusetts authorities thought a woman preacher was a monstrous sight, they hung her higher than the rest.

Mary Dyer was born in 1624. She was the wife of William Dyer, or Dyre, as it was also written. He was one of the Hutchinson sympathizers who followed Mrs. Anne Hutchinson when she was banished in 1638. Her followers bought the island of Aquidneck and settled Pocassett, now Portsmouth, that same year, 1638. He was a leading man, and for many years was secretary of the colony. He was not a public friend, but unquestionably sympathized with his wife's views. His prominence could not save her, nor her little children. She was but thirty-six when hung in Boston, 1660.

My genealogy is in publisher's hands. Will be out in September or October, I expect. It is one of the largest white elephants of its kind.

You asked once of children of William and Patience Freeborn Anthony, and gave from William, *b.* 1702, to Susannah, *b.* 1712. There was a Joseph *b.* to same parents, Sept. —, 1715. He, when old bachelor, *m.* Patience Corry, 1750. They had William, 1751; Gideon, 1753; Freeborn, 1757, and Joseph 1761.

LORA S. LAMANCE.

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARY COGGESHALL.

192. William Anthony, *b.*—, *d.* infancy.
193. Abraham Anthony (206), *b.* Sept. 29, 1696, *m.* Elizabeth Grey.
194. Elizabeth Anthony (238), *b.* May 2, 1698, *m.* Edmund Slade.
195. Mary Anthony, *b.* Dec. 8, 1699, *d.* in infancy.
196. John Anthony, *b.* 1700, *d.* in infancy.
197. Alice Anthony (239), *b.* May 22, 1705, *m.* James Chase.
198. Anne Anthony (249), *b.* May 17, 1707, *m.* Peleg Wilbur.
199. John Anthony, 2d, twins (747), *b.* Nov. 16, 1708, *m.* Lydia Luther.
200. Amey Anthony, twins (250), *b.* Nov. 16, 1708, *m.* Isaac Chase. } *twins.*
201. William Anthony, 2d (947), *b.* Oct. 26, 1709, *m.* Alice Eddy.
202. James Anthony (2109), *b.* Nov. 9, 1712, *m.* Alice Chase.
203. Job Anthony (2811), *b.* Apr. 10, 1714, *m.* Hannah Luther, ~~Bertha Eddy~~, Abigail Bush. *2 Bethia Eddy,*
204. Benjamin Anthony (2927), *b.* June 10, 1716, *m.* Martha Luther.
205. Daniel Anthony, *b.* May 19, 1720, was published to Mary Chase, *d.* before *m.*
206. Abraham Anthony (193), son of William and Mary Coggeshall Anthony, *m.* Elizabeth Grey of Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 7, 1716. They settled and died in Rhode Island.

*Children—*

207. Abraham Anthony (219), *b.* Dec. 9, 1717, *m.* Mary Chase.
208. Mary Anthony, *b.* Feb. 9, 1719, *m.*
209. Edward Anthony, *b.* May 3, 1720, *d.* Feb. 6, 1721.
210. Thomas Anthony, *b.* Oct. 19, 1721.
211. Philip Anthony, *b.* Apr. 11, 1723, *m.* Mary Goddard.
212. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* July 24, 1725.
213. Isaac Anthony (288) (431), *b.* June 7, 1727, *m.* 1st Ruth Russel, 2d Hannah Slocum. *3rd Rebecca Bennett (431)*
214. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Sept. 4, 1730, *m.* Walter Cornell.
215. Elisha Anthony, *b.* Jan. 22, 1732, *m.* Mary Freeborn.

216. Jonathan Anthony (590), *b.* Mar. 12, 1733, *m.* Elizabeth Gould.
217. Peleg Anthony (634), *b.* Sept. 30, 1735, *m.* Mercy Coggeshall.
218. Daniel Anthony (715), *b.* Sept. 1, 1738, *m.* Sylvester Devol.
219. Abraham Anthony (207). Oldest son of Abraham and Elizabeth Grey Anthony, *m.* Mary Chase.

*Children—*

220. Abraham Anthony, *b.* Mar. 21, 1741.
221. Alice Anthony, *b.* Apr. 10, 1742.
222. Hannah Anthony, *b.* June 23, 1743.
223. Elizabeth Anthony (236), *b.* Sept. 26, 1744, *m.* Moses Davis.
224. Mary Anthony, *b.* Sept. 22, 1745.
225. Abraham Anthony, 2d, *b.* Sept. 26, 1746.
226. Alice Anthony, *b.* Aug. 6, 1748.
227. Daniel Anthony (260), *b.* Mar. 25, 1750, *m.* 3 wives; lost at sea Dec. 14, 1804.
228. Lucy Anthony, *b.* Sept. 21, 1751.
229. Anna Anthony, *b.* Feb. 3, 1753.
230. David Anthony, *b.* Feb. 15, 1754, *m.* Amey Battey,  
 2 Sarah Wing,<sup>3</sup>Dorcas Battey.
231. James Anthony, *b.* Apr. 17, 1755.
232. Eben Anthony, *b.* May 7, 1756.
233. Hannah Anthony (277), *b.* Sept. 14, 1757, *m.* Robert Harkness.
234. Job Anthony (284), *b.* Nov. 10, 1758, *m.* Phebe Chase.
235. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Mar. 28, 1763, *m.* Richard Sherman.
236. Elizabeth Anthony (223), *m.* Moses Davis, Dec. 7, 1785, *d.* June 19, 1794.

*Children—*

237. Abraham Davis, *b.* never married.
238. Elizabeth Anthony (194), daughter of William and Mary Coggeshall Anthony, *m.* Edward Slade of Swanzev, Mass., Dec. 19, 1717. Elizabeth died Feb. 6, 1719-20, when her first child, a son, was born. He lived and married, leaving at his death two daughters and a son.

239. Alice Anthony (197), daughter of William and Mary Coggeshall Anthony, *m.* James Chase of Swanzey, Mass., Mar. 11, 1727. Son of Isaac and Elizabeth Bilkins Chase. He was *b.* Feb. 19, 1705. They settled first in Freetown, Mass. Removed to Newport, R. I., where they died.

*Children—*

240. Elizabeth Chase, *b. m.* John Hathaway, Oct. 17, 1741.  
 241. James Chase, *b.* Oct. 27, 1729.  
 242. Alice Chase, *b.* Oct. 8, 1732, *m.* Thomas Gould.  
 243. Aaron Chase, *b.* Mar. 15, 1734, *m.* Elizabeth Perry.  
 244. Paul Chase, *b.* Feb. 9, 1735, *m.* Sarah Pierce.  
 245. Zacheus Chase, *b.* Nov. 4, 1737, *m.* Elizabeth Gould.  
 246. Mary Chase, *b.* July 6, 1739, *m.* Edward Sisson.  
 247. Peter Chase, *b.* 1743, *m.* Hepsibah Mitchell.  
 248. Martha Chase, *b.*  
 249. Anne Anthony (198), *m.* Peleg Wilber of Swanzey, Mass., and settled in Newport, R. I., and died there leaving a number of children.

250. Amey Anthony (200), *m.* Isaac Chase of Swanzey, Mass., and settled there and then moved to Mendon, Mass., and died there, *m.* Sept. 13, 1729. He died June 8, 1796.

*Children—*

251. Anthony Chase, *b.* Jan. 26, 1732, *m.* Catherine Sewel, Sept. 23, 1753.  
 252. Comfort Chase, *b.* Oct. 18, 1734.  
 253. Amey Chase, *b.* Mar. 26, 1736.  
 254. Abigail Chase, *b.* July 16, 1737, *m.* Edward Pickering, Apr. 3, 1765.  
 255. Isaac Chase, *b.* May 10, 1740.  
 256. Coggeshall Chase, *b.* June 13, 1743.  
 257. Mary Chase, *b.* May 20, 1744.  
 258. Benjamin Chase, *b.* Apr. 28, 1747.  
 259. Abner Chase, *b.* Dec. 4, 1749.

260. Daniel Anthony (227) son of Abraham and Mary Chase Anthony, *m.* Amey Sherman and Mary Russel. Daniel was lost at sea Dec. 14, 1804.

*Children by Amey Sherman—*

261. Mary Anthony, *b.* Oct. 7, 1786, *m.* James Barker of Newport.

262. Ruth Anthony, *b.* Apr. 14, 1788, *m.* Mathew Barker of Newport.  
 263. Abraham Anthony, *b.* July 29, 1790.  
 264. Benjamin Anthony, *b.* Jan. 19, 1792, *m.* Mary Trivett, Mar. 31, 1811.  
 265. Amey Anthony, *b.* Feb. 1, 1794.

*Children by Mary Russel—*

260. Daniel Anthony (227), *m.* Mary Russel, Feb. 1797, daughter of Joseph Russel, one child.

*Child—*

266. Joseph Russel Anthony (269), *b.* Oct. 14, 1797, *d.* July 8, 1840.

267. Mary Anthony (261), *m.* James Barker of Newport, Mar. 9, 1708, *d.* May 11, 1868.

*Children—*

268. Mary Barker, *b.— m.*, Eddy.

269. Joseph Russel Anthony (266), *m.* Catherine Barker. He died July 8, 1840.

*Children—*

270. William Ratch Anthony, *b.* Sept. 30, 1820, *m.* Annie R. Swain.  
 271. Edward R. Anthony (274), *b.* Feb. 4, 1823, *m.* Adeline A. Bowker of California.  
 272. Thomas Anthony, *b.* Nov. 30, 1827, *m.* Harriet Lainer.  
 273. Rowland C. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 18, 1831.

274. Edward R. Anthony (271), *m.* Adeline A. Bowker, San Francisco, Cal., in 1852. She died June 15, 1875.

*Children—*

275. Catherine B. Anthony, *b.* July 18, 1853, *d.* Mar. 21, 1862.  
 276. Nellie Gwinell Anthony, *b.* Apr. 17, 1855.

277. Hannah Anthony (233), *m.* Robert Harkness, *d.* Apr. 16, 1851.

*Children—*

278. Anthony Harkness, *b.* July 10, 1783, *d.* May 10, 1852.  
 279. Marcy Harkness, *b.* July 24, 1794.  
 280. Job Harkness, *b.* Aug. 7, 1795.



281. David Harkness, *b.* Nov. 13, 1796, *d.* May 24, 1812.  
282. Thomas Harkness, *b.* Apr. 2, 1799.  
283. Daniel Harkness, *b.* May 25, 1800, *d.* Mar. 12, 1877.  
284. Job Anthony (234), *m.* Phebe Chase, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chase. He *d.* Feb. 5, 1851. She *d.* Dec. 21, 1837.

*Children—*

285. Mary Anthony, *b.— m.* John Earle.  
286. Darius Anthony, *b.— m.* Field.  
287. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.— m.* Waterman Chase, Feb. 11, 1835. Here ends Abraham and Mary Chase descent.

## SECTION THREE.

1. Gen. (1) John Anthony (11), *b.* 1607, *m.* Susanna Potter.
2. Gen. (6) Abraham (176), *b.* 1650, *m.* Alice Wodell.
3. Gen. (180) William (191), *b.* 1675, *m.* Mary Coggeshall.
4. Gen. (193) Abraham (206), *b.* 1696, *m.* Elizabeth Grey.
5. Gen. (288) Isaac (213), *b.* 1727, *m.* Ruth Russel.
6. Gen. (292) Giles (298), *b.* 1761, *m.* Alice Chase.
7. Gen. (302) Isaac (326), *b.* 1796, *m.* Pernelia Phelps.
8. Gen. (328) Julius (334), *b.* 1822, *m.* Martha Park.
9. Gen. (339) Frank (350), *b.* 1858, *m.* Nellie Percels.

288. Isaac Anthony (213), son of Abraham and Elizabeth Grey Anthony, *m.* Ruth Russel, daughter of Seth and Hannah Russel, Feb. 5, 1753. Isaac died July 2, 1792. Ruth died Aug. 8, 1759.

*Children by First Wife—*

289. Hannah Anthony, *b.* Nov. 15, 1753.
290. Isaac Anthony, *b.* Sept. 26, 1755.
291. Seth Anthony, *b.* Feb. 15, 1757.

288. Isaac Anthony, *m.* 2d wife, Hannah Slocum, daughter of Giles and Ann Slocum, Nov. 19, 1760. Died Aug. 11, 1767.

*Children by Second Wife—*

292. Giles Anthony (298), *b.* Oct. 20, 1761, *m.* Alice Chase, Jan. 4, 1786.
293. Ruth Anthony (389), *b.* July 30, 1765, *m.* Robert Dennis.
294. Seth Anthony (402), *b.* July 27, 1767, *m.* Abigail Clark.

Isaac Anthony *m.* 3d wife, Rebecca Bennett.

*Children Third Wife—*

295. Rebecca Anthony, *b.* Mar. 30, 1771.
296. Alice Anthony, *b.* June 10, 1773.

297. Isaac Anthony, *b.* Mar. 13, 1774.

(NOTE.—Isaac Anthony married three times and was the father of three groups of children. We have not been able to

glean all the data concerning the direct descendants of said Isaac Anthony, but some of his relatives may succeed in the great feat of straightening the relationship.)

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF GILES ANTHONY (THE SON OF  
ISAAC) AND ALICE CHASE.

(252) Giles Anthony, son of Isaac Anthony (288), of Portsmouth in the County of Newport and State of Rhode Island, and Hannah, his deceased wife, and Alice Chase, daughter of Aaron Chase, in the County of Newport aforesaid, and Elizabeth, his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers, in the County of Newport aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings. They appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents and others concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this fourth day of the first month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six. They, the said Giles Anthony and Alice Chase appeared at a public assembly of the said people and others in their meeting house in Portsmouth aforesaid. And he, the said Giles Anthony, taking the said Alice Chase by the hand did openly declare as followeth: Friends, I take this my friend, Alice Chase, to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us. And the said Alice did, then and there in like manner declare as followeth: Friends, I take this my friend Giles Anthony, to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us—or words of the like import. And the said Giles Anthony and Alice Chase as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands. She after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband.

GILES ANTHONY.

ALICE ANTHONY.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the consummation of their said marriage as

witnesses, thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Jacob Mott	Nathan Chase	Enice Sherman
Isaac Lawton	William Chase	Hannah Hall
Samson Sherman	Mary Slocum Jun	Elizabeth Dennis
Ruth Sherman	Mary Almy	Seth Anthony
Thomas Vose	Isaac Lawton Jun	Martha Chase
Elisha Hicks	Asa Sherman	Sarah Chase
John Laphan	Isaac Chase	Thos. Dennis
Samuel Hills	Sarah Anthony	Hannah Lawton
Robt. Dennis	Shadrach Chase	David Lawton
Elisha Fish	Job Anthony	Ruth Dennis
Joseph Lisson	Beriah Anthony	Rebecca Anthony
Joseph Cundall	Catherine Almy	Zacheus Chase
Giles Lawton	Sarah Chase	Elizabeth Chase
William Almy	Phebe Hall	Abraham Anthony
Jonathan Dennis	Mary Hall	John Chase
Ann Sherman	Susanna Sherman	Robert Dennis Jun

"The within certificate is entered on Rhode Island monthly meeting records book Num. 2, page 37, Middletown, 14th of 1st month Domina 1786. Thos. Gould Jun, Recorder."

298. Giles Anthony (292), *m.* Alice Chase, Jan. 4, 1786, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth Chase. She was born 1761, died Nov. 11, 1827.

#### Children—

299. Hannah Anthony, *b.* Oct. 27, 1789, *m.* Daniel Wait in 1814.
300. Alice Anthony, *b.* Oct. 27, 1792, *m.* Joseph Palmer, 1814.
301. Giles Anthony (306), *b.* July 15, 1794, *m.* Anna B. Gallaway 1837, Feb. 18.
302. Isaac Anthony (326), *b.* Aug. 12, 1796, *m.* Permelia Phelps in 1819 (Dr. A. branch).
303. Harriet Anthony, *b.* July 21, 1799, *m.* James Warner in 1834.
304. Eliza Anthony, *b.* Feb. 1, 1802, *m.* Daniel Phelps in 1820.
305. Mary Anthony, *b.* Feb. 25, 1805, *m.* John Chesbro July 19, 1828.
306. Giles Anthony (301), son of Giles and Alice Chase Anthony, *m.* Anna B. Gallaway, Feb. 18, 1837.

*Children—*

307. Aaron C. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 25, 1839.  
 308. Martha J. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 5, 1841, *m.* Hiram Kenyon, Feb. 19, 1871.  
 309. Nancy M. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 10, 1842, *m.* Freeman Kenyon, Dec. 25, 1866.  
 310. Alice Anthony, *b.* Mar. 14, 1844, *d.* June 12, 1871.  
 311. William G. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 28, 1845.  
 312. David G. Anthony, *b.* July 27, 1847.  
 312. Frederick Anthony, *b.* June 25, 1849.  
 314. Isaac Anthony, *b.* Mar. 9, 1851.  
 315. Hannah Anthony, *b.* Oct. 26, 1852.  
 316. Anna M. Anthony, *b.* May 21, 1854.  
 317. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Apr. 24, 1856, *d.* Jan. 27, 1881.  
 318. Daniel W. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 3, 1857.  
 319. Olive P. Anthony, *b.* July 25, 1859, *d.* Dec. 1860.

(NOTE.—The Chase family, William Chase and wife, Mary, emigrated to this country in 1620, and settled in Yarmouth. He died in May and she in Oct. 1659.)

*Children—*

320. William Chase, *b.* 1622.  
 321. William (2d) Chase, *b.*— *m.* Hannah Sherman.  
 322. Isaac Chase, *b.*— *m.* Elizabeth Blithers, Dec. 10, 1704.  
 323. James Chase, *b.* Feb. 12, 1706, *m.* Alice Anthony Mar. 11, 1727.  
 324. Aaron Chase, *b.* Mar. 15, 1725, *m.* Elizabeth Perry Nov. 17, 1754.  
 325. Alice Chase, *b.* 1726, *m.* Giles Anthony, Jan. 4, 1756.  
 326. Isaac Anthony (302), son of Giles, *m.* Permelia Phelps in 1819, Aug. 12, and lived in Cambridge, N. Y. He died at Borodina, N. Y. She died in Sterling at the ripe old age of 90 years, Dec. 1, 1891.

*Children—*

327. Jane Butler Anthony, *b.* May 19, 1820, *m.* Darwin Harvey.  
 328. Julius Phelps Anthony (334), *b.* Sept. 16, 1822, *m.* Martha J. Park.  
 329. Giles Anthony, *b.* Nov. 9, 1823, *d.* at 30.  
 330. Daniel P. Anthony (353), *b.* Aug. 15, 1825, *m.* Rehuma Ferry.  
 331. Elliott Anthony (358), *b.* June 10, 1827, *m.* Mary Dwight and sister.

332. Catherine Anthony (370), *b.* May 12, 1831, *m.* Thomas A. Galt, *d.*
- 332½. Sarah P. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 15, 1837, *d.* in Borodina, N. Y. aged 24.
333. Ruth F. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 30, 1842.
334. Julius Phelps Anthony (328) M. D., *b.* Sept. 16, 1822, at Cambridge, Washington county, N. Y., died June 8, 1891, at Sterling, Ill., where he spent most of his life as an eminent physician and surgeon.

He graduated from Homer Academy, Courtland County, N. Y., in 1845, studied medicine and surgery and graduated from the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., in 1848. Enlisted in the 127th Regular Ill. Infantry, Sept., 1862, as assistant surgeon, and in Sept., 1863, was promoted as surgeon to 61st Regiment Illinois Infantry, which position he held to the close of the war. He experienced with his regiment, the bitter vicissitudes of active army life at the front. He was mustered out and then returned to his regular practice.

He was a member of G. A. R. Post 174, being Post Surgeon from its organization. Honorary member of Rush Medical College, Chicago. He was a man of great decision of character, strong in his convictions, firm in his friendships, and public spirited. He stood at the head of his profession and was greatly esteemed for his honesty and good judgment. He married Martha J. Park, Sterling, Ill., daughter of Russel and Martha Park.

#### *Children—*

335. Permelia Anthony, *b.* Apr. 28, 1851.
336. Darwin H. Anthony (340), *b.* Aug. 10, 1852, *m.* Mary A. Brooks, Riverside, Cal.
337. Martha L. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 9, 1854, *m.* D. M. Crouse, Salem, Oregon.
338. Mary C. Anthony (343), *b.* June 3, 1856, *m.* Judge H. C. Ward, Sterling, Ill.
339. Frank Anthony (350), *b.* Mar. 9, 1858, *m.* Nellie E. Persels, 2d wife, Mrs. Alice Sneed.
340. Darwin Anthony (336), *m.* Mary A. Brooks, daughter of James and Lydia Brooks, June 27, 1888, died Oct. 1893.

#### *Children—*

341. Julius Brooks Anthony, *b.* Oct. 7, 1892.
342. Edith Louise Anthony, *b.* May 20, 1889.

343. Mary C. Anthony (338), *m.* Henry C. Ward, Sterling, Ill., son of John B. and Mary A. Ward, May 16, 1877. A prominent lawyer and is now Probate Judge of Whiteside Co., Ill.

*Children—*

344. Martha Ward, *b.* Sept. 29, 1878.  
 345. Alice Mayton Ward, *b.* Dec. 11, 1879.  
 346. John Anthony Ward, *b.* Oct. 16, 1881.  
 347. Julius Scott Ward, *b.* Nov. 19, 1886, *d.* July 18, 1888.  
 348. Frank Ward, *b.* Aug. 22, 1888.  
 349. Philip Henry Ward, *b.* Oct. 28, 1891.  
 349½. Mary Helen, *b.* May 22, 1897.

350. Frank Anthony M. D. (339), *m.* Nellie E. Persels, Oct. 4, 1882, daughter of Albert and Eunice L. Smith Persels, *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1859. Mrs. Anthony died at Sterling, Ill. Dr. Frank and Nellie Persels Anthony had two children. Dr. Anthony married, Dec. 26, 1903, Mrs. Alice Sneed (nee Sarah Alice Shultz), daughter of Joseph and Maria Shultz. Born Jan. 25, 1869.

Dr. Frank Anthony attended the Sterling school, after which he studied medicine with his father, Dr. J. P. Anthony. In 1878 he entered Rush Medical College of Chicago, graduating with the class of 1881. He began practicing with his father in Sterling under the firm name of Dr. J. P. Anthony & Son. His father died in 1891 and Dr. Frank Anthony continues practice in the same office.

He is railway surgeon of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., a member of the National Association of R. R. surgeons, member of Illinois State Medical Society, surgeon of Sixth Regiment Illinois National Guards. During the Spanish American war in Cuba in 1898, Dr. Anthony was appointed Major Surgeon of the Sixth Illinois Volunteers, going with the army to Cuba, where Dr. Anthony distinguished himself with honor.

*Children—*

351. Nellie Louisa Anthony, *b.* Aug. 1, 1885.  
 352. Hazel Eunice Anthony, *b.* Aug. 8, 1887.
353. Daniel P. Anthony (330), son of Isaac and Permelia Phelps Anthony, *m.* Ruhanna Ferry.



(358) ELLIOTT ANTHONY



*Children—*

354. Alice G. Anthony, *b.*  
355. Harriett Anthony, *b.*  
356. Nellie Anthony, *b.*  
357. Emma Anthony, *b.*

331. ELLIOTT ANTHONY was by birth a Quaker and was descended from a long line of ancestors of that faith. He was born in Onondago County, New York, June 10, 1827. In 1845, Elliott went to Courtland Academy, where he fitted for college and in the fall of 1847, entered Hamilton College. There he spent three years, graduating in 1850 with high honors. He immediately commenced the study of law with Prof. T. W. Dwight, now the head of the Columbia College Law school in the city of New York. In May, 1851, he was admitted to the Bar of New York. In June, he came West and spent one year at Sterling, Ill. He returned East in July following and on the 14th of that month was united in marriage to Mary Dwight, a granddaughter of President Dwight of Yale College, and sister of T. W. Dwight above mentioned. In November he took up his abode in Chicago with the outfit of a brave and noble wife, a copy of Blackstone's Commentaries, and eight dollars in his pocket. With the aid of his wife, in two years he prepared and published a digest of the Illinois Reports. In four years after, he was elected City Attorney and then Corporation Counsel. He was one of the principal promoters of the Law Institute, drawing up the charter and taking it to Springfield and having it passed; and largely to his efforts the Bar of the city of Chicago is indebted for the magnificent library to which hundreds now resort.

In 1858 or 1859, he was appointed General Solicitor of the Galena and Chicago Union Railroad, which position he held until that corporation became consolidated with the Chicago & North Western Railway Co. When that took place, Mr. Anthony was employed by the non-consenting stockholders and bondholders, and engaged in a litigation to break up the consolidation. He prepared a work, embodying the law upon the subject of consolidation of railroad companies, which was a masterly presentation of the subject. The case was argued before Judge Davis of the United States Supreme Court and Judge Treat of Springfield, and resulted in favor of Mr. Anthony's clients.

Mr. Anthony early took part in the formation of the Republican party and for more than a quarter of a century has been a leader of that organization. He has twice been



(370) CATHERINE ANTHONY GALT

elected to constitutional conventions, called by the people to revise the Constitution of the state—the first time in 1862 and the last in 1869-70. In the last he took a conspicuous part, and was chairman of the executive committee that framed the article in our present constitution, relating to the executive department. In 1880, he engaged in the great contest in this state over the election of delegates to the National Republican Convention, was selected a delegate to that convention and aided in the nomination of General Garfield for President.

In November of that year he was elected Judge of the Superior Court of this city by a large majority. From the very first day that he took his seat upon the bench until the present time, he has devoted himself to the duties of the office with the most untiring zeal and constant study. Judge Anthony has been identified with many of the public improvements of Chicago, such as the establishment of graded streets, water works, public parks, public library and cemeteries. In 1876, he was called again to the position of corporation counsel under Mayor Heath, and took a conspicuous part at that time in the great reform movement in connection with the late lamented Thomas Hoyne. At the time of the great fire he had, in addition to a large library, a choice miscellaneous library of over three thousand volumes, about one-half of which he saved by burying them in his garden, although most of his illustrated books and encyclopedias were burned.

Judge Anthony has been twice married—his first wife dying in the year 1862, and his second wife, who was a sister of the first, dying in May, 1870. By his first wife he had four children—a daughter of rare accomplishments, who died while on a visit to Europe when grown to womanhood, and three sons, one a practicing lawyer in Chicago, one a student of medicine at the Berlin University, Germany, and the youngest a member of the class of 1885 in Amherst College.

Judge Anthony belongs to the second generation of pioneers in Chicago, whose progress has been aided so much by the energy, enlightenment and wisdom of her settlers.

#### *Children—*

358. Elliott Anthony (331), son of Isaac and Permelia Phelps Anthony, *m.* Mary Dwight, granddaughter of Pres. Dwight, Yale College. She died in 1862 and his second wife, who was sister of the first, died May 1870. By his first wife he had four children. (See sketch).

*Children—*

359. Elizabeth D. Anthony, *b.* May 15, 1853, *d.* Dec. 1874.  
 360. Charles E. Anthony (363), *b.* Sept. 1, 1856, *m.* Mary P. Green.  
 361. Henry G. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 12, 1860, Physician, Chicago.  
 362. George D. Anthony (368), *b.* Feb. 18, 1863, *m.* Emma E. Niblock.
363. Charles E. Anthony (360), *m.* June 6, 1879, Mary P. Green, daughter of Henry R. Green and Margaret Prindiville (both of whom are dead). Henry Green was a descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Green, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

*Children—*

364. Mary Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Mar. 19, 1880, *m.* Bernard Shea Horne of Pittsburg. Nov. 2, 1903.  
 365. Miriam Margaret Anthony, *b.* June 18, 1881.  
 366. Eleanor Dwight Anthony, *b.* Feb. 1, 1882.  
 367. Grace Elliott Anthony, *b.* Dec. 1, 1888.
368. George D. Anthony (362), *m.* June 25, 1895, Emma E. Niblock, daughter of James D. Niblock and Mary E. She died Oct. 29, 1899.

*Children—*

369. Elliott Anthony, *b.* Dec. 1, 1897, *d.* June 27, 1898.
370. Catherine Anthony (332), daughter of Isaac and Permelia Phelps Anthony, *b.* May 12, 1831, at Cambridge, Washington County, New York. Married at Borodina, N. Y., in 1856, to Thomas A. Galt, an implement manufacturer of Sterling, Ill. They had eight children, five of whom are living. She died July 12, 1896, at Sterling, Ill.

*Children—*

371. Elliott Leroy Galt (376), *b.* Oct. 11, 1857, at Sterling, Ill.  
 372. Helen J. Galt (382), *b.* Sept. 17, 1860, *m.* L. E. Brookfield Sept. 14, 1882.  
 373. Mary P. Galt, *b.* Apr. 8, 1862, *m.* Benj. Cook Jan., 1886.  
 374. Emily C. Galt, *b.* Jan. 12, 1868, *m.* Orville Bassett.  
 375. Ruth Galt (386), *b.* Apr. 6, 1872, *m.* F. W. Murphy.

376. Elliott Leroy Galt (371), son of Thomas A. and Catherine Anthony Galt, born at Sterling, Ill., Oct. 11, 1857. He was educated at Sterling, Ill., and Easthampton, Mass. Married 1st Annie E. Carter, born Apr. 5, 1853, at Auburnham, Mass. She died Dec. 16, 1894. Married 2d Mary A. Harvey, born Sept. 26, 1869, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Harvey.

He went abroad in 1878. Was a manufacturer until 1903, when he went into the banking business. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Organized Y. M. C. A. and was president for its first several years and director since that time. Was superintendent of Presbyterian Sunday school for fifteen years, and president of Board of School Trustees for many years.

*Children—*

377. Thomas Arthur Galt, *b.* Sept. 3, 1885, at Sterling, Ill.  
 378. Margaret Adelia Galt, *b.* Feb. 10, 1887, at Sterling, Ill.  
 379. Helen Galt, *b.* May 29, 1888, at Sterling, Ill.  
 380. Donald Alexander Galt, *b.* May 6, 1890, at Sterling, Ill.  
 381. James Carter Galt, *b.* Aug. 1, 1892, *d.* Jan. 9, 1893.  
 381½. Robert Harvey Galt, *b.* May 11, 1899.

382. Helen J. Galt (372), daughter of Thomas and Catherine Anthony Galt, *m.* Lewis E. Brookfield, a prominent manufacturer, Sept. 14, 1882.

*Children—*

383. Emily Catherine Brookfield, *b.* June 15, 1883.  
 384. Fannie Harriet Brookfield, *b.* Feb. 13, 1886.  
 385. Edwin Galt Brookfield, *b.* Sept. 11, 1893.

386. Ruth Galt Murphy (375), daughter of Thomas and Catherine Anthony Galt, *m.* Frank W. Murphy, son of Robert and Mary Murphy.

*Children—*

387. Kathryn Virginia Murphy, *b.* July 11, 1901.  
 388. Edwin Brookfield Murphy, *b.* Feb. 25, 1903.

389. Ruth Anthony (293), *m.* Robert Dennis, Oct. 8, 1783, and moved from Portsmouth, R. I., to Ohio and later farther west. They were farmers and members of the Quaker Hill Meeting house, where George Fox preached in 1671. This house has been called the most interesting, historically, of any house of worship in America.

*Children—*

390. Isaac Dennis, *b.* Apr. 30, 1788.  
 391. Rebecca Dennis, *b.* Nov. 12, 1789.  
 392. Ruth Dennis, *b.* Oct. 16, 1791.  
 393. David Dennis, *b.* Aug. 4, 1794.  
 394. Abel Dennis, *b.* Apr. 30, 1795.  
 395. Robert Dennis, *b.* Aug. 3, 1797.  
 396. Anthony Dennis, *b.* June 10, 1799.  
 397. Walter Dennis, *b.* July 18, 1801.  
 398. Darius Dennis, *b.* June 1, 1803.  
 399. Eliza Dennis, *b.* Aug. 22, 1805.  
 400. Abraham Dennis, *b.* June 19, 1807.  
 401. Eliza Dennis, *b.* Jan. 28, 1810.
402. Seth Anthony (294), *m.* Abigail Clark, daughter of Jeremiah Clark. She was born May 25, 1772.

*Children—*

403. Hannah S. Anthony (408), *b.— m.* Joseph Thomas, Providence, R. I.  
 404. Joseph Anthony, *b.* Sept. 2, 1799, *m.* Anna Barber, Newport, R. I.  
 405. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.—* died 2 years.  
 406. Samuel Anthony (418), *b.* Mar. 25, 1797, *m.* Mary Brownell, Providence, R. I.  
 407. Seth Russel Anthony (421), *b.* Aug. 29, 1812, *m.* Abbie Freeborn, Providence, R. I.
408. Hannah S. Anthony (403), daughter of Seth and Abigail Clark Anthony, *m.* Joseph Thomas, Portsmouth, R. I.

*Children—*

409. William F. Thomas, *b.*  
 410. Seth Thomas, *b.*  
 411. David W. Thomas, *b.*  
 412. Charles G. Thomas, *b.*  
 413. Elizabeth Thomas, *b.*  
 414. Phoebe Thomas, *b.*  
 415. Abbie Thomas, *b.*  
 416. Fannie Thomas, *b.*  
 417. Katherine Thomas, *b.*
418. Samuel Anthony (406), *m.* Mary Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I.

Children—

- 419. George B. Anthony, *b.*
- 420. Patience Anthony, *b.*
- 421. Seth R. Anthony (407), *m.* Abbie Freeborn.

Children—

- 422. Henry Clay Anthony (424), *b.* June 10, 1852.
- 423. Sarah E. Anthony, *b.* May 1, 1854.
- 424. Henry Clay Anthony (422), *m.* Edna J. Wilcox, daughter of Joseph Wilcox, *b.* Mar. 3, 1859. Henry Clay is a wholesale grower of vegetables and seeds. Portsmouth, P. I. D. 7. 1923

19, 1877, *m.* Eliza Cog-

, 1879.

13, 1881, *m.* Emma L.

, 1884.

, 1886.

23, 1895.

irect descendants of the

n heard my grandfather

: of Alfred Anthony of

ked to the van in Ports-

y made a barrel of mar-

upon their bread while

arty years ago or more that

ave also heard them tell of

parations for leaving Rhode

1946  
**MRS. JENNIE T. ANTHONY**  
 Mrs. Jennie Taylor Anthony, 62, wife of William B. Anthony of 17 Eighth Street, East Providence, died yesterday. She was found in bed by her husband. Dr Francis F. Hanley, medical examiner, pronounced death due to natural causes and a cerebral hemorrhage. Mrs. Anthony was born in East Providence, a daughter of the late George H. and Eliza Jane (Neil) Taylor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. George E. Lister of Woburn, Mass., and Mrs. Doris A. Ballou of East Providence and four grandchildren.  
 Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Tuesday from her home and burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Pawtucket.

- 431. Isaac Anthony (213), *b.* 1727, *m.* Rebecca Bennett, 3d. wife. ↗ also 288

Children—

- 432. Isaac Anthony (435), *b.* 1770, *m.* Nancy Fish.
- 433. Alice Anthony (479), *b.* June 9, 1772, *m.* Job Sherman.
- 434. Ruth Anthony, *b.* 1774.
- 435. Isaac Anthony Jr. (432), son of Isaac and Rebecca Bennett Anthony, *m.* Nancy Fish Nov. 26, 1795. He was commissioned Lieutenant by Governor Arthur Fenner of R. I. in 1802. He died 1822.

*Children—*

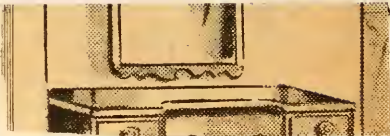
390. Isaac Dennis, *b.* Apr. 30, 1788.  
 391. Rebecca Dennis, *b.* Nov. 12, 1789.  
 392. Ruth Dennis, *b.* Oct. 16, 1791.  
 393. David Dennis, *b.* Aug. 4, 1794.  
 394. Abel Dennis, *b.* Apr. 30, 1795.  
 395. Robert Dennis, *b.* Aug. 3, 1797.  
 396. Anthony Dennis, *b.* June 10, 1799.  
 397. Walter Dennis, *b.* July 18, 1801.  
 398. Darius Dennis, *b.* June 1, 1803.  
 399. Eliza Dennis, *b.* Aug. 22, 1805.  
 400. Abraham Dennis, *b.* June 19, 1807.  
 401. Eliza Dennis, *b.* Jan. 28, 1810.

402. Seth Anthony (*2*)  
 Jeremiah Clark.

*Children—*

403. Hannah S. Antho  
 Providence, R. I.  
 404. Joseph Anthony,  
 Newport, R. I.  
 405. Elizabeth Anthon  
 406. Samuel Anthony  
 Brownell, Provid  
 407. Seth Russel Antho  
 bie Freeborn, Pr

408. Hannah S. Anthony  
 gail Clark Anthony  
 R. I.



Abi-  
 ath,

*Children—*

409. William F. Thomas, *b.*  
 410. Seth Thomas, *b.*  
 411. David W. Thomas, *b.*  
 412. Charles G. Thomas, *b.*  
 413. Elizabeth Thomas, *b.*  
 414. Phoebe Thomas, *b.*  
 415. Abbie Thomas, *b.*  
 416. Fannie Thomas, *b.*  
 417. Katherine Thomas, *b.*  
 418. Samuel Anthony (406), *m.* Mary Brownell of Ports-  
 mouth, R. I.



## Children—

419. George B. Anthony, *b.*  
 420. Patience Anthony, *b.*  
 421. Seth R. Anthony (407), *m.* Abbie Freeborn.

## Children—

422. Henry Clay Anthony (424), *b.* June 10, 1852.  
 423. Sarah E. Anthony, *b.* May 1, 1854.  
 424. Henry Clay Anthony (422), *m.* Edna J. Wilcox, daughter of Joseph Wilcox, *b.* Mar. 3, 1859. Henry Clay is a wholesale grower of vegetables and seeds. Portsmouth, R. I. *D June 7. 1923*

## Children—

425. William B. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 19, 1877, *m.* Eliza Coggeshall Dec. 26, 1901.  
 426. Ralph H. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 12, 1879.  
 427. Joseph S. Anthony, *b.* May 13, 1881, *m.* Emma L. Sherman Nov. 26, 1902.  
 428. Jennie L. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 17, 1884.  
 429. Alice W. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 24, 1886.  
 430. Henry C. Jr. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 23, 1895.

My family, I understand it, are direct descendants of the Anthonys of Illinois and I have often heard my grandfather and my father's oldest brother speak of Alfred Anthony of the west, and of his driving cows, yoked to the van in Portsmouth, to the far West, and how they made a barrel of marmalade from quinces to have to use upon their bread while on their way. This was some forty years ago or more that I heard them speaking of it. I have also heard them tell of instances connected with their preparations for leaving Rhode Island—H. Clay Anthony.

431. Isaac Anthony (213), *b.* 1727, *m.* Rebecca Bennett, 3d. wife. *↗ also 288*

## Children—

432. Isaac Anthony <sup>Jr.</sup> (435), *b.* 1770, *m.* Nancy Fish.  
 433. Alice Anthony (479), *b.* June 9, 1772, *m.* Job Sherman.  
 434. Ruth Anthony, *b.* 1774.  
 435. Isaac Anthony Jr. (432), son of Isaac and Rebecca Bennett Anthony, *m.* Nancy Fish Nov. 26, 1795. He was commissioned Lieutenant by Governor Arthur Fenner of R. I. in 1802. He died 1822.

*Children—*

436. Rowland Anthony, *b.* Dec. 12, 1796.  
 437. Edward Anthony (445), *b.* Oct. 10, 1798, *m.* Lucretia.  
 438. Rebecca Anthony (448), *b.* Nov. 5, 1802, *m.* Joseph Reynolds.  
 439. Eliza Anthony (451), *b.* Oct. 9, 1804, *m.* Samuel Reynolds.  
 440. Isaac Jr. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 2, 1806, *m.* Ann; 6 children, no trace.  
 441. Mahala Anthony (454); *b.* Aug. 21, 1807, *m.* Charles Church.  
 442. Bathsheba Anthony (456), *b.* Jan. 7, 1809, *m.* Nathan H. Palmer.  
 443. Bowers Anthony (458), *b.* Feb. 21, 1812, *m.* Hannah Center.  
 444. Alfred Anthony (461), *b.* Oct. 31, 1815, *m.* Mary Marten Cushing.  
 445. Edward Anthony (437), *m.* Lucretia ———.

*Children—*

446. Edward Anthony, *b.*  
 447. Medora Anthony, *b.*  
 448. Rebecca Anthony (438), *m.* Joseph Reynolds.

*Children—*

449. Joseph Reynolds, *b.*  
 450. Josephine Reynolds, *b.*  
 451. Eliza Anthony (439), *m.* Samuel Reynolds.

*Children—*

452. Mary Ann Reynolds, *b.*— *m.* O. P. Biswell.  
 453. Jane Reynolds, *b.*

454. Mahala Anthony (441), *m.* Charles Church.

*Children—*

455. Charles Church Jr., *b.*— *m.*  
 456. Bathsheba Anthony (442), *m.* Nathan H. Palmer.

*Children—*

457. George Palmer.

458. Bowers Anthony (443), *m.* Hannah Center.

*Children—*

459. Charles Center Anthony, *b.*

460. Rowland Center Anthony, *b.*

461. Alfred Anthony (444), son of Isaac Jr. and Nancy Fish Anthony, *m.* Mary Martin Cushing, daughter of Caleb Cushing, who was the founder of the Providence Colony, Providence, Ill. She was *b.* 1819.

*Children—*

462. Edward Bowers Anthony, *b.* Aug. 9, 1841, *m.* Anna Mary Patterson.

463. Chas. Rowland Anthony (469), *b.* Apr., 1843, *m.* Josephine Carpenter, 1869.

464. Emilie Francis Anthony, *b.* Jan. 12, 1845, *m.* Thomas S. Dexter.

465. Josephine Reynolds Anthony, *b.* Apr. 29, 1849, *m.* William C. Griswold, 1870, *nov. 2. - d. nov. 19, 1923, Princeton, I.*

466. George Alfred Anthony, *b.* Nov. 10, 1852, *m.* Anna Louise Barney.

467. Willie Harold Anthony, *b.* 1857, *m.* Emma Chase.

468. Mahala Anthony, *b.—, d.*

469. Charles Rowland Anthony (463), *m.* Josephine Carpenter. in 1869, daughter Luther Carpenter, born 1849.

*Children—*

470. Luther Francis Anthony, *b.* Dec. 4, 1869.

471. George Alfred Anthony, *b.* Apr. 1, 1872, *m.* Alice R. Fagot Apr. 26, 1890.

472. Mary Josephine Anthony, *b.* July 19, 1874, *d.* Feb. 26, 1886.

473. Albert Stanley Anthony, *b.* Feb. 8, 1877.

474. Seraphine Anthony, *b.* Apr. 14, 1879.

475. Ralph Carpenter Anthony, *b.* Feb. 2, 1882.

476. Charles Raymond Anthony, *b.* Dec. 31, 1883.

477. Emily Francis Anthony, *b.* Sept. 27, 1886.

478. Edgar Tribble Anthony, *b.* June 12, 1888.

Caleb Cushing, the father-in-law of Alfred Anthony (444), was one of the founders of the Providence colony at Providence, Bureau County, Ill. He and two others came West in 1836 and travelled over the country within a radius of 200 miles from Chicago in order to find a desirable location, and decided to buy at Providence. The next year, May 1837,

about 30 families with their household goods and provisions to last one year, moved West. They came by canal boat across Pennsylvania to the Ohio river, down the Ohio to its mouth, up the Mississippi to the Illinois river and landed at Hennepin, taking their goods across the country to Providence with ox teams. A large building had been put up called the "Colony House" and all went there and remained until the land was divided, and separate houses could be built. Each head of the family bought what land he wanted and each received a deed of one lot in the village laid out. Caleb Cushing kept the company store for several years and supplied the people for miles around, going to Chicago for supplies, beside what he brought with him. He spent one thousand dollars bringing his family and stock of goods, which was a large sum of money for the times. His daughter, Harriet Gage Cushing, now Mrs. H. A. Weld, of Buda, was the first child born in the colony.

An amazing incident, but very pathetic to my grandmother, occurred after the long journey of six weeks. When they started from Hennepin, the wagons were loaded and started up the bluff and when nearly to the top, the barrels that grandmother packed her fine china dishes in became loosened and rolled back down the hill, breaking everything except one cup and saucer in one barrel and two plates in the other. These were all that was left of two full sets of china. You can imagine the grief this caused.—Josephine Anthony Reynolds, Family Historian.

479. Alice Anthony (433), *b.* June 9, 1772, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Bennet Anthony, *m.* Job Sherman Dec. 9, 1795, *d.* Mar. 11, 1826. Job was *b.* Jan. 21, 1766, *d.* Jan. 24, 1848, Portsmouth, R. I.

*Children—*

480. Rebecca Sherman, *b.* Nov. 9, 1796, *d.* July 7, 1832.  
 481. Eliza Sherman, *b.* Nov. 11, 1799, *d.* Apr. 18, 1872.  
 482. William Sherman, *b.* Dec. 5, 1801, *d.* Feb. 16, 1885.  
 483. Samson Sherman, *b.* Apr. 19, 1804, *d.* Aug. 31, 1819.  
 484. James Sherman, *b.* Mar. 23, 1806, *d.* 1837.  
 485. David Sherman, *b.* May 19, 1808, *d.* Nov. 26, 1866.  
 486. Edward A. Sherman (490), *b.* Apr. 11, 1809, *d.* Dec. 5, 1865.  
 487. Alice Sherman, *b.* Apr. 28, 1812, *d.* Nov. 26, 1894.  
 488. Albert Sherman (498), *b.* Aug. 14, 1815, *d.* Jan. 30, 1884.  
 489. Rowland Sherman, *b.* Apr. 21, 1818, *d.* Sept. 8, 1892.

490. Edward A. Sherman (486), *m.* Elizabeth Almy, July 20, 1837.

*Children—*

491. Edward A. Sherman, *b.* Sept. 13, 1838, *d.* Sept. 14, 1841.  
492. Jonathan Sherman, *b.* July 12, 1840, *d.* Sept. 19, 1841.  
493. Ann Almy Sherman, *b.* Sept. 30, 1842. Now living at Middleton, R. I.  
494. Alice Sherman, *b.* Jan. 27, 1845, *d.* Aug. 2, 1847.  
495. Walter Sherman, *b.* Aug. 2, 1847.  
496. Elizabeth Sherman, *b.* Mar. 3, 1852.  
497. William R. Sherman, *b.* Feb. 28, 1856, *d.* Dec. 5, 1880.  
498. Albert Sherman (488), *m.* Sarah Catherine Marble, Sept. 2, 1841.

*Children—*

499. Alice A. Sherman, *b.* Sept. 11, 1842, *d.* July 10, 1844.  
500. Albert Keene Sherman, *b.* Mar. 17, 1844. *m.* Mary E. Barker Sept. 3, 1874.

*Children—*

501. Kate Robinson Sherman, *b.* Aug. 16, 1875, *d.* Apr. 7, 1879.  
502. William Anthony Sherman, *b.* May 12, 1877.  
503. Edward Albert Sherman, *b.* July 16, 1879.

## SECTION FOUR.

- 1 Gen. (1) John Anthony (11), *b.* 1607, *m.* Susanna Potter.
- 2 Gen. (6) Abraham Anthony (176), *b.* 1650, *m.* Alice Wodell.
- 3 Gen. (180) William Anthony (191), *b.* 1675, *m.* Mary Coggeshall.
- 4 Gen. (193) Abraham Anthony (206), *b.* 1696, *m.* Elizabeth Grey.
- 5 Gen. (211) Philip Anthony (504), *b.* 1723, *m.* Mary Goddard.
- 6 Gen. (505) Abraham Anthony (515), *b.* 1751, *m.* Letitia Smith.

Philip and Mary Goddard's descent are nearly all other names than Anthony.

504. Philip Anthony (211), son of Abraham and Elizabeth Grey, *m.* Mary Goddard. He died Sept. 10, 1777.

*Children—*

505. Abraham Anthony (515), *b.* June 19, 1751, *m.* Letitia Smith.
506. Annie Anthony, *b.* Dec. 14, 1753, *d.* in 1841. }  
 507. Eunice Anthony, *b.* Dec. 14, 1753, *d.* young } Triplet  
 508. Susanna Anthony, *b.* Dec. 14, 1753 } birth.
509. Philip Anthony, *b.* Jan. 19, 1755.
510. Philip Anthony, 2d, *b.* Feb. 16, 1756.
511. Eunice Anthony, 2d, *b.* Mar. 18, 1759.
512. Susanna Anthony, 2d, *b.* Nov. 21, 1761.
513. Beriah Anthony (730), *b.* Sept. 16, 1763, *m.* Anna Lawton, Portsmouth.
514. Gideon Anthony, (724), *b.* June 24, 1766, *m.* Elizabeth Dennis.
515. Abraham Anthony (505), *m.* Letitia Smith.

*Children—*

516. Philip Anthony, *b.* 1784, *m.* Sarah Howland. He died in 1860.
517. Susanna Anthony (525), *b.* Dec. 17, 1786, *m.* Henry Knowles. He died in 1868.
518. Mary Anthony, *b.* June 23, 1788, *m.* Job Baker.
519. Benjamin Anthony, *b.* Feb. 28, 1790, *m.* Catherine Almy. *date 1813(?) Benj d. Jan 24 - 1827.*

520. Eunice Anthony (557), *b.* July 24, 1791, *m.* Job Baker.  
 521. Hannah Anthony, *b.* Sept. 1, 1793.  
 522. Stephen S. Anthony (572), *b.* Dec. 24, 1795, *m.* Eliza Durfee.  
 523. Phebe Anthony, *b.* Mar. 19, 1798.  
 524. Abraham Anthony, *b.* Oct. 1, 1800.
525. Susanna Anthony (517), *m.* Henry Knowles in 1809.

*Children—*

526. Henry A. Knowles (536), *b.* Feb. 21, 1811, *m.* Mary K. Collins.  
 527. Susanna Knowles (542), *b.* May 7, 1815, *m.* John J. Peckham, *d.* July 23, 1817.  
 528. Mary Knowles (547), *b.* Sept. 18, 1816, *m.* Nathan Hunt and Daniel Peckham.  
 529. Robert Knowles, *b.* Apr. 28, 1820, *d.* 1871.  
 530. Abraham A. Knowles, *b.* Nov. 19, 1823, *d.* early.  
 531. Benjamin Knowles (559), *b.* Jan. 24, 1824, *m.* Amelia C. Hoag and Ann Huntington.  
 532. Alice Knowles (563), *b.* Mar. 2, 1825, *m.* James Bois. She died Sept. 29, 1857.  
 533. Letitia Smith Knowles, *b.* July 30, 1829, *m.* George C. Carpenter.  
 534. Sarah Knowles (565), *b.* Feb. 13, 1831, *m.* John P. Carpenter.  
 535. Abraham Knowles (549), *b.* Dec. 17, 1831, *m.* Martha A. Jones. He died Dec. 27, 1870.
536. Henry Anthony Knowles (526), *m.* Mary K. Collins, June 5, 1830.

*Children—*

537. Sheffield C. Knowles, *b.* Nov. 13, 1833, *m.* Martha B. — in 1854.  
 538. Eliza D. Knowles, *b.* Oct. 2, 1835, *m.* David Norman Apr. 9, 1866.  
 539. Abram H. Knowles, *b.* Feb. 21, 1843, *m.* Adeline Wilber Mar. 15, 1866.  
 540. Lucy L. Knowles, *b.* Feb. 28, 1847, *m.* Eben Stone Sept. 5, 1866.  
 541. Nathan H. Knowles, *b.* Feb. 26, 1855, *m.* Louisa Clark Sept. 1, 1875.
542. Susanna Knowles (527), *m.* John J. Peckham, Sept. 12, 1840.

*Children—*

543. Alice M. Peckham, *b.* Feb. 21, 1842, *d.* Jan. 22, 1848.  
 544. Henry K. Peckham, *b.* May 30, 1849, *m.* Sarah M. Babcock.  
 545. Sarah E. Peckham, *b.* Feb. 21, 1851, *m.* James E. D. Vandenhof.  
 546. Mary A. Peckham, *b.* July 20, 1855, *m.* George Carpenter.  
 547. Mary Knowles (528), *m.* Nathan Hunt, Sept. 1, 1845. He died in 1850. *m.* Daniel Peckham in 1855.

*Children—*

548. Sarah N. Peckham, *b.* Dec. 27, 1849.  
 549. Abraham Anthony Knowles (535), *m.* Martha M. Jones, July 24, 1850. He died Dec. 27, 1870.

*Children—*

550. Silas S. Knowles, *b.* Aug. 13, 1851, *d.* Sept. 24, 1870  
 551. Francis P. Knowles, *b.* Mar. 3, 1854.  
 552. Amelia A. Knowles, *b.* Apr. 12, 1855, *m.* Emerson Westgate.  
 553. Charles H. Knowles, *b.* Nov. 11, 1859.  
 554. Susan Knowles, *b.* Feb. 29, 1864.  
 555. Edward Knowles, *b.* Feb. 10, 1868.  
 556. Abram Knowles, *b.* Aug. 4, 1871.  
 557. Eunice Anthony (520), *m.* Job Baker.

*Children—*

558. Edward L. Baker.

*Children—*

559. Benjamin Knowles (531), *m.* Amelia C. Hoag Feb. 1, 1851. She died Oct. 6, 1863. He *m.* Anna Huntington Jan. 23, 1865.

*Children—*

560. Caroline S. Knowles, *b.* Oct. 23, 1851, *m.* Curtis Rockwel.  
 561. Maria A. Knowles, *b.* Oct. 6, 1853, *m.* Franklin Rockwel.  
 562. Phebe A. Knowles, *b.*  
 563. Alice Knowles (532), *m.* James Bois Sept. 2, 1847, *d.* Sept. 29, 1857.



*Children—*

564. Charles E. Bois, *b.*  
 565. Sarah Knowles (534), *m.* John Carpenter Dec. 12, 1850.

*Children—*

566. Mary E. Carpenter, *b.* May 4, 1853.  
 567. Alice B. Carpenter, *b.* June 21, 1855.  
 568. Susan K. Carpenter, *b.* Sept. 10, 1858.  
 569. Edward Carpenter, *b.* Feb. 28, 1864.  
 570. Frederick H. Carpenter, *b.* Apr. 8, 1868.  
 571. Lydia M. Carpenter, *b.* Oct. 10, 1874.  
 572. Stephen S. Anthony (522), son of Abraham and Letitia Smith Anthony, *m.* Eliza Seabury Durfee, daughter of James and Mary Pearce Durfee. *m.* June 25, 1823, *d.* in Plymouth, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1875. She died Sept. 24, 1892. Removed from Portsmouth, R. I., to Chenango Co., N. Y., near Plymouth and Smyrna, about 1826. He was a farmer. In politics he was a Whig, later a Republican; in religion a Methodist. He was dismissed from the Quaker Church for marrying outside the church.

*Children—*

573. James Barstow Anthony (579), *b.* Feb. 8, 1824.  
 574. Henry Clay Anthony, *b.* Sept. 15, 1825, *d.* Plymouth, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1891.  
 575. Mary Ann Anthony (585), *b.* 1827.  
 576. Josephine L. Anthony (589), *b.* Mar. 25, 1830.  
 577. Thomas Ewing Anthony, *b.* June 4, 1835.  
 578. Timothy Durfee Anthony, *b.* 1838.  
 579. James Barstow Anthony (573), *m.* Louise DeGroof. Merchant and postmaster of Plymouth several years.

*Children—*

580. Mary Anthony, *b.—, m.* Dr. Byron J. Ormsby, Norwich, N. Y.

*Children—*

581. Raymond A. Ormsby, *b.*  
 582. Rexford Ormsby, *b.*  
 583. Margaret Ormsby, *b.*  
 584. Daniel Ralph Ormsby, *b.*

585. Mary Ann Anthony (575), *b.* 1827, *m.* Dr. William H. Day, of Plymouth.

*Children—*

586. William Day, *b.—d.*  
587. Ernestine Day, *b.—, m.—* Scott, Kewanee, Ill.  
588. Martha E. Day, *b.— m.* Charles E. Lyford.
589. Josephine Louise Anthony (576), *b.* Mar. 25, 1830, *m.* Mathew Ludington. She died Aug. 11, 1854. Their only child, Henry Everett Ludington, *b.* Oct. 8, 1853, *d.* Apr. 25, 1875.

## SECTION FIVE.

590. Jonathan Anthony (216), son of Abraham and Elizabeth Grey Anthony, *m.* Elizabeth Gould Nov. 10, 1757, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Gould. She was born 1735, *d.* Dec. 13, 1812, age 77.

*Children—*

591. Mary Anthony, *b.* Aug. 29, 1757.  
 592. Gould Anthony, *b.* Sept. 30, 1759.  
 593. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* July 16, 1762.  
 594. Jonathan Anthony (596), *b.* Mar. 29, 1765, *m.* Lydia Sisson.  
 595. Elijah Anthony (606), *b.* Oct. 19, 1767, *m.* Lois Sisson.  
 596. Jonathan Anthony (594), *m.* Lydia Sisson, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Sisson, Dec. 2, 1789.

*Children—*

597. Elam Anthony, *b.* Oct. 5, 1790. *m. Nancy Hunt - Dec. 17, 1818*  
 598. Jacob Anthony, *b.* Mar. 30, 1792. *4. Apr. 11 - 1880*  
 599. Asa Anthony, *b.* Feb. 12, 1794.  
 600. Ruth Anthony, *b.* Jan. 26, 1796. *m. Elisha Fish.*  
 601. Silas Anthony, *b.* Apr. 4, 1798.  
 602. Josiah Anthony, *b.* Aug. 28, 1800.  
 603. Avis Anthony, *b.* Oct. 15, 1802.  
 604. Isaac Anthony, *b.* Jan. 18, 1806.  
 605. David Anthony, *b.* May 25, 1809.

606. Elijah Anthony (595), *m.* Lois Sisson, daughter of Joseph and Ruth Sisson, Sept. 4, 1793. She was born in 1772, *d.* Oct. 23, 1852.

*Children—*

607. Joseph Anthony, *b.* June 29, 1794.  
 608. George Anthony (611), *b.* Oct. 31, 1796, *m.* Margaret Hathaway.  
 609. Joseph Anthony, 2d (619), *b.* Dec. 23, 1798, *m.* Ruth Hathaway.  
 610. Hannah Anthony, *b.* Feb. 15, 1802.  
 611. George Anthony (608), *m.* Margaret Hathaway, daughter of George and Susanna Hathaway, May 13, 1829.

*Seems his conviction with the Quakers because he married "out of the Society of Friends." See Gen. Pub. by Charles Elam Anthony 1910 - San Diego, Cal.*

*Children—*

612. George Anthony, *b.* May 1, 1830, *d.* July 2, 1854.  
 613. Joseph S. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 11, 1833.  
 614. Elijah Anthony (626), *b.* May 28, 1835, *m.* Harriet W. Almy.  
 615. Rachel Anthony, *b.* Nov. 6, 1840.  
 616. James Anthony, *b.* Nov. 6, 1840.  
 617. William Anthony, *b.* Apr. 6, 1843.  
 618. Hannah G. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 10, 1844.
619. Joseph Anthony (609), *m.* Ruth Hathaway, daughter of George and Susanna Hathaway, Nov. 13, 1831.

*Children—*

620. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Nov. 28, 1832, *d.* -  
 621. Edward Anthony, *b.* Jan. 28, 1835, *d.* July 7, 1853.  
 622. Lois Anthony, *b.* May 7, 1836.  
 623. Susan Anthony, *b.* June 10, 1838.  
 624. Henry Anthony, *b.* Apr. 5, 1840.  
 625. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Feb. 9, 1842.
626. Elijah Anthony (614), son of George and Margaret Hathaway Anthony, *m.* Harriet W. Almy Dec. 20, 1855. 2d wife, Mrs. Carrie R. Couch, Dec. 5, 1899.

*Children First Wife—*

627. Louis W. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 9, 1856, *m.* Maud L. St. Clare.  
 628. Hannah M. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 14, 1858, *m.* Henry L. Smith.  
 629. George D. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 23, 1860, *m.* Emma N. Cushman.  
 630. Frederick Anthony, *b.* Dec. 7, 1862, *m.* Sarah L. Anthony.  
 631. Abraham Lincoln Anthony, *b.* Apr. 4, 1865, *d.* July 31, 1867.  
 632. Elijah Anthony, *b.* Jan. 30, 1873, *d.* Feb. 18, 1873.  
 633. Margaret Anthony, *b.* June 28, 1867, *m.* Adolphus C. Knowls.
634. Peleg Anthony (217), son of Abraham and Elizabeth Grey Anthony, *m.* Mercy Coggeshall, daughter of James and Phebe Coggeshall, Jan. 5, 1757. She was *b.* Dec. 17, 1735, *d.* 1803. Peleg *d.* Oct. 1, 1778.

*Children—*

635. Gideon Anthony, *b.* July 28, 1758, *d.* Nov. 6, 1763.  
 636. Edward Anthony (644), *b.* Dec. 10, 1759, *m.* Hannah Westerly.  
 637. James Anthony (678), *b.* Jan. 6, 1763, *d.* Sept. 27, 1829, by fall from house.  
 638. Giles Anthony, *b.* Oct. 28, 1764, *d.* Jan. 14, 1785.  
 639. Gideon Anthony, *b.* Sept. 9, 1766, *d.* Aug. 5, 1789.  
 640. Alice Anthony, *b.* Jan. 22, 1771, *d.* Sept. 5, 1771.  
 641. Coggeshall Anthony, *b.* Oct. 23, 1774, *d.* Sept. 12, 1778.  
 642. Alice Anthony, 2d, *b.* May 9, 1776, *m.* Robert Hazard, *d.* 1807.  
 643. Phebe Anthony (706), *b.* Feb. 28, 1778, *m.* Nicholas Hazard, Newport.  
 644. Edward Anthony (636), *m.* Hannah Wells Westerly Apr. 24, 1793. She was born Apr. 16, 1769, *d.* Oct. 9, 1857.

*Children—*

645. Giles Anthony (648), *b.* Dec. 23, 1794, *m.*  
 646. Betsy W. Anthony (661), *b.* Oct. 27, 1796, *m.* Richard W. Greene.  
 647. George Anthony (669), *b.* Oct. 19, 1799, *m.* Catherine C. Warner.  
 648. Giles Anthony (645), *m.*

*Children—*

649. Jane Anthony (653), *b.* Sept. 24, 1821, *m.* E. N. Davis.  
 650. Charles G. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 10, 1823, *m.* Harriet Grey.  
 651. Edward Anthony, *b.* June 4, 1825, *m.* Elizabeth Smith.  
 652. Sally Ann Anthony (656), *b.* May 10, 1827, *m.* Thomas Pearce.

653. Jane Anthony (649), *m.* E. N. Davis.

*Children—*

654. Harriet<sup>a.</sup> Davis<sup>(2679)</sup>, *b.* Jan. 10, 1842, *m.* Charles F. Anthony.  
 655. John Davis, *b.* 1844.

656. Sally Ann Anthony (652), *m.* Thomas Pearce.

*Children—*

657. Howard A. Pearce, *b.* Jan. 8, 1860.  
 658. Jane A. Pearce, *b.* Apr. 5, 1861.  
 659. Bennett L. Pearce, *b.* 1863.  
 660. Robinson Pearce, *b.* 1865.

661. Betsy Wells Anthony (646), *m.* Richard W. Greene.

*Children—*

662. Abbey Greene, *b.* Aug. 17, 1819, *m.* Jeneks Mowry.

663. Caroline Greene, *b.* Nov. 24, 1824, *m.* Benjamin Gardner.

664. Richard Greene, *b.* Apr. 2, 1827, *m.* Sarah Malvina Atwood.

665. Hannah Greene, *b.* 1829, *m.* Mylon Merriam.

666. Eliza Greene, *b.* June 12, 1831, *m.* E. N. Davis.

667. Phebe Greene, *b.* Nov. 4, 1834, *m.* Albert A. Gamwell.

668. Jeanette Greene, *b.* Dec. 1837, *m.* William A. Bowen.

669. George Anthony (647), *m.* Catherine Celia Warner, widow of Stephen G. Warner and daughter of William and Rosanna Low Greene, Feb. 27, 1838. She died Mar. 18, 1851. He married Mary P. Tiffany for second wife.

*Children—*

670. Nancy Naves Anthony (672), *b.* Jan. 3, 1842, *m.* David W. Carrington.

671. Edward G. Anthony (675), *b.* June 13, 1843, *m.* Abey Tinkham, of Norton, Mass.

672. Nancy N. Anthony (670), *m.* David W. Carrington. He *d.* Nov. 15, 1868.

*Children—*

673. Celia Baird Carrington, *b.* Jan. 15, 1867.

674. Edward Carrington, *b.* Jan. 6, 1868.

675. Edward G. Anthony (671), *m.* Abey Tinkham, of Norton, Mass.

*Children—*

676. Mabel A. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 8, 1872.

677. George R. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 27, 1876.

678. James Anthony (637), *m.* Polly Mumford, *b.* Sept. 13, 1767, *d.* Apr. 18, 1844. James, Sept. 27, 1829, killed by a fall from a house.

*Children—*

679. Peleg Coggs-Anthony (684), *b.* Dec. 22, 1791, *m.* Abbey Greene Tillinghast.

680. Sally R. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 24, 1795, *d.* Dec. 11, 1875.

681. James W. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 23, 1798.  
 682. Mary M. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 4, 1803, *d.* Nov. 10, 1869.  
 683. Alice Anthony, *b.* Dec. 5, 1805.  
 684. Peleg Coggs-Anthony (697), *m.* Abey Green Tillinghast, Mar. 26, 1815. She was born Sept. 4, 1792, *d.* Sept. 15, 1863. Peleg died aged 90.

*Children—*

685. Alice M. Anthony, *b.* May 17, 1817, *d.* Oct. 3, 1840.  
 686. John T. Anthony, *b.* May 3, 1819, *m.* Ruth T. Peckham  
 Dec. 21 ~~in~~ 1840. (3183)  
 687. Benjamin M. Anthony (688), *b.* Aug. 7, 1821, *m.* Mary E. Tilley.  
 688. Benjamin M. Anthony (687), *m.* Mary Elizabeth Tilley, Sept. 12, 1843.

*Children—*

689. Abraham T. Anthony (701), *b.* Aug. 14, 1845, *m.* Rebecca Ball.  
 690. Joseph S. Anthony (703), *b.* Sept. 1, 1847, *m.* Abbey C. Hudson.  
 691. Benjamin M. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 4, 1848, *d.* Aug. 20, 1850.  
 692. Benjamin Anthony, 2d, *b.* Dec. 19, 1850, *d.* Sept. 5, 1871.  
 693. William C. Anthony, *b.* May 8, 1852.  
 694. Charles G. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 17, 1854.  
 695. John R. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 28, 1855, *d.* Aug. 28, 1871.  
 696. Eliza A. Anthony, *b.* June 15, 1857.  
 697. James E. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 17, 1859.  
 698. Mary A. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 24, 1861.  
 699. Henry T. Anthony, *b.* May 8, 1863, *d.* Aug. 18, 1863.  
 700. Annie T. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 17, 1865, *d.* Aug. 21, 1867.

701. Abraham Tilley Anthony (689), *m.* Rebecca Ball.

*Children—*

702. Benjamin M. Anthony, *b.* — 13, 1873.  
 703. Joseph S. Anthony (690), *m.* Abbey C. Hudson Jan. 5, 1870. She was born Dec. 1843.

*Children—*

704. Joseph S. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 1874.  
 705. Louisa Anthony, *b.* Feb. 1876.

706. Phebe Anthony (643), *m.* Nicholas Hazard of Newport.

*Children—*

707. Alice Hazard, *b.*  
 708. Edward Hazard, *b.*  
 709. Mary Hazard, *b.*  
 710. Ruth Hazard, *b.*  
 711. Phebe Hazard, *b.*  
 712. Hannah Hazard, *b.*  
 713. Nicholas Hazard, *b.*  
 714. Sally Ann Hazard, *b.*

715. Daniel Anthony (218), son of Abraham and Elizabeth Grey Anthony, *m.* Silvester Devol, daughter of William and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1767.

*Children—*

716. Peckham Anthony (721), *b.* Oct. 11, 1770.  
 717. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Jan. 1, 1772, *m.* James Mitchel Sept. 4, 1798.  
 718. Abraham Anthony, *b.* Nov. 14, 1774.  
 719. Abigail Anthony, *b.* Feb. 3, 1776, *m.* Adam Lawton Aug. 30, 1793.  
 720. Rhoda Anthony, *b.* Nov. 9, 1780, *d.* Aug. 8, 1818.  
 721. Peckham Anthony (716), *m.*

*Children—*

722. Rhoda Anthony, *b.—, m.* Robert Sisson, Sept., 1824.  
 723. Sylvester Anthony, *b.—, m.* Thomas C. Wyatt, Mar. 13, 1825.  
 724. Gideon Anthony (514), *m.* Elizabeth Dennis.

*Children—*

725. Hannah Anthony, *b.*  
 726. Anna Anthony, *b.*  
 727. Philip Anthony, *b.*  
 728. Gideon Anthony, *b.*  
 729. Joshua Anthony, *b.—, m.* Abbey Anthony, dau. of Abraham Anthony.

730. Beriah Anthony (513), *m.* Anna Lawton of Portsmouth, daughter of Giles and Mary Lawton.

*Children—*

731. Mary Anthony, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1872, unmarried.  
 732. Adam Anthony *b.* May 26, 1793, *m.* Sarah Scott and Martha Hampton.



733. George Anthony (736), *b.* 1796, *m.* Meribah Watson.  
734. Abbey Anthony (739), *b.* Aug. 1, 1797, *m.* Holder Chase Weeden.  
735. Susan Anthony, *b.* June 17, 1799.  
736. George Anthony (733), *m.* Meribah Watson, Nov. 1, 1821.

*Children—*

737. Sarah G. Anthony (738), *b.* 1823, *m.* George C. Carr.

*Children—*

738. John Carr, *b.*  
739. Abbey Anthony (734), *m.* Holder Chase Weeden Dec. 5, 1821, of Portsmouth.

*Children—*

740. George A. Weeden (742), *b.* Nov. 5, 1822, *m.* Abbey E. Arnold, Smithfield.  
741. Anna A. Weeden (744), *b.* Jan. 15, 1826, *m.* Thomas H. Carr.  
742. George A. Weeden (740), *m.* Abbey E. Arnold.

*Children—*

743. George F. Weeden, *b.* Feb. 14, 1852.  
744. Anna A. Weeden (741), *m.* Thomas Carr of Providence.

*Children—*

745. Thomas G. Carr, *b.* Aug. 20, 1856.  
746. George A. Carr, *b.* Sept. 14, 1858.

## SECTION SIX.

## TRACING ALBERT LEE ANTHONY

1. Gen. (1) John Anthony (11), *b.* 1607, *m.* Susanna Potter.
2. Gen. (6) Abraham Anthony (176), *b.* 1650, *m.* Alice Wodell.
3. Gen. (180) William Anthony (191), *b.* 1675, *m.* Mary Coggeshall.
4. Gen. (199) John Anthony (747), *b.* 1708, *m.* Lydia Luther.
5. Gen. (757) Gardner Anthony (880), *b.* 1754, *m.* Sarah Slade Submitt.
6. Gen. (884) Gardner Anthony, Jr. (892), *b.* 1783, *m.* Sarah Chase.
7. Gen. (898) Jonathan Anthony (916), *b.* 1820, *m.* Submitt A. Lee.
8. Gen. (917) Albert Lee Anthony, *b.* 1847, *m.* Anna E. Bullock.

747. John Anthony (199), son of William and Mary Coggeshall Anthony, *m.* Lydia Luther, daughter of Hezekiah and Martha Luther. He was born Nov. 16, 1708. She was born Sept. 19, 1714. Married Dec. 16, 1733.

*Children—*

748. William Anthony (759), *b.* Dec. 2, 1724, *m.* Mary Lee.
749. Job Anthony, *b.* Dec. 3, 1736, *m.* Mary Gardner.
750. Avis Anthony, *b.* May 4, 1739, *m.* John Lee.
751. Edward Anthony, *b.* Aug. 10, 1741, *m.* Hannah Cole.
752. Israel Anthony, *b.* Jan. 24, 1743.
753. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Apr. 4, 1747, *m.* Caleb Sherman.
754. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Mar. 21, 1748, *m.* Samuel Gardner.
755. Lydia Anthony, *b.* May 17, 1750.
756. John Anthony, Jr. (775), *b.* July 1, 1752, *m.* Sarah Baker.
757. Gardner Anthony (880), *b.* Oct. 30, 1754, *m.* Sarah Slade Sommersett.
758. Jonathan Anthony (808), *b.* July 12, 1757, *m.* Patience Gardner.

759. William Anthony (748), *m.* Mary Lee.

*Child—*

760. William Anthony Jr., *b.* June 10, 1775, *m.* Content Chase, *b.* Sept. 15, 1776, *d.* 1805.

*Child—*

761. Joseph Chase Anthony, *b.* Apr. 2, 1802, *m.* Phebe Shove Oct. 14, 1829. She was born June 1, 1806. He died Feb. 9, 1873.

*Children—*

762. Elizabeth S. Anthony (769), *b.* Dec. 2, 1830, *m.* James Newton.

763. William H. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 16, 1833.

764. Mary Anthony, *b.* Oct. 7, 1837.

765. Charles W. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 28, 1840.

766. Joseph B. Anthony, *b.* July 30, 1842.

767. Edward S. Anthony (773), *b.* June 14, 1845, *m.* Anginette Anthony.

768. George H. Anthony, *b.* July 26, 1847.

769. Elizabeth S. Anthony (762), *m.* James Newton.

*Children—*

770. Marianna Newton, *b.* Jan. 3, 1838.

771. Phebe E. Newton, *b.* Sept. 30, 1859.

772. James E. Newton, *b.* Dec. 3, 1866.

773. Edward S. Anthony (767), *m.* Anginette Anthony, daughter of Ephraim Anthony, Nov. 19, 1872.

*Children—*

774. Joseph C. Anthony, *b.* July 19, 1876.

775. John Anthony Jr. (756), son of John 2d and Lydia Luther Anthony, *m.* Sarah Baker. She was born Sept. 18, 1748. He died July 11, 1723.

*Children—*

776. Lydia Anthony, *b.* Sept. 19, 1772.

777. Israel Anthony, *b.* Feb. 20, 1775.

778. Israel Anthony (840), *b.* Apr. 28, 1777, *m.* Elizabeth Anthony.

779. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Nov. 13, 1779.

780. Moses Anthony, *b.* Apr. 12, 1782.

781. Sarah Anthony, *b.* May 3, 1784.

782. Edward Anthony (784), *b.* Feb. 26, 1781, *m.* Persis Butterworth.
783. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Jan. 28, 1796.
784. Edward Anthony (782), *m.* Persis Butterworth, *b.* Sept. 3, 1786, died May 9, 1857. Edward died Dec. 5, 1869.

*Children—*

785. Rev. John Anthony (787), *b.* Oct. 23, 1807, *m.* Maria B. Davis.
786. Moses Anthony, *b.* Dec. 22, 1809, *m.* Elizabeth Welsh, three children.
787. John Anthony (785), *m.* Maria Bloomfield Davis, Oct. 18, 1829, daughter of David and Sarah Simmons Davis. She was born Aug. 24, 1805.

*Children—*

788. John Nelson Anthony, *b.* Oct. 18, 1831, *d.* Sept. 28, 1832.
789. John Nelson Anthony, *b.* Oct. 11, 1832, *d.* Aug. 9, 1861.
790. Edward Francis Anthony (796), *b.* Dec. 30, 1833, *m.* Mary B. Kimball.
791. David Mason Anthony (803), *b.* Sept. 24, 1835, *m.* Ruth Ann Horton.
792. Charles Wesley Anthony, *b.* Nov. 10, 1838, *d.* Mar. 3, 1898.
793. George Moses Anthony, *b.* July 21, 1839.
794. Mary Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* May 7, 1840, *d.* Aug. 31, 1841.
795. Enoch Bower Anthony, *b.* Mar. 24, 1843, *d.* Jan. 25, 1899.
796. Edward F. Anthony (790), *m.* Mary B. Kimball, Oct. 24, 1794.

*Children—*

797. Walter Anthony, *b.* Nov. 3, 1855.
798. Mary Persis Anthony, *b.* June 13, 1858.
799. Edna Francis Anthony, *b.* Nov. 18, 1859.
800. Maria Evelyn Anthony, *b.* Mar. 24, 1863.
801. Edward C. Anthony, *b.* July 14, 1864.
802. John Clinton Anthony, *b.* June 15, 1871.

803. David M. Anthony (791), *m.* Ruth Ann Horton, June 3, 1863, daughter of Mason and Sarah Ann Baker Horton, Fall River, Mass., born May 15, 1839, died Apr. 18, 1879.

*Children—*

804. Ella Martin Anthony, *b.* June 19, 1861, *m.* Frank Horton, Oct. 25, 1890.  
 805. David Mason Anthony, Jr., *b.* June 6, 1869.  
 806. Harold Horton Anthony, *b.* Nov. 28, 1876, *m.* Caroline Goodwin Cook, daughter of E. and Susan Goodwin Cook, *m.* Jan. 5, 1898.

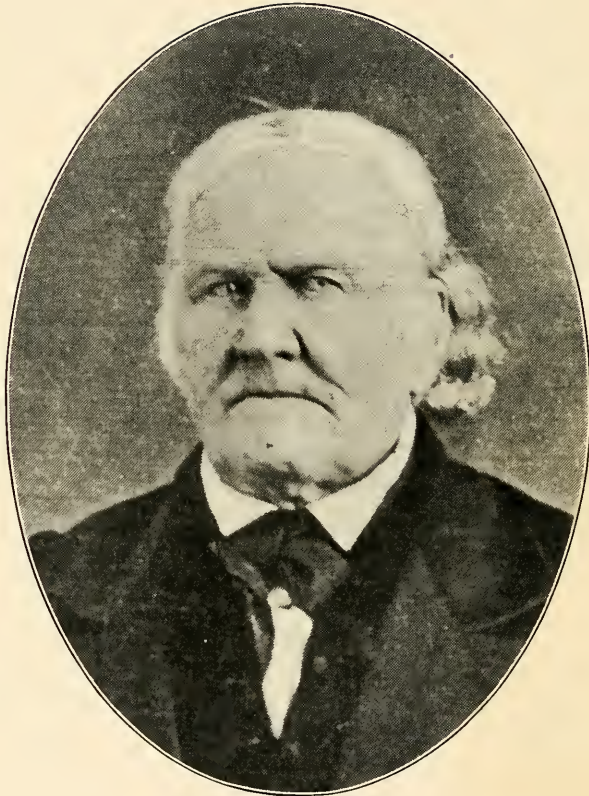
*Child—*

807. Ruth Goodwin Anthony, *b.* May 17, 1902.  
 808. Jonathan Anthony (758), the eleventh child of John Jr., *m.* Patience Gardner, May 14, 1778, daughter of Samuel and Content Grayton Gardner. She was born Nov. 15, 1758. Jonathan was born July 12, 1757, died Dec., 1824.

After marriage he moved to Poster, R. I., and lived there the rest of his life. He had a large medical and surgical practice throughout western Rhode Island and eastern Connecticut. He had twelve children, three sons became doctors and several great grandchildren through his daughter's line are now practicing physicians.

*Children—*

809. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Aug. 24, 1778, *d.* Mar. 1797.  
 810. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Mar. 27, 1780, *m.* Dr. Nathan Knight.  
 811. Jonathan Anthony, *b.* Mar. 28, 1782.  
 812. Content Anthony, *b.* Mar. 27, 1784, *m.* Dr. Elisha Olney.  
 813. Lydia Anthony, *b.* May 11, 1786, *d.* Nov. 23, 1787.  
 814. Patience Anthony, *b.* May 11, 1786, *d.* Nov. 22, 1787.  
 815. Israel Anthony (820), *b.* Jan. 15, 1790.  
 816. James Anthony, *b.* Jan. 15, 1790.  
 817. Rebecca Anthony, *b.* Aug. 17, 1795, *m.* Dr. Allen Potter.  
 818. Philip S. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 17, 1799.  
 819. Samuel G. Anthony (830), *b.* Sept. 23, 1802, *m.* Lillias Randall.



(840) ISRAEL ANTHONY

820. Israel Anthony (815), *m.* Desire Aldrich, daughter of Oliver Aldrich, *m.* second wife Annett Ennis, daughter Abraham and Ann Hubbard Ennis. She was born Feb. 2, 1791, died June 28, 1854. He studied medicine with his father and then attended the Medical School connected with Brown University. He practiced in Richmond, R. I., until his death.

*Child—*

821. Edwin Anthony, *b.* June 9, 1821, *m.* Mary E. Perkins, July 30, 1843, the daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Holley Perkins. She was born June 29, 1824. Edwin graduated at Harvard Medical School in 1842 and had a large medical practice in southern Rhode Island until his death, 1869.

*Children—*

822. Sarah Melissa Anthony (826), *b.* Dec. 20, 1844, *m.* George U. Arnold, Apr. 26, 1866.
823. Annie Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Nov. 4, 1846, *d.* June 28, 1866.
824. Emily Judson Anthony, *b.* Feb. 22, 1849. *I May 16. 1930 - P. 29 R. 9.*
825. Edwin Perkins Anthony, *b.* Dec. 19, 1850, druggist, Providence, R. I.

826. Sarah M. Anthony (822), *m.* George U. Arnold of Bristol, Apr. 26, 1866.

*Child—*

827. Fred A. Arnold, *b.* Dec. 26, 1867, *m.* Lulu Bishop Steere, Oct. 28, 1891. He is a dentist in Newport, R. I.

*Children—*

828. Elizabeth A. Arnold, *b.* Oct. 22, 1892, *d.* Oct. 24, 1892.
829. Dorothy A. Arnold, *b.* Oct. 22, 1895.
830. Samuel Gardner Anthony (819), *m.* Lillias Randall, daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Wilkinson Randall. She was born Apr. 26, 1807, *d.* Nov. 16, 1864.

*Children—*

831. Samuel Anthony, *b.* Apr. 1, 1824, *m.* Charlotte M. Streeter, died Aug. 3, 1891.
832. Henry Randall Anthony (836), *b.* Feb. 9, 1828, *m.* Irene Baker.
833. Barness Maria Anthony, *b.* May 27, 1835, *d.* Oct., 1836.

834. Susan Jane Anthony (838), *b.* Mar. 12, 1838, *m.* Samuel Boyd Pearce.
835. Elizabeth Amanda Anthony, *b.* Feb. 10, 1841, *m.* Edward Slocum Sweet, Mar. 25, 1875.
836. Henry Randall Anthony (832), *m.* Irene Baker.  
*Child*—
837. Henry Francis Anthony, *b.*—, *m.*—, Mary ———
838. Susan Jane Anthony (834), *m.* Samuel Boyd Pearce.  
*Child*—
839. Lillias Mary Pearce, *b.*—, *m.* Mary P. Hewer.
840. Israel Anthony (778), son of John Anthony, Jr., and Sarah Baker Anthony, *m.* Elizabeth Anthony (2950), daughter of David Anthony (1432). She was born Mar. 27, 1779, died, Dec. 22, 1818. Israel died Aug. 28, 1855.

*Children*

841. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Dec. 15, 1799, *m.* Daniel Corey, New Haven, Conn.
842. Perry Anthony, *b.* July 15, 1801.
843. Wheeler Anthony, *b.* July 8, 1802.
844. Luther Anthony (2962), *b.* Aug. 3, 1803, *d.* in Taunton, Feb. 10, 1881.
845. Jeremiah W. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 3, 1805.
846. Lorenzo Dow Anthony (852), *b.* Jan. 8, 1807, *m.* Mary S. Holden.
847. Mary Ann Anthony (866), *b.* Sept. 23, 1808, *m.* Arnold Eddy.
848. Edward Mason Anthony, *b.* July 3, 1810, *d.* in Taunton.
849. Lydia Anthony, *b.* Feb. 27, 1813, *m.* Elijah B. Smith, N. B.
850. Maria L. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 2, 1814, *m.* Rodman S Sherman.
851. David W. Anthony, *b.* May 24, 1817.
852. Lorenzo Dow Anthony (846), *m.* Mary S. Holden, Jan. 29, 1829, daughter of Buel and Betsy Kelly Holden. Born Sept. 17, 1808. Lorenzo Dow was one of six young men that first organized Y. M. C. A. in Providence, R. I.



*Children—*

853. Henry Perry Anthony (861), *b.* Oct. 29, 1831, *m.* Sabra Thayer.
854. George L. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 4, 1833, *d.* Mar. 3, 1835.
855. Mary E. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 27, 1835, *m.* Addison Richards, Dec. 26, 1867, died Nov. 30, 1894.
856. George W. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 6, 1838, *d.* June 22, 1846.
857. Frank H. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 22, 1846, *d.* Sept. 3, 1847.
858. Walter Eugene Anthony, *b.* Dec. 12, 1847, *m.* Maria L. Knowles, Sept. 2, 1884.
859. Clarence Irving Anthony, *b.* Oct. 10, 1848, *m.* Nelly Spencer, Sept. 17, 1873.
860. William Herbert Anthony (863), *b.* May 13, 1853, *m.* Josephine Griffin.

861. Henry Perry Anthony (853), *m.* Sabra Thayer, Sept. 27, 1853, daughter of Alanson and Perley Bates Thayer. She was born Oct. 19, 1831. He died at the Rhode Island Hospital, Thursday, June 27, 1903, after an extended illness; was born in Providence, Oct. 29, 1831.

He was the son of Lorenzo Dow Anthony, a well-known merchant of this city, and Mary S. Anthony. He was brought up here and attended the grammar school on Angel street and was a graduate of the Providence High School. After leaving school he went into general merchandise business with his father of the firm of L. D. Anthony & Co., whose place of business was located on Westminster street. When this firm went out of business he went to the firm of E. Murdock & Co., of Winchendon, Mass., as a commercial traveler and remained with them until failing health forced him to retire thirteen years ago; since that time he has been living quietly at home. Sept. 27, 1853, he married Sabra Thayer, daughter of Alanson Thayer of Pawtucket, who survives him. He also leaves two brothers, Clarence I. Anthony of Winchendon, Mass., and William H. Anthony of Boston, also a son, Frank H. Anthony.

*Children—*

862. Frank Holden Anthony, *b.* Apr. 23, 1863.
863. William Herbert Anthony (860), *m.* Josephine Griffin, Sept. 10, 1873, daughter of Dr. S. W. and Sarah E. Luther Griffin. She was the seventh descendant from Roger Williams, also a descendant of Martin Luther, the great reformer. William Herbert is superintendent Commercial Cable Company's offices, Boston, Mass.

*Children—*

864. George Lorenzo Anthony, *b.* Oct. 28, 1874, vice president New England Lyceum League, Boston.
865. William Addison Anthony, *b.* Jan. 13, 1877, *m.* Elizabeth Ann Shagg, Sept. 17, 1902.
866. Mary Ann Anthony (847), *m.* Arnold Eddy of Taunton, Mass., born Dec. 21, 1809, died 1877.

*Children—*

867. William H. Eddy (871), *b.* Nov. 19, 1832, *m.* Marion Fay.
868. Nelson P. Eddy (873), *b.* Feb. 22, 1834, *m.* Sarah Wickham.
869. Benjamin A. Eddy (876), *b.* July 9, 1836, *m.* Maria E. Buchanan.
870. Lydia Ann Eddy, *b.* Feb. 28, 1837, *d.* June 9, 1838.
871. William H. Eddy (867), *m.* Marion Fay, Oct. 31, 1855, died Aug. 22, 1858, 2d wife Emily L. Weaver, May 19, 1860.

*Children—*

872. Marion Lucy Eddy, *b.* Aug. 7, 1858, *d.* Sept. 30, 1871.
873. Nelson P. Eddy (868), *m.* Sarah J. Wickham, Apr. 16, 1857.

*Children—*

874. Mary Maria Eddy, *b.* Dec. 8, 1858.
875. Gabrietta T. Eddy, *b.* Jan. 13, 1861.
876. Benjamin A. Eddy (869), *m.* Maria E. Buchanan, Oct. 20, 1858.

*Children—*

877. Elizabeth Arnold Eddy, *b.* June 5, 1859.
878. Walter Edmund Eddy, *b.* Oct. 10, 1860.
879. Frank Elmer Eddy, *b.* June 5, 1863.
880. Gardner Anthony (757), son of John and Lydia Luther Anthony, *m.* Sarah Slade of Summerset. He died July 22, 1833. She died Apr. 15, 1825.

*Children—*

881. Sally Anthony, *b.* Sept. 14, 1780, *m.* Jeremiah Anthony. He died Mar. 10, 1858.

882. Ruth Anthony, *b.* Sept. 26, 1784, *d.* Mar. 1, 1861.  
 883. Hannah Anthony, *b.* Sept. 24, 1786, *d.* June 19, 1864.  
 884. Gardner Anthony, Jr. (892), *b.* Feb. 26, 1783, *m.* Sarah Chace.  
 885. John Anthony, *b.* Jan. 31, 1789, *m.* Candace Chace.  
 886. Lydia Anthony, *b.* Aug. 18, 1791, *m.* Levi Chace.  
 887. Mahala Anthony, *b.* Dec. 23, 1793, *m.* Edward Mason.  
 888. Jonathan Anthony (928), *b.* Dec. 14, 1795, *m.* Lorana Chace.  
 889. Israel Anthony, *b.* Aug. 17, 1797, *d.* May 9, 1863.  
 890. Betsy Anthony (934), *b.* June 2, 1792, *m.* James Sisson in 1822.  
 891. Anna Maria Anthony, *b.* Nov. 5, 1801, *m.* George Sisson.  
 892. Gardner Anthony, Jr. (884), *m.* Sarah Chace, daughter of Jonathan and Martha Chace, July 9, 1807. He died July 19, 1859. She was born June 13, 1778.

*Children—*

893. Elizabeth Slade Anthony (900), *b.* June 26, 1808, *m.* William Gibbs Chace.  
 894. Mary Buffum Anthony (907), *b.* Dec. 21, 1809, *d.* Mar. 11, 1855.  
 895. Gardner Shays Anthony (910), *b.* Oct. 7, 1811.  
 896. Sarah Chace Anthony (912), *b.* Oct. 28, 1813, *m.* John H. Borden.  
 897. Phebe Slade Anthony, *b.* Oct. 27, 1816, *d.* Nov. 30, 1833.  
 898. Jonathan Chace Anthony (916), *b.* Apr. 28, 1820, *m.* Submit A. Lee.  
 899. David Chace Anthony (923), *b.* Nov. 12, 1823, *m.* Sarah C. Carpenter. D 1819 188 SCA  
 900. Elizabeth Slade Anthony (893), *m.* William Gibbs Chace, Dec. 17, 1829. He was born Nov. 7, 1808. 2d husband Elroy Millard.

*Children—*

901. Elizabeth Dobson Chace, *b.* Oct. 10, 1830.  
 902. William Elroy Millard, *b.* Apr. 23, 1839.  
 903. Phebe Chace, *b.* June 29, 1842.  
 904. Charles Wesley Chace, *b.* July 23, 1844, *d.* Sept. 29, 1866.  
 905. Sarah Chace, *b.* Aug. 29, 1847, *d.* Jan. 13, 1867.  
 906. Ella Francis Chace, *b.* Nov. 28, 1849, *d.* Dec. 19, 1867.

907. Mary B. Anthony (894), *m.* Levi Slade, son of Caleb and Polly Slade.

*Children—*

908. George French Slade, *b.* Aug. 17, 1838, *d.* Apr. 11, 1858.  
 909. Perry Slade, *b.* May 17, 1844.  
 910. Gardner Shays Anthony (895), *m.* Eliza H. Sanford, Nov. 23, 1837.

*Children—*

911. David Brownell Anthony, *b.* Apr. 16, 1839, *m.* Abbey W. Brownell, Nov. 30, 1865.  
 912. Sarah Chace Anthony (896), *m.* John H. Borden, son of Amos and Mary Borden, Fall River, Mass., Sept. 21, 1841.

*Children—*

913. Sarah Jane Borden, *b.* Oct. 15, 1843.  
 914. Mary Valentine Borden, *b.* Oct. 29, 1845, *m.* John P. Elsbree, Oct. 24, 1866.  
 915. Harriet Eliza Borden, *b.* Dec. 27, 1847, *m.* George Altham, Dec. 24, 1867.  
 916. Jonathan C. Anthony (898), son of Gardner and Sarah Chace Anthony, *m.* Submit A. Lee, daughter of John and Deborah Lee of Somerset, May 6, 1846. She was born Mar. 9, 1823, died Dec. 11, 1851.

*Children—*

917. Albert Lee Anthony, *b.* Apr. 26, 1847, *m.* Anna Elizabeth Bullock. *D May 12 - 1931*  
 918. Walter Robinson Anthony (921), *b.* Oct. 4, 1867, *m.* Myrtle Winfield Bidwell.

BIOGRAPHY OF ALBERT LEE ANTHONY (917).

It is pleasant to present the attractive and excellent likeness of Albert Lee Anthony now prominently identified with numerous business enterprises and fraternal interests, whose active and progressive career makes clearly evident the results of ability, diligence, and faithful endeavor. It is a grateful task to gather from varied sources the material for a biographical sketch of a man whose life has unfolded in so many ways of

ANTHONY—In this city, May 12, 1931, Anna Elizabeth Bullock, wife of the late Albert Lee Anthony. Residence 88 University avenue. Notice of funeral later. *Prov. R.S.*



Albert L. Anthony

influence and usefulness, and who was never more active or prominent in the community where he resides than at the present time.

The subject of this sketch was born in Somerset, Mass., April 26, 1847. He is a lineal descendant of John Anthony, who came to this country from Hampstead, near London, in the year 1634, settling in Portsmouth, R. I., but some of his family took up their residence in Swansea, Mass., where their descendants have continued to reside generation after generation. He descended on his mother's side from Samuel and Sarah Lee, who came from England in the seventeenth century and settled in Swansea at the head of a river, since known as Lee's River. They were people of excellent character, and their descendants, many of whom have continued to reside in Swansea and the vicinity, have shown the qualities of a substantial and influential citizenship.

The subject of our sketch passed the years of an uneventful childhood under the favoring influences of a quiet home and amidst surroundings which were of much the same nature as those of the ordinary rural neighborhood home in New England. He profited by a great deal of outdoor exercise and plenty of good hard work, his education being limited to the little red school house of his native town. He had a worthy ambition for a business career for which his native town offered no advantages, so he left the parental roof at the age of sixteen years, disdaining no honest toil. He taught school, canvassed for books, worked on the farm; his leisure moments were occupied preparing to fill more important positions, which ere long he was called upon to fill. In the meantime he took a special course of study at the Eastman's College in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. At the age of twenty-two years he entered the employ of Sprague Manufacturing Co., as clerk, until their failure holding the responsible position as assistant agent, having charge of their seven stores. In 1874 he accepted a position as bookkeeper in the extensive clothing establishment of J. B. Barnaby & Co., Providence, and soon became a partner, was elected treasurer and secretary and was advanced to vice-president. He was named one of the executors and a trustee under the will of Mr. J. B. Barnaby, who died in 1889. He is now secretary and treasurer of the Rhode Island Safe Deposit Co., and is officially connected with a number of business corporations and associations. He is vice-president of the Iron Belt Building and Loan Association, Roanoke, Virginia, and a member of the city council of Providence.

He was made a Mason in St. John's Lodge, No. 1, Providence, Oct. 29, 1873, raised to the degree of Master Mason, Feb. 25, 1874. He was elected treasurer of the Lodge Dec. 27, 1894. He was exalted in the Providence Royal Arch Chapter, June 11, 1874, and High Priest in 1889. In 1890 he was elected Grand Scribe of the Grand Chapter of Rhode Island, and after holding intermediate offices, he was elected Grand High Priest in 1894 and re-elected in 1895. He received the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite, Feb. 27, 1885.

He is a member of other organizations, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, a Knight of Honor, a member of the Mystic Shrine, the Royal Arcanum and several other organizations of like character. He resides at Elmwood in Providence. His wife, Anna Elizabeth, whom he married Sept. 9, 1874, is the only daughter of James Willard and Sarah J. (Amsbury) Bullock. Two children have blessed their union, viz: Atala Lee and Willard Bullock Anthony.

*Children—*

919. Atala Lee Anthony, *b.* Feb. 9, 1877. *m. June 21, 1905 Chas. T. Worra*  
 920. Willard Bullock Anthony, *b.* Jan. 14, 1889. *m. Feb. 11, 1920 Helen Carlisle Potter of Natick*  
 921. Walter Robinson Anthony (918), *m.* Myrtle Winfield Bidwell, daughter of Henry H. and Mary Ellen Packard Bidwell, *b.* Aug. 2, 1875.

He was the son of Jonathan Chase and Lydia Ann Robinson Anthony, born, Somerset, Mass. Spent the early part of his life on the farm and received his early education at the red school house, supplemented by a course at Eastman's Business College of Poughskeepsie, N. Y., in 1885-1886, after which he entered the employ of Pearse & Easterbrook of Fall River, Mass., as bookkeeper. In 1888 went to Kansas City and became manager of J. B. Barnaby's store (clothiers) until it was sold. Entered the store of William W. Kendall's wholesale boot and shoe store, a bookkeeper; in 1897 elected secretary and treasurer of the company, which position he held until in 1902 he resigned to accept a position as secretary of Jay Smith Hat Co. (wholesale). Served several years in the official board Independence Ave. Church M. E. Served several years as president of Epworth League, served the Royal Arcanum as collector and orator; was fraternally and officially connected with several other organizations.

*Children—*

922. Geraldine Bidwell Anthony, *b.* Aug. 9, 1889.



923. David C. Anthony (899), *m.* Sarah Clark Carpenter, daughter of Earl Carpenter, Sept. 15, 1851. She was born Jan. 18, 1830.

*Children—*

924. Earl C. Anthony, *b.* July 15, 1852.  
 925. Sarah Ann Anthony, *b.* Jan. 9, 1854.  
 926. Gardner C. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 24, 1856.

ANTHONY—In East Providence, Dec. 31, 1849, at his home, 176 Walnut Street, David Chace Anthony in his 80th year. His wife was Adele F. (Weaver) Anthony. The date of funeral later.

Anthony, Jr., *b.* July 7, 1870. D-12-31-49

- Anthony (888), *m.* Lorana Chace. She was born Jan. 6, 1800. He died Mar. 1, 1850.

*Children—*

929. James E. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 26, 1824, *d.* Jan. 27, 1825.  
 930. Elizabeth C. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 20, 1826.  
 931. Mary Jane Anthony, *b.* Sept. 28, 1827, *m.* Lafayette Nichols.  
 932. Lois R. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 21, 1830, *m.* William Mason.  
 933. Irene S. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 27, 1841, *m.* Justus Watkins.

934. Betsey Anthony (890), *m.* James Sisson in 1822.

*Children—*

935. Hannah Luther Sisson, *b.* Feb. 12, 1824, *m.* Mervin A. Chace, Oct. 25, 1841.

*Children—*

936. Ellen Maria Chace, *b.* Feb. 14, 1843.  
 937. Ellen Francis Chace (943), *b.* Dec. 24, 1846.  
 938. Albert Mervin Chace (939), *b.* Dec. 24, 1846.  
 939. Albert Mervin Chace (938), *m.* Ann Elizabeth Heath, Oct. 15, 1870.

*Children—*

940. Nellie Francis Chace, *b.* Feb. 10, 1872.  
 941. Sarah Caroline Chace, *b.* Nov. 6, 1873.  
 942. Charlotte Ann Chace, *b.* Sept. 5, 1875.  
 943. Ellen Francis Chace (937), *m.* William Webber Armstrong.

*Children—*

944. Albert D. Armstrong, *b.* May 27, 1867.  
 945. Mervin R. Armstrong, *b.* Sept. 5, 1870.  
 946. Viola H. Armstrong, *b.* Dec. 14, 1875.

He was made a Mason in St. John's Lodge, No. 1, Providence, Oct. 29, 1873, raised to the degree of Master Mason, Feb. 25, 1874. He was elected treasurer of the Lodge Dec. 27, 1894. He was exalted in the Providence Royal Arch Chapter, June 11, 1874, and High Priest in 1889. In 1890 he was elected Grand Scribe of the Grand Chapter of Rhode Island, and after holding intermediate offices, he was elected Grand High Priest in 1894 and re-elected in 1895. He received the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite, Feb. 27, 1889.

He is a member of other organizations, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, a Knight of Honor, a member of the Mystic Shrine, the Royal Arcanum and several other organizations of like character. He resides at Elmwood in Providence. His wife, Anna Elizabeth, whom he married Sept. 9, 1874, is the only daughter of James Willard and Sarah J. (Amsbury) Bullock. Two children have blessed their union, viz: Atala Lee and Willard Bullock Anthony.

#### Children—

919. Atala Lee Anthony, *b.* Feb. 9, 1877. *m.* June 21, 1905 *Grace T. Warren*
920. Willard Bullock Anthony, *b.* Jan. 14, 1889. *m.* Feb. 11, 1920 *Helen Carlisle Potter of Natick*
921. Walter Robinson Anthony (918), *m.* Myrtle Winfield Bidwell, daughter of Henry H. and Mary Ellen Packard Bidwell, *b.* Aug. 2, 1875.

He was the son of Jonathan Chase and Lydia Ann Robinson Anthony, born, Somerset, Mass. Spent the early part of his life on the farm and received his early education at the red school house, supplemented by a course at Eastman's Business College of Poughskeepsie, N. Y., in 1885-1886, after which he entered the employ of Pearse & Easterbrook of Fall River, Mass., as bookkeeper. In 1888 went to Kansas City and became manager of J. B. Barnaby's store (clothiers) until it was sold. Entered the store of William W. Kendall's wholesale boot and shoe store, a bookkeeper; in 1897 elected secretary and treasurer of the company, which position he held until in 1902 he resigned to accept a position as secretary of Jay Smith Hat Co. (wholesale). Served several years in the official board Independence Ave. Church M. E. Served several years as president of Epworth League, served the Royal Arcanum as collector and orator; was fraternally and officially connected with several other organizations.

#### Children—

922. Geraldine Bidwell Anthony, *b.* Aug. 9, 1889.

923. David C. Anthony (899), *m.* Sarah Clark Carpenter, daughter of Earl Carpenter, Sept. 15, 1851. She was born Jan. 18, 1830.

*Children—*

924. Earl C. Anthony, *b.* July 15, 1852.  
 925. Sarah Ann Anthony, *b.* Jan. 9, 1854.  
 926. Gardner C. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 24, 1856.  
 927. David C. Anthony, Jr., *b.* July 7, 1870. *D-12-31-49*  
 928. Jonathan Anthony (888), *m.* Lorana Chace. She was born Jan. 6, 1800. He died Mar. 1, 1850.

*Children—*

929. James E. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 26, 1824, *d.* Jan. 27, 1825.  
 930. Elizabeth C. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 20, 1826.  
 931. Mary Jane Anthony, *b.* Sept. 28, 1827, *m.* Lafayette Nichols.  
 932. Lois R. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 21, 1830, *m.* William Mason.  
 933. Irene S. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 27, 1841, *m.* Justus Watkins.  
 934. Betsey Anthony (890), *m.* James Sisson in 1822.

*Children—*

935. Hannah Luther Sisson, *b.* Feb. 12, 1824, *m.* Mervin A. Chace, Oct. 25, 1841.

*Children—*

936. Ellen Maria Chace, *b.* Feb. 14, 1843.  
 937. Ellen Francis Chace (943), *b.* Dec. 24, 1846.  
 938. Albert Mervin Chace (939), *b.* Dec. 24, 1846.  
 939. Albert Mervin Chace (938), *m.* Ann Elizabeth Heath, Oct. 15, 1870.

*Children—*

940. Nellie Francis Chace, *b.* Feb. 10, 1872.  
 941. Sarah Caroline Chace, *b.* Nov. 6, 1873.  
 942. Charlotte Ann Chace, *b.* Sept. 5, 1875.  
 943. Ellen Francis Chace (937), *m.* William Webber Armstrong.

*Children—*

944. Albert D. Armstrong, *b.* May 27, 1867.  
 945. Mervin R. Armstrong, *b.* Sept. 5, 1870.  
 946. Viola H. Armstrong, *b.* Dec. 14, 1875.

## SECTION SEVEN.

947. William Anthony<sup>Gr. 2</sup> (1801), son of William and Mary Coggeshall Anthony, *m.* Alice Eddy of Swansea, but lived and died in Dartmouth.

*Children—*

948. William Anthony (952), *b.* Aug. 7, 1835, *m.* Sarah Sherman, 2d Mercy Tripp, N. B. branch.  
 949. Mary Anthony (1168), *b.* Apr. 24, 1839, *m.* Samuel Smith.  
 950. Zephaniah Anthony (1213), *b.—, m.* Waite Allen.  
 951. David Anthony (1216), *b.* May 6, 1847, *m.* Judith Hicks, Adams, Mass., branch.  
 952. William Anthony (948), *m.* Sarah Sherman, 2d Mercy Tripp.

*Children—*

953. Gideon Anthony (961), *b.* Aug. 19, 1759, *m.* Alice Smith.  
 954. Caleb Anthony (986), *b.* Mar. 3, 1764, *m.* Lovina Briggs.  
 955. Seth Anthony, *b.* Lost at sea.  
 956. Daniel Anthony (1010), *b.* Feb. 1, 1776, *m.* Lydia Macumber.  
 957. Humphrey Anthony (1087), *b.* May 22, 1779, *m.* Phebe Soule.  
 958. Ruth Anthony (1095), *b.—, m.* Barnabas Mosher.  
 959. Abigail Anthony (1125), *b.—, m.* Seth Hart.  
 960. Edith Anthony (1129), *b.—, m.* David Case.  
 961. Gideon Anthony (953), *m.* Alice Smith, Oct. 7, 1789. She was born Feb. 27, 1768. Gideon died 1816. Alice died 1826.

*Children—*

962. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Sept. 1790.  
 963. Susan Anthony, *b.* Nov. 1792.  
 964. Benjamin Anthony (970), *b.* Nov. 1794, *m.* Hannah Kirby.  
 965. Seth Anthony, *b.* Dec. 14, 1796, *m.* Barnaby Kirby, Feb. 9, 1820.

966. Job Anthony, *b.*  
 967. Humphrey Anthony (975), *b.* Jan. 11, 1802, *m.* Phebe T. Smith; drowned at sea.  
 968. Asa Anthony, *b.* May 18, 1804. Lost at sea 1841.  
 969. Franklin Anthony, *b.* June 30, 1810, *d.* Dec. 18, 1849.  
 970. Benjamin Anthony (964), *m.* Hannah Kirby July 4, 1827, *b.* Mar. 27, 1807. Died Sept. 11, 1844.

*Children—*

971. Job Anthony (973), *b.* Nov. 7, 1828, *m.* Susan R. Crapo, Feb. 2, 1860.  
 972. Cynthia Anthony, *b.* Oct. 16, 1836, *m.* Benjamin B. Kirby Dec. 6, 1870.  
 973. Job Anthony (971), *m.* Susan R. Crapo.

*Children—*

974. Frederick S. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 21, 1862.  
 975. Humphrey Anthony (967), *m.* Phebe Thornton Smith. She was *b.* Mar. 17, 1809, *m.* Apr. 20, 1825. He *d.* Mar. 21, 1852.

*Children—*

976. Elizabeth Howland Anthony, *b.* Jan. 1, 1830.  
 977. Charles Morgan Anthony, *b.* July 3, 1834.  
 978. Caroline Anthony, *b.* Aug. 1, 1836.  
 979. Hannah Smith Anthony, *b.* July 5, 1840.  
 980. George Smith Anthony (983), *b.* Aug. 23, 1843.  
 981. Susan Maria Anthony, *b.* Aug. 15, 1845.  
 982. William Smith Anthony, *b.* June 10, 1848. *m.* Mary S. Wilbur  
*m.* twice, "bought up" Mary Rose, now Mrs. Betsey of Providence.  
*lived in Taunton, also in Providence.*  
 983. George Smith Anthony (980), *m.* Emma Richardson  
 Apr. 29, 1874. She was born May 1, 1855.

One hundred years after the Declaration of Independence an American whaling captain, George S. Anthony, commemorated the event by enforcing another declaration of independence which set free the Irish political prisoners, who were sentenced to life servitude in the English prison in Australia.

The story of the rescue of these prisoners in 1876 is a brave incident of history which has hitherto been briefly told.

When Captain Anthony, commanding the bark *Catalpa*, landed the men for whose relief the expedition was planned, at

New York, public interest in the romantic voyage was very intense. The boldness of the raid upon the English colony and the remarkable features of the conspiracy, excited universal curiosity concerning the details of the affair.

On an April morning in 1875, the whale ship, *Catalpa*, lay at anchor in the harbor at New Bedford, ready for sea. Although the whaling industry was waning on the ebb tide, there were yet over a hundred whale ships sailing out of the port of New Bedford and the departure of Captain Anthony with the ship, *Catalpa*, called for no unusual notice.

It was a pretty spectacle to be sure. Captain Anthony with his papers under his arm, strong and athletic in figure, with ruddy cheeks and life and fire in his bright eyes, goes aboard



(983) GEORGE S. ANTHONY

with his friends, who are to accompany him down the bay. Late in the afternoon the captain says good-bye to his friends. The wind is blowing briskly and the vessel sails out of the harbor under fore and main topsails, main and topgallant sails, spanker, gafftop sail and stay sail and flying jib. The pretense that Captain Anthony was going on a whaling voyage predominated. While the actual fact was that he had taken his life in his hand, kissed his young wife and baby daughter good-bye, all that was near and dear to him on this earth, and set sail into the very jaws of death to rescue six Fenian Irish prisoners that were incarcerated in an English prison to life servitude in Australia, for love of country. It was one of the

most boldly conceived plans against the English government that was ever perpetrated and the only important Fenian conspiracy that was ever entirely successful.

The New Bedford whaler has ever been a type of enterprise and daring, but the idea of finding a man to challenge the British navy with a whale ship and snatch a half dozen men from the jaws of the British lion was a supreme test of pluck.

When it was decided to fit out a whale ship for this expedition, Captain Hathaway, of the New Bedford night police force, was consulted as to the man best fitted to carry out the plot. "The commander you need to carry the expedition to success is Captain George S. Anthony."

John T. Richardson, the father-in-law of Captain Anthony, agreed to arrange an interview for the Clan-na-gael committee with Anthony. Captain was a New Bedford man. Read history Captain Geo. S. Anthony in all libraries.

*Children—*

984. Sophia Thomas Anthony, *b.* Jan. 27, 1875.

985. Ethel Davis Anthony, *b.* Jan. 4, 1872.

986. Caleb Anthony (954), *m.* Lovina Briggs in 1779, daughter of Daniel Briggs. She was *b.* Mar. 9, 1766.

*Children—*

987. William Anthony (994), *b.* Mar. 4, 1790, *m.* Hannah R. Mosher.

988. Abraham Anthony (1006), *b.* June 21, 1791, *m.* Julia Tucker.

989. Daniel B. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 6, 1792. Lost at sea.

990. Abigail Anthony (997), *b.* Nov. 14, 1794, *d.* Oct. 17, 1836, *m.* Wm. Howland.

991. Caleb Anthony, Jr. (1001), *b.* Apr. 26, 1797, *d.* Feb. 16, 1875.

992. Jabez Anthony, *b.* Feb. 8, 1810, *m.* Caleb Howland.

994. William Anthony (987), *m.* Hannah B. Mosher, Jan. 16, 1812.

*Children—*

995. Stephen M. Anthony (1042), *b.*—, *m.* Eliza Barker of Dartmouth.

996. Daniel B. Anthony (1048), *b.*—, *m.* Maria W. Winslow of Westport.

997. Abigail Anthony (990), *m.* William Howland, Jan. 12, 1820.

## Children—

998. William Howland, *b.*—, *m.* Rebecca S. Howland.  
 999. Rebecca W. Howland, *b.*—, *m.* Henry M. Haywood.  
 1000. Jane H. Howland, *b.*

1001. Caleb Anthony Jr. (991), *m.* Ann B. Russel Jan. 31, 1807.

## Children—

1002. Sarah A. Anthony, *b.*— *m.* George Tyson.  
 1003. Edward J. Anthony (1059), *b.*—, *m.* Mary Weaver of Providence.  
 1004. Elisha D. Anthony, *b.*  
 1005. Annie R. Anthony, *b.*  
 1006. Abraham Anthony (988), *m.* Julia Tucker.

## Children—

1007. Mary Anthony, *b.*—, *m.* John Howland of Dartmouth.  
 1008. Sarah Howland, *b.*  
 1009. Lucy Howland, *b.*

1010. Daniel Anthony (956), *m.* Lydia Macumber of Westport, May 30, 1798. <sup>Saratoga.</sup>

## Children—

1011. Alice Anthony, *b.* July 10, 1799, *d.* Aug. 28, 1818.  
 1012. Asa Anthony (1018), *b.* Dec. 6, 1800, *m.* Huldah Griffin.  
 1013. Childs Anthony, *b.* June 18, 1803, *d.* June 19, 1803.  
 1014. Lydia M. Anthony (1037), *b.* Apr. 3, 1806, *m.* David Ray. *May 5-1831. d. Nov. 7-1878. Chatham, N. Y.*  
 1015. Abigail Anthony (1071), *b.* Apr. 11, 1808, *m.* Mathew P. Coffin. *May 8, 1833. d. Apr. 1, 1886. Chatham, N. Y.*  
 1016. Sarah Anthony (1076), *b.* Dec. 14, 1810, *m.* Lewis Burtis. *Feb. 13-1839. d. Oct. 29, 1900. Rochester, N. Y.*  
 1017. Matilda Anthony, *b.* Nov. 5, 1817, *m.* Henry H. Mosher. *Feb. 23, 1871. d. Dec. 11, 1896. Rochester, N. Y.*  
 1018. Asa Anthony (1012), *m.* Huldah Griffin, <sup>Nov.</sup> ~~Oct.~~ 7, 1830, daughter of Gersham Griffin.

## Children—

1019. Maria<sup>h</sup> Anthony, *b.* June 29, 1831, *d.* Mar. 24, 1904, Rochester.  
 1020. William G. Anthony (1025), *b.* May 13, 1834, *m.* Susan E. Church.

ANTHONY—In this city, June 10, 1955. William G. Anthony, husband of Ruth C. (Cushman) Anthony. Residence 11 Euclid Ave. Relatives and friends are invited to attend funeral services at the First Universalist Church, Wash-



1021. Daniel M. Anthony (1029), *b.* Apr. 7, 1836, *m.* Charlotte Bowles, Rochester, N. Y.  
Bowles  
 1022. Gideon Anthony (1034), *b.* Mar. 30, 1838, *m.* May Griffin.  
twins  
 1023. Gersham Anthony, *b.* Mar. 30, 1838, *d.* Dec. 29, 1840.  
 1024. Joseph S. Anthony, *b.* July 30, 1841, *d.* Nov. 14, 1865.

1025. William G. Anthony (1020), *m.* Susan Church Apr. 21, 1864.

## Children—

1026. Grace H. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 31, 1868.  
 1027. William J. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 13, 1870, *d.* Dec. 6, 1871.  
 1028. Clara M. Anthony, *b.* June 4, 1872, *d.* Feb. 22, 1876.  
 1029. Daniel M. Anthony (1021), *m.* Charlotte Bowles, May 6, 1866, *d.* July 8, 1877.

## Children—

1030. E. Burt Anthony, *b.* Apr. 26, 1868.  
 1031. Gertrude Anthony, *b.* Dec. 13, 1871.  
 1032. ~~Ernest~~ <sup>Daniel</sup> Anthony, *b.* Aug. 10, 1876.  
 1033. ~~Emma~~ <sup>Charlotte</sup> Anthony, *b.* Aug. 10, 1876.  
 1034. Gideon Anthony (1022), *m.* May Griffin Dec. 30, 1869.

## Children—

1035. Bertha Anthony.  
 1036. Arthur Anthony.  
 1037. Lydia M. Anthony (1014), *m.* David Ray, May 5, 1831.

## Children—

1038. Francis H. Ray, *b.* Apr. 5, 1832, *d.* Jan. 18, 1862.  
 1039. Daniel A. Ray, *b.* Aug. 21, 1833.  
 1040. Albert D. Ray, *b.* Dec. 13, 1836, *d.* Mar. 10, 1860.  
 1041. William A. Ray, *b.* Feb. 17, 1845, *m.* Lucy Shepherd. (1067)  
 1042. Stephen M. Anthony (995), *m.* Eliza W. Barker of Dartmouth.

## Children—

1043. Hannah D. Anthony (1055), *b.*—, *m.* Arnold D. Sisson.

1044. Sophia W. Anthony (1058), *b.—, m.* Zephaniah Barker.  
 1045. Harriet Anthony, *b.—, m.* Richard Almy.  
 1047. William S. Anthony, *b.*

1048. Daniel B. Anthony (996), *m.* Maria L. Winslow.

*Children—*

1049. Lydia W. Anthony (1051), *b.—, m.* George T. Hough.  
 1050. Hannah D. Anthony (1053), *b.—, m.* Solan Cobb.  
 1051. Lydia W. Anthony (1049), *m.* George T. Hough.

*Child—*

1052. George Anthony Hough, *b.* Nov. 27, 1868, *m.—* Beetle.

1053. Hannah D. Anthony (1050), *m.* Solan Cobb.

*Child—*

1054. William A. Cobb.

1055. Hannah D. Anthony (1043), *m.* Arnold D. Sisson.

*Children—*

1056. Charles Sisson, *b.*  
 1057. William A. Sisson, *b.*  
 1058. Sophia W. Anthony (1044), *m.* Zephaniah Barker.  
 Glens Falls, N. Y.

1059. Edward J. Anthony (1003), *m.* Mary Weaver of Providence.

*Child—*

1060. Annie R. Anthony, *b.*

1061. Daniel Anthony Ray (1039), *m.* Phila R. Sutton.

*Children—*

1062. Lillie Ray, *b.*  
 1063. Albert D. Ray, *b.*  
 1064. Allen S. Ray, *b.*  
 1065. Laura Ray, *b.*  
 1066. Anna Ray, *b.*  
 1067. William Ray (1068), *b.*

1041

~~1068.~~ William Ray (1067), *m.* Lucy W. Shephard.*Children—*1069. Francis H. Ray, *b.*1070. Annie Ray, *b.*1071. Abigail Anthony (1015), *m.* Mathew P. Coffin May 8, 1833. He *d.* Nov. 2, 1841.1072. Lydia A. Coffin, *b.* May 3, 1838, *d.* Nov. 2, 1841.1073. Sarah M. Coffin (1074), *b.* July 12, 1841.1074. Sarah Matilda Coffin (1073), *m.* Jonathan B. Phelps Oct. 23, 1867.*Child—*1075. Frederick M. Phelps, *b.* Aug. 23, 1871.1076. Sarah Anthony (1016), *m.* Lewis Burtis Feb. 13, 1839.*Children—*1077. William A. Burtis, *b.* July 7, 1840, *d.* Feb. 13, 1841.1078. Lydia M. Burtis, *b.* Jan. 7, 1842, *d.* Dec. 1, 1842.1079. Matilda L. Burtis (1081), *b.* Aug. 31, 1845.1080. Sarah A. Burtis, *b.* Sept. 6, 1848.1081. Matilda L. Burtis (1079), *m.* Thomas Dickinson Jr. Aug. 31, 1865.*Children—*1082. Grace A. Dickinson, *b.* Feb. 12, 1868, *d.* Nov. 12, 1870.1083. Sarah B. Dickinson, *b.* Apr. 24, 1870.1084. Gertrude E. Dickinson, *b.* Sept. 22, 1871.1085. Edith E. Dickinson, *b.* July 26, 1875.1086. Lewis B. Dickinson, *b.* Dec. 20, 1876, *d.* Dec. 22, 1876.1087. Humphrey Anthony (957), *m.* Phebe Soule, *b.* June 26, 1778, *d.* May 20, 1844.*Children—*1088. William Penn Anthony, *b.* May 20, 1814, *d.* Feb. 13, 1847.1089. Sarah Soule Anthony (1090), *b.* Dec. 10, 1815.1090. Sarah Soule Anthony (1089), *m.* Abna Smith, a sea captain.*Children—*1091. William P. Smith, *b.—, d.*1092. David Smith, *b.—, d.* at sea.1093. Phebe Smith, *b.—, m.* Seth T. Gifford.

1094. Ruth Anthony (958), *m.* Barnabas Mosher.

*Children—*

1095. Rhoda Mosher (1103), *b.—, m.* Thomas Mott.  
 1096. Abiel Mosher, *b.—, m.* Ruth Rider.  
 1097. William Mosher (1114), *b.—, m.* Martha Mosher.  
 1098. Abraham Mosher, *b.—, m.* Annie Haight.  
 1099. Asa Mosher, *b.—, m.* Phebe Haight.  
 1100. Barnabas Mosher, *b.—, m.* Honor Bennet.  
 1101. Sarah Mosher, *b.—, m.* Richard Smith.  
 1102. Ruth Mosher, *b.—, m.* Ory Brooks.

1103. Rhoda Mosher (1095), *m.* Thomas Mott.

*Children—*

1104. Ruth Mott, *b.* Sept. 8, 1799, *m.* Russel Tripp.  
 1105. Rachel Mott, *b.* Oct. 11, 1800, *m.* Harris Smith.  
 1106. Sarah Mott, *b.* Jan. 21, 1804, *m.* Elias H. Ray.  
 1107. Adam Mott, *b.* Sept. 25, 1807, *m.* Betsy Patrick.  
 1108. Benjamin Mott, *b.* May 10, 1810.  
 1109. David Mott, *b.* Jan. 31, 1812, *m.* Lydia Carpenter.  
 1110. Judida Mott, *b.* Apr. 9, 1813, *m.* Horatio Carpenter.  
 1111. John Mott, *b.* July 30, 1815, *m.* Charlotte Casey.  
 1112. Thomas Mott, *b.* July 2, 1818.  
 1113. Joseph Mott, *b.* Mar. 11, 1827.

1114. William Mosher (1097), *m.* Martha Mosher.

*Children—*

1115. Eliakin Mosher, *b.—, m.* Anna Smith.  
 1116. Barnabas Mosher, *b.—, m.* Matilda Rapley.  
 1117. Sarah Mosher, *b.—, b.* David Ashley.  
 1118. Mary Mosher, *b.—, m.* Joseph Roberts.  
 1119. William B. Mosher, *b.—, m.* Robey Howland.  
 1120. Alice A. Mosher, *b.—, m.* David Mosher.  
 1121. Abraham E. Mosher, *b.—, m.* Mary Van Tassell.  
 1122. Henry J. Mosher, *b.—, m.* Louisa.  
 1123. Isabel Mosher, *b.* Unmarried.  
 1124. Joseph Mosher, *b.—, m.* Mary Ann Cornell.

1125. Abigail Anthony (959), *m.* Seth Hart.

*Children—*

1126. Humphrey Hart, *b.*  
 1127. Anthony Hart, *b.*  
 1128. Caleb Hart, *b.*

1129. Edith Anthony (960), *m.* David Case, Feb. 19, 1794.  
She died Dec. 12, 1860. He died July 21, 1853.

*Children—*

1130. William A. Case (1135), *b.—, m.* Jane Carpenter.  
1131. John R. Case (1142), *b.—, m.* Roxanna Norton, 2d  
Elizabeth Morse.  
1132. Abigail Case (1153), *b.—, m.* Edward Healy.  
1133. Sarah Case, *b.—, m.* Phineas Carmaw.  
1134. Anna Case (1165), *b.—, m.* Smith Healy.  
  
1135. William A. Case (1130), *m.* Jane Carpenter.

*Children—*

1136. Caleb A. Case, *b.*  
1137. Mary J. Case (1139), *b.—, m.* Francis Hoag.  
1138. Sarah A. Case, *b.*

1139. Mary Jane Case (1137), *m.* Francis Hoag.

*Children—*

1140. Francis Hoag.  
1141. William Hoag.

1142. John R. Case (1131), son of David and Edith Anthony  
Case, *b.* July 6, 1804, *m.* Roxanna Norton and Eliza-  
beth Morse.

*Children—*

1143. Olivia Case, *b.*  
1144. Ann Amelia Case (1147), *b.—, m.* Henry King.  
1145. John Case, *b.*  
1146. Edith Case, *b.*

1147. Ann Amelia Case (1144), *m.* Henry King.

*Children—*

1148. Henry King, *b.*  
1149. Catherine King, *b.*  
1150. Frank King, *b.*  
1151. Francis King, *b.*  
1152. Elizabeth King, *b.*

1153. Abigail Case (1132), *m.* Edward Healy.

*Children—*

1154. David Healy, *b.*  
1155. Edwin Healy (1157), *b.—, m.* Jane Parshall.  
1156. Mary S. Healy (1162), *m.* Thomas Brooks.

1157. Edwin Healy (1155), *m.* Jane Parshall.

*Children—*

1158. Mary Jane Healy, *b.*

1159. Edith Healy, *b.*

1160. Elizabeth Healy, *b.*

1161. Edward Healy, *b.*

1162. Mary S. Healy (1156), *m.* Thomas Brooks.

*Children—*

1163. Adeline Brooks *b.*

1164. Edward Brooks, *b.*

1165. Anna Case (1134), *m.* Smith Healey.

*Children—*

1166. Edith Healey, *b.*

1167. Elizabeth Healey, *b.*

1168. Mary Anthony (949), daughter of William and Alice Eddy Anthony, *b.* in Dartmouth Apr. 24, 1739, *d.* in P——, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1820, *m.* Samuel Smith, Jan. 1, 1761.

*Children—*

1169. Deborah Smith (1188), *b.* Nov. 14, 1762, *m.* James Rogers, *d.* May 11, 1813.

1170. Abraham Smith, *b.* Oct. 14, 1764.

1171. Sarah Smith, *b.* Feb. 6, 1767.

1172. Abigail Smith, *b.* Mar. 30, 1769, *m.* Richard Sanford.

1173. Jirah Smith, *b.* Jan. 29, 1772.

1174. Samuel Smith, Jr., *b.* May 25, 1774.

1175. Benjamin Smith, *b.* May 30, 1777.

1176. Mary Smith (1177), *b.* Nov. 12, 1780, *m.* John H. Reese, *d.* Dec. 26, 1875.

1177. Mary Smith (1176), *m.* John H. Reese of Peru, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1805.

*Children—*

1178. Deborah S. Reese (1182), *b.* Nov. 25, 1811, *m.* Abraham Orvis.

1179. Stephen S. Reese (1202), *b.* Apr. 20, 1818, *m.* Harriet N. Lancaster.

1180. Ruth H. Reese, *b.* Jan. 15, 1820, *m.* J. W. Bowen, *d.* Aug. 3, 1855.

1181. Charles W. Reese, *b.* Apr. 6, 1824, *d.* Dec. 3, 1846.

1182. Deborah S. Reese (1178), *m.* Abraham Orvis of Ferrisburg, Vt., May 24, 1839.

*Children—*

1183. Emma R. Orvis, *b.* May 21, 1840, *m.* Abraham H. Truesdell.  
 1184. Franklin R. Orvis (1196), *b.* Feb. 9, 1842, *m.* Susan A. Swift.  
 1185. Edwin R. Orvis, *b.* Jan. 27, 1844.  
 1186. John L. Orvis (1199), *b.* Nov. 3, 1845, *m.* Elizabeth Eustice.  
 1187. Charles M. Orvis, *b.* Oct. 26, 1850.  
 1188. Deborah Smith (1169), *m.* James Rogers, Sept. 5, 1787.

*Children—*

1189. Deborah Rogers, *b.* Aug. 23, 1788, *m.* Jacob Willets.  
 1190. James Rogers, *b.* May 16, 1790, *d.* June 14, 1832.  
 1191. Mary Rogers, *b.* July 19, 1792, *m.* Mahlon Strickland.  
 1192. Hannah Rogers, *b.* June 13, 1794, *m.* Samuel Reese, *d.* Mar. 21, 1840.  
 1193. Samuel Rogers, *b.* Jan. 27, 1797.  
 1194. Rohda Rogers, *b.* June 26, 1799, *m.* Elias Degorma, *d.* Sept. 15, 1873.  
 1195. Thomas Rogers, *b.* Jan. 9, 1802.  
 1196. Franklin Orvis (1184), son of Abraham and Deborah Smith Orvis, *b.* Feb. 9, 1842, *m.* Susanna Swift of Chicago, Mar. 8, 1870.

*Children—*

1197. Julia S. Orvis, *b.* Nov. 22, 1872.  
 1198. Gertrude Orvis, *b.* Jan. 16, 1875.  
 1199. John L. Orvis (1186), son of Abraham and Deborah Smith Orvis, *b.* Nov. 3, 1845, *m.* Ann Elizabeth Eustice, Oct. 15, 1872.

*Children—*

1200. Elizabeth E. Orvis, *b.* Sept. 27, 1874.  
 1201. Edwin E. Orvis, *b.* Mar. 15, 1876.  
 1202. Stephen S. Reese (1179), son of John H. and Mary Smith Reese, *b.* Apr. 20, 1818, *m.* Harriet N. Lancaster Oct. 6, 1844, at Augusta, Me.

*Children—*

1203. Mary H. Reese, *b.* Nov. 9, 1848.  
 1204. Augusta Reese (1208), *b.* Oct. 21, 1851, *m.* Beverly Eaton.  
 1205. Caddie Reese, *b.* Aug. 15, 1854.  
 1206. Ruth Hull Reese, *b.* Sept. 22, 1858, *m.* J. W. Bowen.  
 1207. William E. Reese, *b.* May 22, 1861.

1208. Augusta Reese (1204), *m.* Beverly Eaton Dec. 17, 1874.

*Children—*

1209. Clara Ethelyn Eaton, *b.* Feb. 17, 1876.  
 1210. Ruth Hull Reese (1206), *m.* J. W. Bowen in 1849, died Aug. 3, 1855.

*Children—*

1211. Charles W. Bowen, *b.* June 20, 1751, *m.* Marcie Waldron.  
 1212. William A. Bowen, *b.* Apr. 1, 1753.  
 1213. Zephaniah Anthony (950), son of William and Alice Eddy Anthony, *b.*—, *m.* Waite Allen. Built the first house in Troy, N. Y., and lived there.

*Children—*

1214. Mary Anthony, *b.*—, *m.* Benjamin Scovil.  
 1215. Asa Anthony, *b.*—, *m.* Three daughters, one son, Charles H.



## SECTION EIGHT.

1. Gen. (1) John Anthony (11), *b.* 1607, *m.* Susanna Potter.
2. Gen. (6) Abraham Anthony (176), *b.* 1650, *m.* Alice Wodell.
3. Gen. (180) William Anthony (191), *b.* 1675, *m.* Mary Coggeshall.
4. Gen. (201) William Anthony, Jr. (947), *b.* 1709, *m.* Alice Eddy.
5. Gen. (951) David Anthony (1216), *b.* 1747, *m.* Judith Hicks.
6. Gen. (1217) Elihu Anthony (1226), *b.* 1768, *m.* Lydia Mason.

All the history we have of William Anthony, Jr., is that he was born in 1709, *m.* Alice Eddy of Swansea, but lived and died at Dartmouth, Mass. He had three sons and one daughter. His youngest son, David, and family came to East Hoosic (now called Adams, Mass.) in Revolutionary times, and settled at Cheshire harbor under the base of Greylock mountain, the highest peak of the range, Green Mountains, in Massachusetts. In the year 1775, William Anthony came from the ocean washed shores of Dartmouth to the fertile valleys and rock ribbed mountains of Hoosic, covered with primeval forest trees, to visit his son David and family, and he became so enthused with the new country and its advantages, that he wrote a poetical description of the town, containing twenty-one verses. The copy was lost but was rewritten from the memory of his grandson, Elihu Anthony, in his extreme old age, when he could only recall a few lines at a time. We are indebted to Abby Haviland, granddaughter of Elihu, now Mrs. Calvin Mason of Glens Falls, N. Y., for noting down the following verses:

Between two lofty mountains high,  
Where the windy vapors fly,  
And clouds do break as they pass by,  
There doth the land of Hoosick ly.

Between those mounts a river glides,  
With level land on either side,  
And this they call their intervale;  
The soil is deep, not apt to fail.

This river runs through lower ground,  
Extends to Hoosick's northern bound,  
Then westerly it steers its course,  
And other rivers unite its force.  
Meets North river above Albany,  
Then runs South into the sea.

A road is laid on either side;  
The western road the post doth ride,  
And woeful tidings he doth bring  
Of civil wars against the king.  
Two armies ready to fight,  
And each contending for the right.

The Magistrate declares again,  
He bareth not his sword in vain,  
When the glittering sword he draws  
He cries, "go maintain your Master's  
cause."

But on this subject I'll not dwell,  
It's too long a story here to tell.  
Now, then, the present p'an persue,  
Take up again the thread anew.

Between those mounts, that distant lay, Where the water doeth overflow  
 There dwells the ravenous beast of prey; It makes the grass and lillies grow.  
 In caves and dens by day they sleep. One thing bad I confess, indeed,  
 By night destroy their lambs and sheep. There hath got in a yellow weed.

In those frightful deserts, and there But their land is seeded over  
 Doeth dwell the catamount and bear, With herds, grass and white clover,  
 Likewise the fine delightful deer, Their timber is straight and very tall,  
 Which oft the hunter's heart doeth cheer, And some there be that's large withal.

When they go out and have good luck, Their maple trees in spring they tap,  
 Come lugging home a good fat buck, And in great plenty draw the sap,  
 In all the land among bush or brake, And when the sap is thus conveyed,  
 There dwells no large nor harmful snake. The hardened juice, the sugar made.

Not plagued by hawks, nor scart by owls, They girdle trees and harrow grain,  
 But cunning foxes catch their fowls, And twenty fold returns again.  
 Their houses, plain, not very high, If rustling winds doth blow a breeze,  
 And little rivers running by, It rattles down the giridle trees.

Some ran so near, hard by their doors, If cattle they be standing under,  
 They could be brought upon their floors, It kills them dead almost like thunder;  
 Beneath those mountains springs do rise, Some are killed as dead as stones,  
 And little rivers, circling wise, And some escape with broken bones.

Run trickling down the hills, By what I hear and understand  
 Some large enough to carry mills; East Hoosick is a fruitful land,  
 By trenching they are carried around, By that account we may suppose  
 And overflow the lower ground. It buds and blossoms like the rose.

There is rich valleys and fruitful hills; In winter it's covered with snow,  
 Living springs from these distils, In spring doeth overflow,  
 Which may be carried with much ease, In summer flourish and grow,  
 All round about just where they please. In fall large crops bestow.

Now I desire some able hand,  
 That's acquainted with Hoosick land,  
 To write me back a letter,  
 Draw a plan and describe it better.

1216. David Anthony (951), son of William and Alice Eddy Anthony, was born at Dartmouth, Mass., May 6, 1747.

He married Judith Hicks, a niece of Elias Hicks, the noted Quaker preacher.

*Daughter of Thomas + Judith Gatchell H. + David d. Nov. 9, 1831. Bats in Cole's burying ground West Chester Harbor.*

He removed to Adams, Mass., at the breaking out of the Revolution, locating on the road directly west of the Cheshire Harbor, at the time of the Battle of Bennington, twenty miles away, when the Green Mountain boys turned out with such weapons as they could procure and hastened to the scene of action. Judith Anthony collected her pewter ware and other valuables, placed them in her brass kettle and buried them in the cellar of their log house, as was done by all the neighboring women, each telling the other of the burying place in case any survived they could have the benefit of their only treasures. But the Green Mountain boys were victorious and when the post boy came running his horse along the west road, shouting at every house, "We've beat 'em!" "We've beat 'em!" peace was again restored. They remained in their present location until the division of the Quakers, when he went to live with his orthodox son, Elihu Anthony, Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he died at the age of 84 years. His wife died in

*David built first Cotton mills in this section - probably at Maple Grove.*

Adams, Mass., in 1818. There is only one descendant living today that ever saw David Anthony. His grandson, Humphrey Anthony, Jr., now living in Adams, Mass., relates that when a boy he ran away from home to a neighbor's house and grandfather David got after him; stepping behind an open door, he gave grandpa the go-by. But the supposition is that grandpap used his cane to a good advantage, as Humphrey is nearly four score years old and has never been known to run away from home since.

Children—

1217. Elihu Anthony (1226), *b.* May 5, 1768, *m.* Lydia Mason, *d.* Apr. 18, 1863.
1218. Humphrey Anthony (1622), *b.* Feb. 3, 1770, *m.* Hannah Lapham, *d.* May 13, 1866. <sup>*at Dartmouth*</sup> <sup>*m. 1793*</sup>
1219. Susanna Anthony, *b.* Dec. 2, 1771, *d.* Apr. 27, 1792.
1220. Hannah Anthony, *b.* Sept. 25, 1773.
1221. Comfort Anthony, *b.* Aug. 13, 1775, *d.* Nov. 14, 1791.
1222. John Anthony (1979), *b.* June 29, 1777, *m.* Susanna Alen.
1223. Abraham Anthony, *b.* Jan. 27, 1780, *d.* Mar. 3, 1798.
1224. Abigail Anthony, *b.* Sept. 8, 1781, *m.* Joseph Shave, *d.* Nov. 26, 1806. <sup>*(2092 + 2100)*</sup>
1225. David Anthony, Jr., *b.* July 27, 1784, *m.* Phebe Turner. <sup>*1st*</sup> <sup>*2<sup>nd</sup> c. Jane Field. David d. Nov. 17, 1868*</sup>
1226. Elihu Anthony (1217), son of David and Judith Hicks Anthony, *m.* (Lydia Mason, *b.* July 17, 1769.) *Elihu d. Apr. 18, 1863.*

Was one of the foremost ministers in the Friend's society and he had few, if any, superiors in the New York yearly meeting. He was one of the four who organized the first Total Abstinence Temperance Society in the United States. His home was noted for its hospitality, and ministers and other members of the monthly, quarterly and yearly meetings were his frequent visitors. This gave the family advantages enjoyed by few others. He was a good farmer and mechanic and manufactured a large amount of axes, scythes, hoes, and sleigh-shoes, which found ready market all over the country.

At that time the daughters, as well as the sons, were taught to make themselves useful and no girl was thought to be worthy of a husband until she had a pillow case full of stockings and mittens of her own knitting and a chest full of sheets, pillow-cases, and counterpanes of her own weaving—the material was either wool or flax or a mixture of the two called



(1226) ELIHU ANTHONY

linsey-woolsey—the girls spun the flax direct, the wool from rolls carded at the mills. Cotton clothes were very costly and seldom seen.

Elihu Anthony was an independent, conscientious preacher, often walking long distances to fulfill his life-long mission. He had conscientious scruples about having his picture taken and never would consent until he received a letter signed by twenty-two of his progeny attending one district school in California. The photograph of Elihu Anthony is the first one in the album, not only in the Anthony family, but of Quaker's and Quaker loving people. He died in 1863, aged 95 years. His wife died Mar. 4, 1848.

Children—

1227. Benjamin Anthony (1239), *b.* Oct. 29, 1790, *m.* Anna Odell Mar. 5, 1812, *d.* Dec. 7, 1829.
1228. Asa Anthony (1289), *b.* May 25, 1793, *m.* Sarah Odell, *d.* July 14, 1869.
1229. Judith Anthony (1410), *b.* Jan. 18, 1795, *m.* James Alen, *d.* Apr. 3, 1872.
1230. John Mason Anthony (1482), *b.* May 8, 1797, *m.* Mary Alen.
1231. Hannah Anthony (1573), *b.* Apr. 2, 1799, *m.* David Haviland.
1232. David Anthony (1581), *b.* July 30, 1801, *m.* Eliza Willets, *d.* Feb. 4, 1874.
1233. Mason Anthony (1594), *b.* June 7, 1803, *m.* Hannah Green, *d.* Apr. 6, 1863.
1234. Lydia<sup>m.</sup> Anthony, *b.* Sept. 2, 1805, *m.* David<sup>a.</sup> Robinson. (1595)
1235. Abigail Anthony, *b.* Mar. 17, 1809, *m.* Amos Willets, lived only three years after marriage.
1236. Elihu Anthony, Jr., *b.* Sept. 15, 1811, *d.* in N. Carolina, Nov. 8, 1834. (1599)
1237. Mary Anthony, *b.* Nov. 24, 1814, *m.* Benjamin Angel. (600)
1238. Eliza Anthony, *b.* Feb. 22, 1818, *m.* Richard Mott. (606)
1239. Benjamin Anthony (1227), son of Elihu and Lydia Mason Anthony, *m.* Anna Odell, daughter of William and Cynthia Odell. He was a mechanic and manufactured scythes and hoes at Mayfield, N. Y. He was a man that kept well posted in the <sup>Topics</sup> ~~times~~ of the day, religiously and politically. He was a Quaker, genial, good conversationalist, and beloved by all that knew him. He died Dec. 7, 1829, at the age of 39 years. His wife died Apr. 3, 1863, aged 78.

*Children—*

1240. William Anthony (1245), *b.* Dec. 21, 1812, *m.* Caroline Williams.
1241. Cynthia Anthony (1272), *b.* Nov. 16, 1814, unmarried
1242. Phebe Anthony, *b.* Oct. 14, 1816, died at 27.
1243. Benjamin Anthony, Jr. (1273), *b.* Mar. 3, 1882, *m.* Elizabeth Cole.
1244. George T. Anthony (1285), *b.* June 9, 1824, *m.* Rosa Lyon.
1245. William Anthony (1240), son of Benjamin (1239).

The name of Anthony is historic in connection with the work of Good Templary in California. The founder of the order on this coast is Richard Williams, who organized Pacific Lodge No. 1, at Santa Cruz, Feb. 22, 1855. He was the brother of Mrs. Caroline Anthony, mother of F. A. Anthony of Livermore, who, together with his wife, are recognized as the most active workers within the order. Upon the Charter Plate of the "Old Pacific" are the names of William Anthony, Caroline Anthony, Elihu Anthony, and Sarah Anthony. The "*Rescue*" of Nov., 1887, chronicled the decease of Richard Williams which occurred Oct. 15, 1887, at Santa Cruz. Mrs. Caroline Anthony died at the home of her son in Livermore, Oct. 10, 1888, and now a year later the sad intelligence of the death of William Anthony, the last of the trio who were pioneers of the order upon this coast. William Anthony, like his good wife who so recently preceded him, passed away at the home of their son in Livermore, Jan. 12, 1890, literally falling asleep, as the precise moment of his demise is not known. He was a native of New York. In early life he built an extensive foundry business at Union Springs, Cayuga County. He came to California in 1854, operating in Santa Cruz, the first foundry built outside of San Francisco. He built a handsome residence here and held several positions of trust. In 1865 he was elected member of the Legislature from Santa Cruz Co. He was appointed U. S. revenue assessor under the administration of President Lincoln and served three years and six months. He was a brother of Ex-Governor Geo. T. Anthony of Kansas. He leaves three sons and two daughters. A man of energy, ability and industry. He was a religious man and an earnest advocate of morality and sobriety, very social, a good speaker, and a ready conversationalist. His flow and grace of language drew all to him that heard him.

## Children—

1246. Charles W. Anthony (1254), *b.* May 29, 1843, *m.* Fannie H. Janes.
1247. Anna S. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 26, 1844, *d.* July, 1853.
1248. Frederick A. Anthony (1256), *b.* May 14, 1846, *m.* Sophia Newel.
1249. Inez E. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 24, 1848, *d.* Oct. 26, 1852.
1250. Louise Phoebe Anthony (1257), *b.* Aug. 5, 1849, *m.* William H. Bias. (1266B)
1251. Florence Adell Anthony, *b.* June 11, 1851, *m.* Robert B. Bias.
1252. Laura F. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 7, 1859, *d.* May 2, 1863.
1253. Arthur K. Anthony (1269), *b.* Aug. 8, 1864, *m.* Minnie E. Buckelew.
1254. Charles W. Anthony (1246) was born in Union Springs, Cayuga County, N. Y., removed with his parents in 1854 to Santa Cruz, California, where he grew to manhood, learning the tinsmith's trade, by means of which he was enabled to secure a collegiate training.

Entered Oakland College school Apr. 1864. Entered the College of California June, 1865, and graduated from the University of California, valedictorian of the class of 1870. Graduated from the San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presbyterian) 1873, ordained in April of the same year and settled in Livermore, Cal. Married in 1877, Fannie H. Janes, daughter of Nelson L. and Harriett Janes of Aurora, Ill., *b.* Nov. 16, 1842, and removed to Illinois in 1879. He was pastor of the Second Presbyterian church of Duluth for three years and since 1886 has been settled at Franklin Grove, Ill., in active ministry. He has been the means of erecting three fine churches during his ministry, two in California and one in Franklin Grove. They have one daughter, Maude H. Anthony, born Jan. 12, 1870. (In college at Wheaton, Ill., at this writing, Jan. 1, 1896.)

1255. Maude Harriet Anthony, Teacher of Biology.
1256. Frederick Anthony (1248), *m.* Mary Sophia Newel, dau. of Charles Newel, Feb. 28, 1872. She was born Feb. 3, 1850, in New York City. He came with his parents to Santa Cruz in 1854, where he resided until the winter of 1869, when he removed to Livermore, Cal., and engaged in the store and hardware business. He is now and has been for a number of years general sec'y. T. O. G. T. State Cal. and editor of the *Rescue*.

1257. Louise Phoebe Anthony (1250), *m.* William H. Bias of Santa Cruz, Cal. Occupation, general merchandise and County Treasurer.

*Children—*

1258. Florence Adel Bias (1266), *b.* Nov. 30, 1869, *m.* Jackson G. Crooks 1894, *m.* Robert S. Browne, 1899.  
 1259. Clarence H. Bias, *b.* Apr. 20, 1871, *d.* May 13, 1884.  
 1260. Herbert James Bias, *b.* July 2, 1872, *d.* Jan. 28, 1902.  
 1261. Carolyn Isabella Bias, *b.* Dec. 10, 1873.  
 1262. Alice M. Bias, *b.* Apr. 4, 1875, *d.* Jan. 13, 1884.  
 1263. Ralph W. Bias, *b.* Oct. 15, 1877.  
 1264. Anna Louise Bias, *b.* Sept. 26, 1880.  
 1265. Stanley Clayton Bias, *b.* May 2, 1885.
1266. Florence Adel Bias (1258), *m.* Jackson G. Crook in 1894. Married Robert S. Browne in 1899.

*Children—*

- 1266a Jackson B. Crook, *b.* Mar. 5, 1895.
- 1266b Florence Adell Anthony (1251), *m.* Robert B. Bias. in 1871. Farmer in Santa Cruz, Cal.

*Children—*

1267. Charles E. Bias, *b.* June 29, 1872.  
 1268. Edwin A. Bias, *b.* June 22, 1877.
1269. Arthur Kellogg Anthony (1253), *m.* Minnie Elliot Buckelow, June 11, 1891, dau. of William Cogan Buckelow, Berkeley, Cal.

*Children—*

1270. Arthur Bruse Anthony, *b.* May 22, 1892.  
 1271. Donald Eliot Anthony, *b.* Nov. 30, 1899.
1272. Cynthia Anthony (1241), *b.* Nov. 16, 1814, only dau. of Benjamin and Annie Odell Anthony, now living in 1896, was born at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She went to Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y., at the age of six years, where her father died at the age of 40.

Three years after her father's death, returned to Greenfield and at the age of eighteen commenced teaching school at that place. After teaching ten years went to Union Springs, from there to Medina, Orleans Co. Caring for sick mother until her death in 1863. She was then engaged by the American Missionary Society and sent to Wilmington, New Lebanon Co., North Carolina, as matron in the Brewer Colored Orphan



Asylum. She was supported by the Presbyterian Church of Medina. Her health failing, she came north and recovering, she returned to establish a school in Ruthford Co., among the poor whites, teaching five months in a log schoolhouse, with no windows, except one log sawed out of the side to let the light shine in onto the board desks, that were placed underneath. Getting this school in successful operation, she went to establish a school in Guilford Co., under the auspices of the friends of the Philadelphia Freedman's Association; built a schoolhouse and taught five years, then to Andrew's Grove, Randolph Co., and taught four years. She was then stationed at High Point, six miles from Greenshore. Sabbath schools and Bands of Hope were established in every school and temperance work every Sabbath afternoon. The evening previous to the election, license or no license, she called the colored voters and wives together and gave them a lecture. At the close she asked all that would pledge themselves to vote against whiskey to stand on their feet. They all responded as by magic, gesticulating and ejaculating, "If de Lawd let me live, Miss Anthony, I vote de dry ticket tomorrow," and they kept their word and the town went "No License." She died May 1, 1897.

1273. Benjamin Mason Anthony, Jr. (1243), *b.* at Mayfield, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1822, son of Benjamin and Annie Odell Anthony, *m.* Elizabeth S. Cole, dau. of John and Catherine Cole, of Salisbury, Herkimer County, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1859. He died in Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1877, at 79 Winder St.

*Children—*

1274. Anna Anthony (1277), *b.* Feb. 18, 1861, *m.* Homer O. McGraw, Oct. 1, 1884, at Detroit.  
 1275. Ellen Anthony, *b.* Apr. 13, 1862, *d.* May 31, 1862.  
 1276. Howard B. Anthony (1282), *b.* Mar. 22, 1868, *m.* Mary S. Fairbairn, Jan. 8, 1891, Detroit.

1277. Anna Anthony (1274), *m.* Homer O. McGraw, Oct. 1, 1884.

*Children—*

1278. Howard A. McGraw, *b.* Apr. 2, 1887, at Detroit.  
 1279. William H. McGraw, *b.* Jan. 3, 1895, at Detroit.  
 1280. Elizabeth McGraw, *b.* Oct. 17, 1900.  
 1281. Margurette McGraw, *b.* Sept. 23, 1902.



(1285) GEORGE T. ANTHONY,  
EX-GOVERNOR KANSAS

1282. Howard Benjamin Anthony (1276), son of Benjamin Mason and Elizabeth Cole Anthony, *m.* Mary S. Fairbairn, Jan. 8, 1891, dau. of Walter and Margaret Fairbairn.

*Children—*

1283. Margaret Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Nov. 27, 1895.  
 1284. Marion Anthony, *b.* Sept. 16, 1900.  
 1285. George T. Anthony (1244), *b.* June 9, 1824, son of Benjamin and Alice Odell Anthony, *m.* Rosa A. Lyon, dau. of ——— and Deborah Lyon, *b.* Nov. 11, 1824, *m.* Dec. 14, 1852.

*Children—*

1286. George H. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 14, 1854, *m.* Emma Putman, dau. of Edson C. and Elizabeth Putman, *b.* Aug. 29, 1853, at Pittsburg, Pa., *m.* Aug. 29, 1873, at Leavenworth, Kan.

*Children—*

1287. Anna E. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 2, 1874, at Leavenworth, Kan., *m.* at Chicago Oct. 7, 1903, to Leonard S. Drake.  
 1288. Alma M. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 2, 1878.

EX-GOVERNOR GEORGE T. ANTHONY.

GEORGE T. ANTHONY (1244), youngest son of Benjamin and Alice Odell Anthony, was born June 9, 1824, in Mayfield, Fulton County, N. Y., married Rosa A. Lyon. He was born of orthodox Quaker parents, as was his distinguished cousin, Susan B. Anthony.

He spent his boyhood in Mayfield where he received a limited school education, working on a farm summers and attending school winters. In his eighteenth year he began learning the tin and hardware trade, which he followed for five years. He then served two years as clerk in a hardware store. Subsequently he became a tin and hardware merchant, engaging in the manufacture of stoves and agricultural implements for a period of nine years, when he entered the commission business in New York city. He also served as a recruiting and enlisting officer for the war and four days he recruited and fitted to its maximum the Seventh N. Y. Independent Battery. He was mustered into service as Captain with the Battery, Aug. 26, 1862, serving with it until the close of the war. He was bre-

vetted Major for meritorious and gallant services in the last campaign and was mustered out of service, June 12, 1865. He removed to Leavenworth, Kansas, in November, 1865, and was editor of the "Leavenworth Daily *Bulletin* and Daily *Conservative*," papers that were finally merged into the "Leavenworth *Times*." For six years he was editor and publisher of the "*Kansas Farmer*." He was appointed United States Revenue Collector by President Johnston and was president of the Kansas State Board of Agriculture and of the State Board of Centennial Managers for the State of Kansas, in which offices he was serving at the time of his election as governor of the State of Kansas, Nov. 17, 1876. Since his retirement from the gubernatorial chair he has been engaged in active railroading in old Mexico, and his connection with the new and most important Kansas City Feeder, the Kansas City, Wyandotte and North Western Railway, cannot fail to prove of great and permanent value to that enterprise.

With but two successful rivals in the state as a public speaker, Gen. Blair and Senator Ingalls, Gov. Anthony indulges in no gush of sentiment, but where he shines most is before a syndicate of hard-headed old millionaires, when compelling them to loose their purse strings for some great enterprise that develops states, builds up communities, and causes the busy hum of industry to be heard all over the land.

He is at this time a member of the state legislature, and the honor of being the biggest, brainiest governor Kansas has ever had, during the first quarter century of her history, has been justly awarded to George T. Anthony.

Ex-Gov. George T. Anthony, who died at Topeka, was one of the strong men of Kansas. He went to the state in the great wave of emigration that in the years after the war carried so many ex-Union soldiers to the newer states of the West. Most of them were strong Republicans, and Anthony was one of the most aggressive of those who located in Kansas. The people of that state liked a fighter, and before he had been seven years in the state, he was nominated Republican candidate for governor.

He had his enemies in his own party, and keeping up the fight with them, was not re-nominated. He went from the governorship into the building and management of railroads. The northern division of the Mexican Central Railroad from El Paso to Chihuahua was built under his supervision and direction. He had great influence over the Mexican officials and people, and great ingenuity and energy in overcoming difficulties. He was one of the first men to grapple with the

problem of constructing railroads across the desert and he solved it in a very satisfactory way.

At the opening of the road he made at Chihuahua one of the most impressive and eloquent addresses on political and commercial relations of the two republics, and it had great effect in creating a sentiment in Mexico favorable to railroads built by Americans. He was a strong man intellectually and physically. He was one of the best speakers in the West; was the sort of a man to make devoted friends and bitter enemies; was of the old school of partisans, with special liking for controversy, was a good administrative officer and a loyal friend of Kansas.

## SECTION NINE.

## CALIFORNIA BRANCH.

## ASA ANTHONY AND DESCENDANTS.

1289. Asa Anthony (1228), *b.* May 25, 1794, son of Elihu and Lydia Mason Anthony, *m.* Sarah Odell, *b.* Oct. 16, 1789. He was born in North Adams, Mass., and reared in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He moved successively to Western New York, to Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1838, and to California, in 1855, taking the overland route, part of his family going by steamer from New York. They all married in Indiana, except Charles V., who married in California. He died July 14, 1869, and was buried beside his wife, who preceded him in death about 12 years. She died May 25, 1858.

*Children—*

1290. Lydia A. Anthony (1296), *b.* Aug. 5, 1815, *m.* J. H. Alexander.
1291. Elihu Anthony (1299), *b.* Nov. 30, 1818, *m.* Sarah Vanande.
1292. George T. Anthony (1313), *b.* Sept. 27, 1820, *m.* Hannah Hurd.
1293. Harriet W. Anthony (1357), *b.* Apr. 1, 1823, *m.* Louis Hinton.
1294. Amanda M. Anthony (1387), *b.* July 22, 1825, *m.* David Pringle.
1295. Chase Volney Anthony (1394), *b.* Feb. 22, 1831, *m.* Nioba Bennett.
1296. Lydia Anthony (1290), *m.* J. H. Alexander, June 23, 1839, *b.* June 16, 1812, *d.* Jan., 1850, leaving two children. In 1853 *m.* Isaac Burnett. He was *b.* July 24, 1818. A millwright by trade. He served three years in the Mexican war and suffered untold misery from a wound made by a poisoned ball. He also served in the rebellion and traveled from Indiana to California overland route across the plains.

*Children—*

1297. Harriet E. Alexander, *b.* Aug. 21, 1845, *m.* J. A. Davidson.
1298. Amelia M. Alexander, *b.* Feb. 17, 1848, *m.* Price Dempsy.

1299. Elihu Anthony (1291), *m.* Sarah Vanande, Dec. 24, 1845. She was born Apr. 9, 1819. He went to California from Iowa in 1847 across the plains. He represented Santa Cruz in the State Legislature in 1880-81, and was the first postmaster in Santa Cruz and first treasurer of the county. Both offices were held by him for many years.

*Children—*

1300. Louisa Anthony (1305), *b.* Oct. 7, 1845, *m.* Wilbur Huntington.

1301. Bascom Anthony, *b.* Oct. 27, 1847, *d.* 1892.

1302. Almond Anthony (1310), *b.* June 9, 1849, *m.* J. E. Sullivan.

1303. Gilbert Anthony, *b.* June 2, 1851, *d.* 1892.

1304. Frank Anthony, *b.* Dec. 12, 1855.

1305. Louisa Anthony (1300), *m.* Wilbur Huntington, Sept. 8, 1867, at Santa Cruz, son of Moses Huntington, *b.* May 21, 1838.

*Children—*

1306. Nellie A. Huntington, *b.* Oct. 29, 1869.

1307. Wilbur Huntington, *b.* Apr. 27, 1872.

1308. Frank Huntington, *b.* Apr. 24, 1874.

1309. Emma Huntington, *b.* June 2, 1877.

1310. Almond Anthony (1302), *m.* J. E. Sullivan, June 8, 1874.

*Children—*

1311. Elihu Anthony, *b.* July, 1875.

1312. Willie Anthony, *b.* Oct., 1876.

1313. George T. Anthony (1292), *b.* Sept. 27, 1820. Son of Asa and Sarah Odell Anthony, *m.* Hannah Hurd, June 18, 1840, at Fort Wayne, Ind. Live in Lompoc, Cal. She was *b.* Dec. 24, 1820.

*Children—*

1314. Asa Anthony, *b.* May 22, 1842, *d.* in army in 1862.

1315. Lewis H. Anthony (1320), *b.* Feb. 23, 1845, *m.* Sarah B. Sanders, *b.* July 19, 1857.

1316. Amanda E. Anthony (1327), *b.* Feb. 22, 1847, *m.* W. W. Broughton in 1862.

1317. George J. Anthony (1339), *b.* Feb. 21, 1849, *m.* Louisa A. Reed in 1883. Had three wives.

1318. Charles V. Anthony (1346), *b.* May 15, 1851, *m.* Ethel M. Cook.
1319. Orvil A. Anthony (1354), *b.* Jan. 3, 1857, *m.* Alice Clara Dille, Oct. 22, 1881.
1320. Lewis H. Anthony (1315), *m.* Sarah B. Sanders Nov. 3, 1881.

*Children—*

1321. Asa S. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 16, 1882.
1322. Ira R. Anthony, *b.* July 20, 1884.
1323. Ada D. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 21, 1886.
1324. Eva B. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 5, 1889.
1325. Ora R. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 9, 1892.
1326. Ola L. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 2, 1894.
1327. Amanda E. Anthony (1316), *b.* Feb. 22, 1847, at Columbia City, Ind., dau. of George T. and Hannah Hurd Anthony, *m.* W. W. Broughton, *b.* at Tomnawanda, N. Y., July 19, 1836, *m.* at Santa Cruz, Cal., July 19, 1862.
1328. Howard Anthony Broughton, son of Amanda E. Anthony and W. W. Broughton, was *b.* in Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 6, 1863, where he lived until 1875, when he went with his family to Lompoc, Cal., a temperance colony in Santa Barbara County, of which his father was founder.

His education was received in the public schools of the state and in 1888 he graduated from Hasting College of Law in San Francisco, which is the law department of the state university. He received the degree of LL. B. Prior to this time he had been admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the state, and in the United States Court. He was private secretary to U. S. Senator Aaron A. Sargent, who was United States Minister to Germany, appointed by President Garfield, at the time of Senator Sargent's death in 1887. In 1891 he commenced the practice of his profession at Pomona, Cal., where he has continued to practice until the present time, having for clients the banks, water companies, and several large corporations and business interests of this section of the state. In 1890 he was elected a member of the legislature and served as chairman of the committee on corporations. He has received the Republican nomination for State Senator from the 35th district (Sept., 1904), embracing a large portion of Los An-







(1328) HOWARD ANTHONY BROUGHTON

geles County, California. He introduced a bill which became a law, providing for the sale of franchises by municipalities, which is known as the "Broughton Law." He is Republican in politics, belongs to the Masons, Odd Fellows, and at present is Exalted Ruler of the Pomona Lodge, B. P. O. E.

*Children—*

1328. Howard A. Broughton, *b.* Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 6, 1863, *m.* Jane L. Means, dau. of John L. and Mary E. Means. She was born Mar. 6, 1874.
1329. Mary A. Broughton (1336), *b.* Danville, Cal., July 23, 1866, *m.* Alexander McLean.
1330. Chase Conant Broughton, *b.* Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 14, 1870, *m.* George Allen.
1331. George A. Broughton, *b.* Santa Cruz, Cal., Feb. 28, 1875, *m.* Mary Livingston.
1332. Amos W. Broughton, *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 18, 1880.
1333. Ralph H. Broughton, *b.* Lompoc, Cal., Feb. 10, 1883.
1334. Victor S. Broughton, *b.* Lompoc, Cal., June 10, 1885.
1335. Lenore Broughton, *b.* Lompoc, Cal., Nov. 7, 1887.

W. W. Broughton is a lawyer by profession, is also editor and proprietor of the Lompoc *Record* and was the originator of the Lompoc Temperance Colony, at which place he has resided twenty years. His son Howard is a graduate of the law department of the University of California, and has a successful practice in Pomona, Los Angeles, Cal. His son, George Anthony Broughton, is a student in the medical department of the University of California.

1336. Mary Anthony Broughton (1329), *m.* Alexander McLean, June 8, 1886, at Lompoc. He represented the county in the legislature in 1884. Republican in politics

*Children—*

1337. James Blaine McLean, *b.* Sept. 7, 1887.
1338. George McLean, *b.* Dec. 20, 1889.
1339. George J. Anthony (1317), *m.* 1st S. C. Marshall in 1869, 2d Sadie Sanders, Feb., 1879, 3d Louisa A. Reed, Feb. 4, 1883.

*Children by First Wife—*

1340. Mary I. Anthony, *b.* Aug., 1870.
1341. Lottie C. Anthony, *b.* Dec., 1871.

*Children by Second Wife—*

1342. Sadie Grace Anthony, *b.* Sept., 1880, *d.* Mar. 5, 1901.

*Children by Third Wife—*

1343. Pauline Anthony, *b.* Nov. 24, 1883.  
 1344. George R. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 2, 1885.  
 1345. John Lewis Anthony, *b.* June 22, 1902, *d.* Jan. 26, 1903.  
 1346. Charles V. Anthony (1318), *m.* Ethel M. Cook, Mar. 5, 1876, dau. of Mrs. A. N. Cook. She was born Feb. 4, 1859.

*Children—*

1347. Edna Mae Anthony, *b.* Dec. 31, 1876, *m.* Oliver S. Evans.  
 1348. George V. Anthony, *b.* June 19, 1878, *m.* Mabel P. Upton.  
 1349. Letta B. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 22, 1882.  
 1350. Irene Anthony, *b.* Apr. 18, 1886.  
 1351. Dorothy Anthony, *b.* Sept. 18, 1890.  
 1352. Chas. Victor Anthony, *b.* Mar. 24, 1897.  
 1353. Ruth Anthony, *b.* June 23, 1901.  
 1354. Orvil Angelo Anthony (1319), *m.* Alice Clara Dille, Oct. 22, 1881, *m.* Josephine Berrian of the Trinity Berrian family. Lives at Expansion, Washington.

*Children—*

1255. Margaret Anthony, *b.* Oct. 22, 1884. Graduate Business College.  
 1356. Harry Powell Anthony, *b.* Oct. 24, 1886.  
 1357. Harriet W. Anthony (1293), *m.* Lewis Hinton, Dec. 29, 1839. She was *b.* Apr. 3, 1820. He *d.* Sept. 21, 1879.

Harriet W. (Anthony) Hinton, daughter Asa Anthony and granddaughter of the noted Quaker preacher, Elishu Anthony, of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., with her father's family when fifteen. Taught school at seventeen and married at eighteen. Her husband was a harnessmaker and later farmer. They went to Santa Cruz in 1856, during the gold excitement, having to remain a week in New York before passage could be obtained. Going by Panama, they were in a railway accident near there, when 60 were killed; her husband, self, and child, all injured. She was held by timbers, a great weight crushing her down, and to this day she believes—she is 80 years of age—that a miracle was performed in answer to her prayers and distress, so she was

enabled to free herself and minister to her child who was passed by as dead, but who recovered, and she wishes her message to go forth to all the Anthony descendants that she believes her four score years of health and life are due to reliance upon the Divine help from her Savior, and her prayer is that all the Anthony branches may receive nourishment from the true vine.

*Children—*

1358. William S. Hinton, *b.* Jan. 26, 1842, *d.* 1842.  
 1359. Emily Hinton, *b.* Sept. 30, 1844, *d.* 1845.  
 1360. Charles A. Hinton (1366), *b.* Sept. 29, 1846, *m.* Mary A. Bunting, Feb. 28, 1895.  
 1361. Sarah E. Hinton (1367), *b.* May 27, 1849, *m.* Adam F. Gourley.  
 1362. Mary E. Hinton (1379), *b.* Dec. 17, 1851, *m.* Frank Hopps.  
 1363. Harriet E. Hinton, *b.* Oct. 4, 1857, *d.* in 1858.  
 1364. Edward L. Hinton, *b.* Dec. 12, 1859, *d.* in 1862.  
 1365. Alice A. Hinton, *b.* July 2, 1862, *m.* Thomas J. Hunsucker, Nov. 9, 1887.  
 1366. Charles Anthony Hinton (1360), *m.* Feb. 28, 1895. Mary A. Bunting, N. J., sister to Gen. — Bunting.  
 1367. Sarah E. Hinton (1361), *m.* Adam F. Gourley.

*Children—*

1368. Edna Gourley (1372), *b.* Feb. 18, 1868, *m.* George Smith.  
 1369. Grace M. Gourley (1375), *b.* June 10, 1870, *m.* Reuben Scofield.  
 1370. Jessie H. Gourley, *b.* July 6, 1875, teacher.  
 1371. Asa A. Gourley, *b.* Mar. 2, 1881.  
 1372. Edna Gourley (1368), *m.* George Smith, June 19, 1890.

*Children—*

1373. Ira L. Smith, *b.* Feb., 1892.  
 1374. Florence Smith, *b.* Jan. 10, 1895.  
 1375. Grace M. Gourley (1369), *m.* Reuben Scofield.

*Children—*

1376. James Scofield, *b.* Feb. 1, 1899.  
 1377. Sarah Scofield, *b.* Nov. 12, 1891.  
 1378. Lewis Scofield, *b.* Aug. 10, 1893.



(1357) HARRIET W. HINTON,  
California Branch



(1370) JESSIE GOURLEY,  
California Branch



(1382) CLEONNA A. HOPPS,  
California Branch



(1381) ORA L. HOPPS,  
California Branch

1379. Mary E. Hinton (1362), *m.* Frank Hopps.

*Children—*

1380. Charles Hopps, *b.* Apr. 7, 1874.

1381. Ora Loriane Hopps, *b.* Dec. 11, 1876.

1382. Cleonna A. Hopps, *b.* Oct. 26, 1880.

1383. Harriet B. Hopps, *b.* Nov. 1, 1883.

1384. Martin S. Hopps, *b.* Sept. 17, 1886.

1385. Hazel M. Hopps, *b.* Dec. 23, 1889.

1386. Elva H. Hopps, *b.* May 23, 1894.

1387. Amanda M. Anthony (1294), *b.* July 22, 1825, dau. of Asa and Sarah Odell Anthony, *m.* David B. Pringle, Aug. 6, 1846. He was born in Ohio, May 30, 1825. Died at Pacific Grove, Cal., 1891.

*Children—*

1388. James C. Pringle, *b.* Dec. 26, 1847, *d.* Nov. 23, 1868.

1389. William V. Pringle, *b.* Dec. 28, 1849, *m.* Ellen Sturtevant, Nov. 12, 1874, *b.* Nov. 13, 1852.

1390. George T. Pringle, *b.* Aug. 22, 1852.

1391. David A. Pringle, *b.* Feb. 18, 1860, *d.* aged 21.

1392. Reuben H. Pringle, *b.* Jan. 13, 1864.

1393. Charles E. Pringle, *b.* June 30, 1868.

1394. Charles Volney Anthony (1295), A. M., D. D., *b.* Portage, N. Y. Home, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1838 to 1851.

He went by steamer from New York to California by way of Panama. Was received in Cal. M. E. Conference, 1855. Served churches in principal cities of California. Was Pres. Elder in Oakland District one term. Two years Prof. Practical Theology in Denver, Colo., University. Member General Missionary Com. and Church Ex. Gen. Com. and Gen. Conference in 1892. Author of "Looking unto Jesus," "Fiity Years of Methodism (Cal. 1847-1897)," "Children's Covenant." Married Sept. 9, 1857, Niobe Bennett, dau. of Silas F. and Susannah Ripley Bennett. Born Jan. 31, 1840.

*Children—*

1395. Arthur Martin Anthony (1401), *b.* Oct. 7, 1859, *m.* Mollie T. Caples.

1396. Nellie May Anthony (1403), *b.* Sept. 5, 1862, *m.* E. P. Jones, 2d B. N. DeLeon.

1397. Charles Nelson Anthony, *b.* Dec. 5, 1864, *d.* 1889.

1398. Niobe Augusta Anthony, *b.* Aug. 6, 1867, *d.* Jan. 12, 1874.

1399. Bertha Frances Anthony (1406), *b.* Nov. 26, 1870, *m.* H. A. Hyde.  
 1400. Walter Bennett Anthony, *b.* Feb. 13, 1873, *m.* Martha I. Bauter.  
 1401. Arthur M. Anthony (1395), *m.* Mollie T. Caples, Apr. 20, 1881.

*Children—*

1402. Charles Caples Anthony, *b.* Oct. 3, 1882, Electrician, Cal.  
 1403. Nellie May Anthony (1396), *m.* E. P. Jones, July 3, 1882, 2d husband, Benjamin N. DeLean, *m.* Sept. 1, 1898. Children adopted the name DeLean.

*Children—*

1404. Walter R. Jones, *b.* May 10, 1884.  
 1405. Paul A. Jones, *b.* May 2, 1887.  
 1397. Chas. Nelson Anthony, graduated law department University California, Jan. 12, 1888. Practiced at Pacific Grove, Cal. Died 1889.  
 1406. Bertha F. Anthony (1399), *m.* H. A. Hyde, Oct. 6, 1892. He was *b.* in Maine, Jan. 9, 1871. Lives at Watsonville, Cal.

*Children—*

1407. Harold A. Hyde, *b.* Nov. 8, 1893.  
 1408. Nelson Alton Hyde, *b.* Jan. 30, 1897.  
 1409. Clifford Bennett Hyde, *b.* Sept. 9, 1900.  
 Branch ends here.

## BIOGRAPHY OF JUDITH ANTHONY (1229).

1410. The history of Judith Anthony (1229), the eldest daughter of Elihu Anthony, is full of interest to her children, grandchildren and descendants. Born of a family noted for integrity, industry, sobriety, and Christianity, she inherited these traits to an unusual degree. She was an efficient helper to her mother in bringing up the rest of the children, fourteen in all. Their home was eight miles north of Saratoga Springs. Nearly all the neighbors were members of the Friend's Society, her father being one of the foremost ministers in that section. In 1818 she married James S. Allen, and settled on a farm having a mill privilege on it, built a mill and manufactured



woolen machinery. In 1830 they moved to Union Springs, N. Y. They each lived to the age of 77 years and were buried in the Friend's cemetery.

*Children—*

1411. Mary B. Allen (1417), *b.* Jan. 15, 1819, *m.* Elijah Newton, 2d, Richard Mott.
1412. Albert W. Allen (1437), *b.* Aug. 14, 1821, *m.* Harriet A. Chace, Dec. 4, 1849.
1413. Mercy E. Allen, *b.* July 19, 1823, *d.* Feb. 10, 1844.
1414. Lydia A. Allen (1452), *b.* June 30, 1825, *m.* William E. Giles, Dec. 23, 1846, *d.* Apr. 10, 1875.
1415. Charles L. Allen (1464), *b.* June 13, 1828, *m.* Hannah Grimshaw, June 27, 1853.
1416. Chas. Darwin Allen, *b.* June 15, 1831, *d.* Mar. 13, 1832 (all born in Springport).
1417. Mary B. Allen (1411), oldest daughter of Judith Anthony and James S. Allen, *m.* 1st Elijah Newton, Nov. 16, 1843. She *d.* Mar. 30, 1891.

*Children by First Marriage—*

1418. Lydia M. Newton (1421), *b.* Aug. 17, 1844, *m.* Homer A. Northrup, Dec. 26, 1866.
1419. Albertine Newton (1427), *b.— m.* James DeWitt Mott, Dec. 24, 1876, *d.* July 7, 1895.
1420. Eliza M. Newton (1432), *b.— m.* William Henry Dean.

1417. Mary B. Allen (1411), daughter of Judith Anthony Allen, married Elijah Newton, Nov. 16, 1843. He died leaving her with three daughters in a pleasant home on the bank of Cayuga Lake. She taught school for some time (a select school) and then became matron in Friend's Academy, Union Springs, where she had excellent opportunities for finishing the education of her daughters. After the marriage of her daughters she married Richard Mott of Gansvort, N. Y., and lived in Glens Falls, where they spent many happy years in church, Sabbath school and temperance work. After his death she lived with her daughter, Albertine, at Fort Miller, N. Y., and spent her last days at the home of her youngest daughter, Mrs. Eliza Dean, Ferrisburg, Vt. Thus ends a happy and useful life.

1421. Lydia M. Newton (1418), oldest daughter of Mary B. Mott (Mary B. Allen Newton), granddaughter of Judith Anthony Allen.

Born Union Springs, N. Y. Educated there. Taught school at Skaneateles, N. Y., where she married Dec. 26, 1866, Homer A. Northrup, a Presbyterian, born May 20, 1840. He served the Union in the War of the Rebellion, receiving at his discharge a warrant for 160 acres. He located in North Dakota, where, with a Tree Claim and Settler's Claim added, he has now a large farm, yielding in 1893, 6000 bu. of wheat, 2000 of oats and barley. Blizzards, cyclones and exigencies of frontier life have called for the exercise of the Anthony resolution. Amid their labors benevolent, church and Sabbath school work have found a place. They now live at Hope, Steele County, North Dakota, leaving the farm activities to their son.

*Children—*

1422. Charles N. Northrup, *b.* Sept. 25, 1867, *m.* Mary Thomas, Aug. 4, 1902.  
 1423. William H. Northrup, *b.* Apr. 24, 1869.  
 1424. Edwin M. Northrup (1479), *b.* Sept. 8, 1870, *m.* Abbie L. Todd, Dec. 20, 1900.  
 1425. Maria A. Northrup (1481½), *b.* Nov. 29, 1872, *m.* Thomas A. Hasselguist, Dec. 23, 1902.  
 1426. Mary E. Northrup (1475), *b.* May 10, 1876, *m.* Geo. L. Smith, Jan. 4, 1899.  
 1427. Albertine Newton (1419), daughter of Mary B. Allen and Elijah Newton, *m.* James DeWitt Mott, Fort Miller, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1876, *d.* July 7, 1895.

She was granddaughter of Judith Anthony Allen. She completed her education at Friend's Academy, Union Springs, N. Y., and became instructor and governess. The town and county in which she lived and died was noted for its interest in Sabbath school and temperance work, in which she took a prominent part.

*Children—*

1428. Charles D. Mott, *b.* Apr. 4, 1878.  
 1429. Albert S. Mott, *b.* May 11, 1879.  
 1430. Gertrude L. Mott, *b.* May 26, 1882.  
 1431. Maria Louis Mott, *b.* May 22, 1886.  
 1432. Eliza M. Newton (1420), third daughter of Mary B. Allen and Elijah Newton, *m.* Henry Dean, North Ferrysberg, Vt.

*Children—*

1433. Charles H. Dean, *b.*  
 1434. Mary N. Dean, *b.*

1435. Sarah E. Dean, *b.*  
 1436. Lucy M. Dean, *b.*

1437. A. W. Allen (1412). It is with pleasure that I record this sketch of the life of A. W. Allen, son of Judith Anthony (Allen), as it breaks all past records. At the age of three years, we find him in the district school, and at the age of five years, he had absorbed all the teacher had to communicate. Our family moved to Union Springs, N. Y., where he had an Academic education and something of a collegiate course, as in addition to primary Latin reading, he read the entire twelve books of Virgil and all of Cicero and Sallust, after which he studied French, German, Italian. This brings his history up to the age of 21. Dec. 4, 1849, he married Harriet A. Chase and they became members of the Presbyterian Church, Union Springs, N. Y., after a wonderful revival; represented the church in its various offices as deacon, elder, clerk of its sessions for twenty years. Presbytery, synod, commissioned to General Assembly, St. Louis, 1867, Baltimore in 1873. Delivered the 70th anniversary address, Union Springs, again at the Centennial Anniversary; both addresses are in print.

Having lived a temperate life, I have passed four score years and feel as young as ever. Wife died Mar. 30, 1891.

*Children—*

1438. Harriet E. Allen, *b.* Oct. 7, 1850, *d.* May 2, 1876.  
 1439. Rev. Albert W. Allen (1441), *b.* Feb. 26, 1854, *m.* Agnes Hill.  
 1440. Mary Anna Allen (1445), *b.* Aug. 18, 1860, *m.* Elisha C. Weaver.  
 1441. Rev. Albert W. Allen (1439), *m.* Agnes Hill, Auburn, N. Y., July 7, 1880.

*Children—*

1442. Harry A. Allen, *b.* July 6, 1881.  
 1443. Marjory Allen, *b.* Mar. 11, 1885, *d.* Oct. 10, 1888.  
 1444. Marion Allen, *b.* Jan. 19, 1890.  
 1445. Mary Anna Allen (1440), *m.* Rev. Elisha C. Weaver, May 18, 1882.

*Children—*

1446. David A. Weaver, *b.* Dec. 24, 1883.  
 1447. Albert E. Weaver, *b.* Feb. 21, 1886.  
 1448. Gilbert C. Weaver, *b.* Dec. 5, 1888.

1449. William J. Weaver, *b.* Jan. 13, 1891.  
 1450. Ruth A. Weaver, *b.* Mar. 19, 1896.  
 1451. Harriet E. Weaver, *b.* July 7, 1900.  
 1452. Lydia Ann Allen (1414), *m.* William J. Giles, Skan-  
 cattas, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1846. Lydia *d.* Apr. 10, 1895.

*Children—*

1453. James L. Giles, *b.* Sept. 19, 1848, *m.* Julia Wayne.  
 1454. Mary E. Giles (1457), *b.* Feb. 24, 1852, *m.* W. F.  
 Searing, Sept. 25, 1878.  
 1455. William Newton Giles, *b.* June 28, 1855, *m.* Jennie  
 Peck, Oct. 3, 1883.  
 1456. Roscoe Mott Giles (1460), *b.* Mar. 1, 1859, *m.* Fannie  
 Fisher, Mar. 13, 1890.  
 1457. Mary E. Giles (1454), *m.* William F. Searing.

*Children—*

1458. Maribelle Searing, *b.* Oct. 28, 1883.  
 1459. William J. Searing, *b.* May 21, 1887.  
 1460. Roscoe Mott Giles (1456), *m.* Fannie F. Fisher.

*Children—*

1461. Warren F. Giles, *b.* Mar. 19, 1891.  
 1462. Helen Giles, *b.* Mar. 9, 1894.  
 1463. Roscoe Mott Giles, *b.* Nov. 29, 1895.  
 1464. Charles L. Allen (1415), son of Judith and James S.  
 Allen.

Received a common school education at his home, Union Springs, N. Y. After some years of various occupations, he engaged in bulb raising at Queens, then at Garden City and Floral Park, N. Y., his present home. He is an authority on seeds and seed raising, being the author of four books on bulbs and plants. His expert knowledge causes him to be sought as a lecturer in these lines, being engaged in 1893 for a course at Cornell University, and lectures in different states, North and South. He married Hannah H. Grimshaw, June 27, 1853, of Union Springs, N. Y.

*Children—*

1465. William S. Allen (1468), *b.* Feb. 3, 1854, *m.* Jennie  
 F. Jagger.  
 1466. Charles H. Allen (1470), *b.* Nov. 16, 1855, *m.* Helen  
 Hayden.  
 1467. James S. Allen, *b.* Feb. 14, 1858, *d.* June 22, 1899.

1468. William S. Allen (1465), *m.* Jennie F. Jagger, Dec. 28, 1875, of Long Island, N. Y.

*Children—*

1469. Margaret Allen, *b.* June 23, 1879, *m.* Richard Henry Lee Martin, Apr. 27, 1903.

1470. Charles H. Allen (1466), *m.* Helen Hayden, Nov. 12, 1884.

*Children—*

1471. Linnarus Allen, *b.* Sept. 8, 1885.

1472. Harry Allen, *b.* Nov. 2, 1889.

1473. Irving Allen, *b.* Sept. 29, 1895.

1474. Philip Allen, *b.* Oct. 26, 1896.

1475. Mary E. Northrup (1426), *m.* George L. Smith, Jan. 4, 1899.

*Children—*

1476. Eugene Willard Smith, *b.* Nov. 28, 1899.

1477. Harry Baldwin Smith, *b.* Nov. 28, 1899.

1478. Lucille Smith, *b.* Aug. 5, 1901.

1479. Edwin M. Northrup (1424), *m.* Abbie L. Todd, June 20, 1900.

*Children—*

1480. Elizabeth M. Northrup, *b.* Aug. 4, 1901.

1481. Gertrude Northrup, *b.*

- 1481½. Maria A. Northrup (1425), *m.* Thomas A. Hasselquist, Dec. 23, 1902.

1482 JOHN MASON ANTHONY (1230.) SON OF ELIHU.

This branch of the Anthony family deserves more than a mere mention in the Anthony genealogy.

In the early part of the eighteenth century, John Mason Anthony, son of Elihu of Greenfield, Saratoga County, *m.* Mary Allen and settled in Mayfield, Fulton County, N. Y., on a farm left vacant by the sudden death of his brother, Benjamin. Nature had endowed this farm with springs of water which were utilized for manufacturing purposes and wagon making. Blacksmithing and the manufacture of all kinds of edged tools were carried on successfully by father and sons, who were natural born mechanics, of an inventive turn of mind, inventing and building complicated machinery for their

"Trip Hammer Shop" (for that is what they called it). It was here they lived and worked and reared a family of eleven children in the midst of the clatter and bang of the ponderous trip hammer, forging out of iron and steel, at white heat, every conceivable piece of mechanism; but when prosperity was at its very height fire reduced the shop to ashes. Not discouraged, they rebuilt and three of his sons followed the business. John Mason Anthony lived on the farm until the death of his wife, when he went to the home of his daughter, Hannah, Mrs. George A. Streeter, Johnstown, N. Y., and died March 25, 1882.

*Children—*

1483. Cornelius Anthony (1494), *b.* May 5, 1822, *m.* Mary A. Ouderkirk.
1484. Lyman Anthony, *b.* May 25, 1823, *d.* July, 1824.
1485. Elizabeth Anthony (1505), *b.* July 28, 1825, *m.* Thomas Davis.
1486. Oren Anthony (1508), *b.* Nov. 11, 1827, *m.* Sarah Scofield.
1487. Sila Ann Anthony (1515), *b.* Nov. 28, 1828, *m.* Rensselaer Scofield.
1488. Mason Anthony (1517), *b.* May 25, 1831, *m.* Margaret Dye.
1489. Lydia Anthony, *b.* July 20, 1833, *d.*
1490. Mary E. Anthony (1530), *b.* Mar. 31, 1835, *m.* Thomas R. Noonan.
1491. Hannah Anthony (1542), *b.* Nov. 28, 1836, *m.* George A. Streeter.
1492. Jay M. Anthony (1554), *b.* Oct. 3, 1838, *m.* Sarah Warren
1493. Sarah Jane Anthony (1567), *b.* Feb. 9, 1841, *m.* George Cole.
1494. Cornelius Anthony (1483), *m.* Mary Ouderkirk, Sept. 3, 1850. He was a mechanic and pattern maker, lived in Schenectady, N. Y., and died there. She was the daughter of Peter and Mary Ouderkirk, born June 7, 1830. He died July 15, 1887.

*Children—*

1495. Charles Lineus Anthony (1498), *b.* Oct. 13, 1853, *m.* Cora Levee.
1496. Anna Alida Anthony, *b.* July 13, 1855, *m.* J. D. Witt Efner, July 14, 1875.
1497. Mary S. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 9, 1867, *m.* J. A. Foster, Dec. 6, 1888.

1498. Charles Lineus Anthony (1495), *m.* Cora Levee, Dec. 26, 1882, at Little Falls, N. Y. He was a bookkeeper in Schenectady, N. Y. She was the daughter of Michael and Nancy Levee, born Jan. 12, 1861.

*Children—*

1499. Edith M. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 23, 1883, in Schenectady.  
 1500. Burton C. Anthony, *b.* July 18, 1885, in Schenectady.  
 1501. Howard L. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 24, 1889, in Schenectady.  
 1502. Herbert L. Anthony, *b.* June 27, 1891, in Schenectady.  
 1503. Mildred Anthony, *b.* Sept. 25, 1895, in Schenectady.  
 1504. Gertrude A. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 14, 1901, in Schenectady.
1505. Elizabeth Anthony (1485), *m.* Thomas Davis, May 6, 1842, son of John Davis. Father and son were both in the Civil War.

*Children—*

1506. DeWitt Davis, *b.* May 15, 1843, architect, inside decorator.  
 1507. Mary A. Davis, *b.* May 10, 1851, teacher 26 years, Chicago.
1508. Oren A. Anthony (1486), son of John and Mary Allen Anthony, *m.* Sarah Scofield.

Oren is a natural born mechanic. He made axes on his father's anvil at the age of fourteen years. Thinking his time too valuable to work for dad, he bought his time of his father and commenced to paddle his own canoe. He became a master workman in all the metals, especially iron and steel. The tempering and forging of all kinds of edged tools was to him a natural gift and delight. He has given to the world the benefit of some valuable inventions. He is now running a trip hammer shop, making edged tools. Has a fine water power and a beautiful pond of clear water in front of his new residence, and, while he gathers thousands of tons of ice every year and is considered the largest ice man in the country, there is nothing frigid about Oren. He is a genial, homespun sort of a man and awfully fond of company. I hope all the relatives will make him a visit, he will be glad to see you. Leave the N. Y. Central at Fonda, take the Fonda, Johnstown and Northville R. R. for Mayfield, get off at Anthony's Crossing and you are there, walk right in. The pet parrot will yell,

"Hello, Colonel! Don't be frightened, take a chair and make yourself at home. Oren will be in in a minute."—1895. Oren died Feb. 21, 1900. Sarah died Mar. 3, 1902.

*Children—*

1509. Ezra Anthony, *b.* Oct. 30, 1856, *m.* Lena Vandike.  
 1510. William A. Anthony (1511), *b.* Aug. 17, 1860, *m.* Mary Patterson.  
 1511. William A. Anthony (1510), *m.* Mary S. Patterson, dau. of Elizabeth Patterson, Mar. 18, 1879. She was born Feb. 26, 1858.

*Children—*

1512. George A. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 2, 1880, *d.* Apr. 6, 1881.  
 1513. Ethel L. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 9, 1882, *d.* May 4, 1888.  
 1514. Nellie E. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 20, 1885.  
 1515. Sila A. Anthony (1487), *m.* Renssalaer Scofield, Jan. 2, 1858.

*Children—*

1516. Orilla Scofield, *b.* May 15, 1862, *m.* Miles Bradley, Saratoga Springs.  
 1517. Mason Anthony (1488), *m.* Margaret Dye, Feb. 3, 1855. He is a mechanic and runs a steam mill at Gloversville, N. Y. Manufacturer of glove cutting blocks and dies. He died Feb. 12, 1888.

*Children—*

1518. Hiram S. Anthony (1523), *b.* June 21, 1856, *m.* Alida Anthony, 2d Mrs. James Anthony.  
 1519. Charles R. Anthony, *b.* June 16, 1861, *m.* Cora Howe.  
 1520. Frank A. Anthony (1527), *b.* Apr. 24, 1866, *m.* Carrie Wells.  
 1521. George C. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 9, 1851, *d.* May 16, 1861.  
 1522. Willie Anthony, *b.* June 21, 1860, *d.* Aug. 7, 1860.  
 1523. Hiram S. Anthony (1518), *m.* Alida Anthony of Gloversville, N. Y.

*Children—*

1524. Jesse Anthony, *b.* May 4, 1881.  
 1525. Marion Anthony, *b.* Jan. 16, 1886.  
 1526. Harold Anthony, *b.* July 18, 1902.



1527. Frank A. Anthony (1520), *m.* Carrie Wells.

*Children—*

1528. Flora Anthony, *b.* June 24, 1889.

1529. Gladys Anthony, *b.* Feb., 1895.

1530. Mary Esther Anthony (1490), *m.* Thomas R. Noonan, Feb. 4, 1860. Live at Adison, Vt. Wealthy farmers, owning five hundred acres land.

*Children—*

1531. Sarah A. Noonan, *b.* Feb. 16, 1861, *d.* Dec. 25, 1862.

1532. John W. Noonan, *b.* Oct. 28, 1863, *d.* Sept. 29, 1864.

1533. Thomas H. Noonan, *b.* Dec. 17, 1865, lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y.

1534. Amy Noonan, *b.* Dec. 1, 1867, *d.* Aug. 29, 1879.

1535. Rufus H. Noonan, *b.* Nov. 22, 1869, *m.* Mary Smith.

1536. George Noonan, *b.* Sept. 18, 1873.

1537. Charles Noonan, *b.* Mar. 1, 1876, *d.* Aug. 29, 1879.

1538. Rufus H. Noonan (1535), *m.* Mary Smith, dau. of Cyrus Smith.

*Children—*

1539. Charles Noonan, *b.* Mar. 3, 1898.

1540. Raymond Noonan, *b.* 1900.

1541. Hazel May Noonan, *b.* Jan. 2, 1903.

ANTHONY—At her home, 31 Grove avenue, East Providence, R. I., on July 3, Susan S. wife of the late Earl C. Anthony. Services will be held at her late home Tuesday at 2:30 p. m. Relatives and friends are invited.

1937

1542. Hannah G. Anthony (1491), *m.* George A. Streeter, Mar. 25, 1858, son of Augustine Streeter. He does a general banking business, and as Fulton County is the glove-making center of the whole country, he is extensively engaged with his two sons-in-law in glove manufacturing. George born Apr. 19, 1832.

*Children—*

1543. Anna M. Streeter (1547), *b.* Dec. 28, 1865, *m.* William Hackney, June 18, 1889.

1544. Flora W. Streeter (1551), *b.* Apr. 22, 1871, *m.* Frank A. Prindle.

1545. George L. Streeter (1553), *b.* Jan. 12, 1873.

1546. Sarah A. Streeter, *b.* Aug. 9, 1879.

The three daughters received a higher education at Vassar College, the youngest graduating June, 1903. Their only son graduated at the Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.; studied medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, where he ranked among the eight highest in his class. After a year in the Roosevelt Hospital, he practiced

medicine in Albany, N. Y., when his ambition led him to further research in the universities of Frankfort and Berlin, Germany. He is now instructor in Johns Hopkins at Baltimore, Md.

1547. Anna M. Streeter (1543), *m.* William Hackney, June 18, 1889, son of David G. Hackney of Fort Plain, N. Y. William born June 26, 1864. Manufacturer of gloves.

*Children—*

1548. George S. Hackney, *b.* Apr. 16, 1891.  
 1549. Katherine Hackney, *b.* June 27, 1893.  
 1550. Marguerite Hackney, *b.* Dec. 10, 1894.  
 1551. Flora W. Streeter (1544), *m.* Sept. 7, 1897, Frank A. Prindle, son of Chas. Prindle of Johnstown, N. Y., *b.* Mar. 24, 1869. Manufacturer of gloves.

*Children—*

1552. Frank Ames Prindle, *b.* Apr. 19, 1903.  
 1553. George L. Streeter (1545), son of Hannah Anthony and George A. Streeter, is a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and Prof. at Johns Hopkins College, Baltimore, Md.  
 1554. Jay M. Anthony (1492), *m.* Sarah Warren of Mayfield, June 7, 1867. He is a farmer and veterinary surgeon.

*Children—*

1555. Warren Anthony (1560), *b.* Jan. 1, 1868, *m.* Stella McKee of Westmoreland, Kan.  
 1556. John Anthony (1562), *b.* Aug. 8, 1871, *m.* Elizabeth Bemis, Gloversville, N. Y.  
 1557. Mary Anthony (1564), *b.* Sept. 9, 1876, *m.* Seymour Stairs.  
 1558. Cora Anthony (1565), *b.* Sept. 9, 1877, *m.* William H. Cumming of Mayfield, N. Y.  
 1559. Hazel Bell Anthony, *b.* Jan. 24, 1883, *m.* Herbert Selmsler of Mayfield, N. Y.  
 1560. Warren Anthony (1555), *m.* Stella McKee of Westmoreland, Kan., July 21, 1897. banking and insurance.

*Children—*

1561. Paul Anthony, *b.* Nov. 19, 1900.

1562. John Anthony (1556), *m.* Elizabeth Bemis, Gloversville, June 18, 1895. He is in the ice business at Gloversville, N. Y.

*Children—*

1563. Ella Sarah Anthony, *b.* July 3, 1901.

1564. Mary Anthony (1557), *m.* Seymour Stairs, Feb. 16, 1898. A glove manufacturer.

1565. Cora Anthony (1558), *m.* William H. Cumming of Mayfield, Mar. 3, 1897. Cora died May 17, 1898.

*Children—*

1566. Hazel Bell Cumming, *b.* Jan. 24, 1898.

1567. Sarah Jane Anthony (1493), youngest daughter of John and Mary Allen Anthony, *m.* George Cole, June 10, 1858, son of John Cole. Born Jan. 11, 1831. He is a glove cutter at Gloversville, N. Y.

*Children—*

1568. John Cole, *b.* Mar. 20, 1859, *d.* May 20, 1859.

1569. Edward G. Cole, *b.* Aug. 24, 1863, *d.* May 6, 1898.

1570. Enos H. Cole (1571), *b.* Dec. 9, 1865, *m.* Laura M. Allen, June 16, 1888.

1571. Enos H. Cole (1570), son of Sarah Jane Anthony and George Cole, *m.* June 16, 1888, Laura May Allen, dau. of Ethan Allen. Enos is a glove cutter at Gloversville, N. Y.

*Children—*

1572. George H. Cole, *b.* Nov. 30, 1900.

Here ends the descendants of John Mason and Mary Allen Anthony. They lived to see all their children settled in homes of their own and that beautiful pond of water that furnished power for the trip hammer shop, now furnishes hundreds of tons of ice for the cities, making a lucrative business for two of the sons.

1573. HANNAH ANTHONY (1231), daughter of Elihu and Lydia Mason Anthony, *m.* David Haviland of Glens Falls, N. Y.

*Children—*

1574. Mason Haviland, *b.* Feb. 27, 1832, *d.* Sept. 9, 1832.

1575. William Haviland, *b.* Oct. 12, 1833, *d.* July 6, 1841.

1576. Abba Haviland, *b.* Mar. 29, 1838, *m.* Calvin Mason  
June 10, 1874.  
1577. Roger Haviland (1578), *b.* Aug. 20, 1842, *m.* Ellen  
Gardiner in 1869.

1578. Roger Haviland (1577), *m.* Ellen Gardiner.

*Children—*

1579. Hannah G. Haviland.  
1580. Clarence Haviland.  
  
1581. David Anthony (1232), son of Elihu and Lydia Mas-  
on Anthony, *b.* July 30, 1801, *m.* Eliza Willetts, *b.* Jan.  
20, 1804, the youngest of 14 children, *m.* Aug. 31,  
1841.

David was born in Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., and reared to agricultural pursuits, managing his father's farm. A few years later he became associated with his brother in making edged tools. In 1835 he moved to Union Springs, Cayuga County, N. Y., and engaged in the foundry and manufacturing of agricultural implements. Having large business capacity, he became associated with many prominent enterprises of his day. He was one of the original organizers of the New York Central Fire Insurance Company and one of its first directors, and afterward president. Under him it was a prosperous and successful institution. Notwithstanding his advanced age, he retained his business faculties in a wonderful degree, continuing in business until his death, which occurred at the home of his nephew, Benjamin M. Anthony, of Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1874, after an illness of four days. Aged 73. His wife died at the age of 83.

*Children—*

1582. Merritt Anthony, *b.* May 20, 1843, *m.* Sarah Shoemaker, Feb. 15, 1872.  
1583. Willis E. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 25, 1844, *m.* Minnie P. Pierce, *b.* July 23, 1847, *m.* Dec. 10, 1875.  
1584. Horace Anthony (1587), *b.* July 3, 1846, *m.* Carrie Minard, Jan. 12, 1887.  
1585. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* June 10, 1848, *m.* James Ohara, Albion, Mich.  
1586. Walter W. Anthony (1590), *b.* Feb. 12, 1850, *m.* Mary E. Thompson, 2d Nellie L. Larmon.  
  
1587. Horace Anthony (1584), *m.* Carrie Minard, daughter of Hiram Minard. She was born Mar. 7, 1859.

## Children—

1588. Beulah E. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 3, 1888.  
 1589. Annie R. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 14, 1889.  
 1590. <sup>W.</sup>Walter Anthony (1586), *b.* 1854, *m.* <sup>Mary</sup>Ella Thompson, daughter of Jesse D. Thompson. She was born 1855, died 1887, *m.* Nellie L. Larmon, daughter of James Larmon, *b.* in 1866.

## Children—

1591. M. Ella Anthony, *b.* Nov., 1887.  
 1592. Fred M. Anthony, *b.* July, 1894.  
 1593. Clifford L. Anthony, *b.* Apr., 1897.  
 1594. Mason Anthony (1233), *b.* June 7, 1803, son of Elihu and Lydia Mason Anthony, *m.* Hannah Green.

In the early part of his life he was a manufacturer of edged tools. He was appointed state temperance lecturer and continued in that work until death. In the year 1850 he moved to Union Springs, N. Y., and married his second wife, Abba Underhill. He died April 6, 1863, aged 60 years, without issue.

1595. Lydia <sup>M.</sup>Anthony (1234), *m.* <sup>a.</sup>David Robinson. She married, lived, and died in Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., caring for her father, Elihu, until he died.

## Children—

1596. <sup>a.</sup>Mason Robinson. *b.* Dec. 5, 1835.  
 1597. <sup>M.</sup>Charles Robinson. *b.* Sept. 18, 1841.  
 1598. <sup>a.</sup>Hannah Robinson. *b.* Jan. 19, 1844 *m.* - Wood.  
*Her own children, missing.*
- ← CHILDREN OF C. H. ROBINSON - (1597)  
 Ida L. Robinson *b.* May 23, 1869  
 Emma M. " *b.* Feb. 20, 1865  
 Mary A. " *b.* " 19 1867

1599. Elihu Anthony, Jr. (1236), son of Elihu and Lydia Mason Anthony.

He was a graduate of Friend's Boarding School, Providence, R. I. Two months before he died he established a seminary at Nuby's Bridge, Perquimans County, North Carolina. He went there as a preceptor and took the epidemic of the climate and lived but a short time and was interred in their grounds. Died Nov. 8, 1834.

1600. Mary Anthony (1237), *m.* Benjamin Angel of Glens Falls, N. Y.

## Children—

1601. Elihu Angel, *b.*  
 1602. Robert B. Angel, *b.*

1603. William P. Angell (1616), <sup>Jan. 21, 1839.</sup> *b.* — *m.* Francena Mott.  
 1604. Franklin Angell *b.*  
 1605. Sarah Angell *b.* — *m.* Charles Mason.
1606. Eliza Anthony (1238), *b.* Feb. 22, 1818, daughter of Elihu and Lydia Mason Anthony, *m.* Richard Mott, Aug. 20, 1836, lived at Moreau, N. Y., *d.* May 21, 1871.

## Children—

1607. Charles Roscoe Mott, *b.* Sept. 25, 1837, *m.* Hannah Eddy, Feb. 28, 1861.  
 1608. Irving W. Mott, *b.* May 3, 1839, *m.* Martha Devol, Aug., 1860, *d.* 1903.  
 1609. Lydia Mason Mott, *b.* Dec. 4, 1841, *m.* William Cary, *d.* 1894.  
 1610. Amanda Langdon Mott, *b.* Mar. 18, 1844, *m.* William Cary, *d.* 1873.  
 1611. Walter Mott, *b.* Mar. 30, 1847, *m.* Phebe Slocum, *d.* Jan. 3, 1871.  
 1612. Walter Mott, *b.* — *m.* Henrietta Monson.  
 1613. Albert Mott, *b.* Nov. 12, 1850, *m.* Mary Northup, *d.* July 6, 1902.  
 1614. Louisa Mott, *b.* Apr. 28, 1860, *d.* Feb. 1, 1871.  
 1615. Richard Mott, *b.* July 25, 1862, *d.* Jan. 18, 1871.

1616. William P. Angell (1603), *b.* Greenfield, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1839, *m.* Francena Mott, *b.* Apr. 6, 1842, daughter of *Matilda Frost and James Hollister Mott*, Home, New Castle, Ind. *Minister Friend's Church.*

## Children—

1617. Robert Hollister Angell *b.* Jan. 16, 1866, *m.* Feb. 11, 1904. Merchant, Aberdeen, South Dakota. *married Sloan.*  
 1618. Edward Mott Angell *b.* Jan. 6, 1868. Lawyer, Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 1619. William Arthur Angell *b.* Mar. 5, 1870, *m.* July 22, 1896, physician in Minnesota. *Minneapolis. married Jessie Langdon.*  
 1620. Marietta Glaseock Angell *b.* Jan. 28, 1872, *m.* July 24, 1901. *Benjamin Dorman Glaseock.*  
 1621. Annabel Angell *b.* June 5, 1876. *m.* Arthur Cronington

## ADAMS, MASS., BRANCH.

1st Gen. John Anthony (1), *b.* 1607, *m.* Susanna Potter.

2d Gen. Abraham Anthony (6), *b.* 1650, *m.* Alice Wodell.

3rd Gen. William Anthony (180), *b.* 1675, *m.* Mary Coggeshall.

4th Gen. William Anthony, Jr. (947), *b.* 1709, *m.* Alice Eddy.

5th Gen. David Anthony (1216), *b.* 1747, *m.* Judith Hicks.

6th Gen. Humphrey Anthony (1622), *b.* 1770, *m.* Hannah Lapham. *Mar. 21. 1793. Record in Library, Pittsfield, Mass.*

1622. Humphrey Anthony, <sup>(1218)</sup>son of David and Judith Hicks Anthony, *m.* Hannah Lapham, daughter of Joshua and Hannah Sherman Lapham, from whom descended the Adams, Mass., branch of the Anthony family.

Some of the descendants have taken exceptions to the semi-goat that adorns the Anthony coat of arms, with his golden hoofs and golden horns, and want to kick him off the high position he occupies without giving the subject a single thought, that it may betoken one that is willing to fare hard so that he may be in high employment, honored, and that characteristic of the Anthony family seems to crop out all along the line from 1495 to 1904, the fare-hard proposition. Humphrey Anthony, the subject of our sketch, ran up against it in very early life. Tradition tells us that the family was not blessed with an overabundance of this world's goods and that his mother was want to spin tow for skim milk to feed the children, and that at a very early age he was bound out to a man by the name of Tripp to learn the blacksmith trade, and served his time and received his pay in hard fare, three months schooling and a few pennies in his pocket for putting new blades in jack knives, working overtime. This brings him to the age of 21 and to the turning point of his life, when he went to a place of diversion and had to loan the crowd money to pay the fiddler. He swore by the crook of his elbow that, if he couldn't keep better company, he'd keep none at all, and "good company" was the pride of his whole life. He was a man of rugged physique, strong mentally and physically, of medium build, yet knotted in a form of nerve and muscle that was quick to act.

In the winter of 1793, according to his own account, when the snow was waistband high, he shifted his clothes and left the parental roof with only one object in view, and that was to



(1622) HUMPHREY ANTHONY



visit the home of friend Joshua Lapham, on the east mountain, four miles away, because in that home lived little black eyed Hannah Lapham, the pride of his heart.

*Next Monthly Meeting.*—Friend Humphrey Anthony and Hannah Lapham appeared at this meeting and offered proposals of marriage with each other, producing consent of their parents. Jeremiah Smith and George Lapham are appointed to look into the man's clearance in relation to marriage and report at the next meeting, where they are desired to come for an answer.

*Next Monthly Meeting.*—Representatives called and present. The friends that were appointed to make inquiry into Humphrey Anthony's clearance in respect to marriage report that they have made the necessary inquiry and do not find anything to hinder his proceeding. Humphrey Anthony and Hannah Lapham appeared at this meeting and renewed their proposals of marriage with each other; nothing appearing to hinder, therefore, they are left at liberty to accomplish the same between this and the next monthly meeting, according to the good order of Friends. Jeremiah Smith and George Southwick are appointed to see the marriage consummated and report at the next meeting, producing marriage certificate.

#### QUAKER MARRIAGE CEREMONY.

Pair arise, the bridegroom taking the bride by the hand.

*Groom:* I take Hannah Lapham to be my wedded wife, promising by divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and loving husband, until separated by death.

*Bride:* I take this Friend, Humphrey Anthony, to be my wedded husband, promising by divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and loving wife, until separated by death.

*Next Meeting.*—The Friends that were appointed to witness the consummation of the marriage of Friend Humphrey Anthony and Hannah Lapham, report the marriage accomplished according to the good order of Friends and produce the marriage certificate.

JEREMIAH SMITH,  
GEORGE SOUTHWICK,

*Witnesses.*

THE OLD QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, ADAMS, MASS.

The Friends society was formed in the year 1781. David Anthony, Isaac Kelley, Joshua Lapham, George Lapham, Adam Harkness and their families constituted the society at its first organization.

They worshipped in a log dwelling house until about the year 1786, when they erected a meeting house about half mile west of the village. The building lot with land for burying ground, the whole containing four and a half acres, was given to the society by Daniel Lapham.

In 1819 the society numbered about forty families.

The division in 1827.

*Monthly Meeting, Adams, 4 mo., 1783.*—An information came to this meeting by way of the preparative meeting, signifying that David Anthony and David Baker have committed a misdemeanor, thereby causing the truth to be evil spoken of. In cutting a bee tree (and taking the honey therefrom) when the tree had been previously found and marked. Therefore this meeting appoint George Lapham and Adam Harkness to treat with them on that account and report the state of their minds at the next meeting.

*Monthly Meeting, Adams, 5 mo., 1783.*—David Anthony and David Baker produced papers of acknowledgements to this meeting which are as followeth:

*Dear Friends:* These are to inform you that through unwatchfulness, I was inadvertantly concerned with others in taking up a swarm of bees, and at the same time there was a scruple in our minds of the tree's being found by reason of some mark we found on it, and, though I am conscientious to myself, I never intended to wrong any person, yet I am sensible I ought not to have meddled with it and do fully condemn the same, being sensible I have thereby given occasion to cause the truth to be evil spoken of, which has caused me much sorrow of heart and heavy exercise, and I desire to be more on my watch in the future.

DAVID ANTHONY.

The 13th, 11th, 1783. To the monthly meeting, Adams.

*Dear Friends:* I have been under an exercise on an account of a piece of my conduct in being concerned with others in taking up a swarm of bees, not being at that time satisfied in my own mind whether the tree had been found by anybody or not, it being so blindly marked, and also I had no desire of doing any man an injury, yet I acknowledge I did wrong in cutting the tree so inconsiderately as I did, also in talking so inconsiderately and variably about it afterwards. All which said misconduct of mine I am sorry for and do condemn, hoping for the future to be preserved from giving occasion for the truth to be reproached.

This from your friend,

DAVID BAKER.

## QUAKER METHOD OF BRINGING MEMBERS BACK TO THE FOLD.

An information came to this meeting by way of the preparative meeting signifying that Major Smith is neglectful in attending our meeting, also for going to a place of diversion. He being labored with from time to time, therefore, this meeting appoint Samuel Cooper, John Wells, and Snow Randall to treat with him on that account and report the state of his mind to the next meeting.

*Next Monthly Meeting.*—The friends that were appointed to treat with Major Smith on account of his outgoings, report that they have had an opportunity with him and found him very unsensible of his transgressions in many respects, which, after a solid deliberation thereon, this meeting appoint the same friends with the addition of Samuel Wells to labor with him and endeavor to bring him to a sense of his outgoings and report the state of his mind to the next meeting.

## LAW REGULATING DRESS.

The law regulating dress in the 16th century in the early settlement of Massachusetts, when our forefathers were in such straitened circumstances, died out in the letter but not in the spirit. My grandfather, Humphrey Anthony, born in old Dartmouth, Mass., in 1770, without any schooling, was bound out to the Tripps as an apprentice to learn the blacksmith trade. Hard work, poor fare, and rough usage soured his disposition, and he had his opinion about people that dressed extravagantly. When the wool was raised on the farm and carded into rolls and mother spun the yarn, and with the old hand loom wove the cloth, cut and made the boy's little home-made frocks, grandfather's mind was at rest, but when mother ceased such labors and made us some broadcloth coats and put on some brass buttons, and sent us down to ask grandfather if he would give us a few specked apples, I recollect it just as well as though it was yesterday, and it happened sixty years ago, it was a cold frosty morning and we stood by the kitchen stove warming our little hands, when grandfather came staffing in, and when he saw the brass buttons, he exclaimed; "Good Lord, if here ain't Abram's boys all covered over with poverty blossoms!"

C. L. ANTHONY.  
*The Writer.*

Massachusetts enacted a law in 1651, ordering that persons whose estates did not exceed £200 and those dependent upon them, should not wear gold or silver buttons, gold or silver

lace, bone lace above 28 cents per yard, or silk hoods or scarfs upon penalty of 10s. for each offense. Any person wearing such articles might be assessed in county rates as if they had estates of £200.

The first attempt to have this law observed in Hampshire was made in 1673. At the March Court, twenty-five wives and five maids, belonging to Springfield, Northampton, Hadley, Hatfield, and Westfield, were presented by the jury as persons of small estate, who "used to wear silk contrary to law." Six of these belong to Hadley, viz:

Wife of John Westcarr was acquitted.

Wife of Joseph Barnard was fined 10s. and cost, 2s., 6d.

Wife of Thomas Wells, Jr., was admonished.

Wife of Edward Granis was admonished.

Wife of Joseph Kellog was acquitted.

Maid Mary Broughton was admonished.

Of the thirty, only three were fined and the fines were remitted at the next court.

At the March court, 1674, the wife of Edward Granis was again presented for wearing silk. Her silk hood and scarf were brought into court. "Though somewhat worn, they had been good silk." She was fined 10s.

At the March court, 1676, the Jury presented sixty-eight persons from five towns, viz: Thirty-eight wives and maids and thirty young men, "some for wearing silk, and that in a flaunting manner, and others for long hair and other extravagances." Two were fined 10s. and many of the others were ordered to pay the clerks fees, 2s., 6d. each.

There were ten from Hadley, viz: Joseph Barnard and his wife, Sarah, and his sister, Sarah; William Rucker, Thomas Grofts, Jonathan Wells, Joseph Granis, Nehemiah Dickinson, wife of Mark Warner and wife of Thomas Wells, Jr., who was fined 10s. Nine were admonished and ordered to pay the clerk's fees.

Several of the sixty-eight presented were wives, daughters or sons of men of good estate. Two unmarried daughters of Elder John Strong of Northampton, were among the number.

In March, 1678, eight females of Northampton, Springfield, etc., were complained of for wearing silk contrary to law in this day of calamity and trouble. Two were fined 10s., some paid clerk's fees and some were referred to another court.

The boldest of these females was Hannah Lyman, sixteen years of age, daughter of Richard Lyman, Northampton, deceased. She was presented Sept., 1676, "for wearing silk in a flaunting manner in an offensive way and garb, not only before, but when she stood presented, not only in ordinary times

but in extraordinary times." She was fined 10s., 1677, January.

These early Christians established an influence in behalf of morality and practical religion to be coveted by later generations. Prayer and self-abnegation and self-sacrifice were the characteristics of these pioneers, which gave society a mould that was permanent in its sweet perfume of spiritual blessings. Notwithstanding the many Christian virtues, the spirit of self-denial and high toned piety of the New England fathers, they had their imperfections. Their many trials and crosses must have soured their temper in relation to the conduct of prodigal youth and other companions of their heroic struggles. Want of prudence and foresight vexed their souls when laboring so industriously to maintain a livelihood, since fire and sword and tomahawk and death were constantly imaged before them.

TRACING ADAMS, MASS., BRANCH DOWN TO THE LIVING, 1904.

SUSAN B. ANTHONY, OLDEST NO. 1634.

*First Generation.*

- 1 Gen. John Anthony (1), *m.* Susanna Potter.
- 2 Gen. Abraham Anthony (6), *m.* Alice Wodell.
- 3 Gen. William Anthony (180), *m.* Mary Coggeshall.
- 4 Gen. William Anthony, Jr. (947), *m.* Alice Eddy.
- 5 Gen. David Anthony (1216), *m.* Judith Hicks.
- 6 Gen. Humphrey Anthony (1622), *m.* Hannah Lapham.
- 7 Gen. Daniel Anthony (1632), *m.* Lucy Reed.
- 8 Gen. Daniel R. Anthony (1671), *m.* Anna Osborne.

*Children—Humphrey Anthony (1622).*

1623. Daniel Anthony (1632), *b.* Jan. 27, 1794, *m.* Lucy Reed. *Reed.*
1624. Susanna Anthony, *b.* Aug. 18, 1795, *m.* Thomas Brownell, extinct. *d. Apr. 24, 1821.*
1625. Hannah Anthony (1684), *b.* June 8, 1797, *m.* Isaac U. Hoxie.
1626. John Anthony (1759), *b.* Aug. 26, 1800, *m.* ~~Ann~~ Eliza Wadsworth. *(Eliza bath) d. Aug. 8, 1882.*
1627. Joshua Anthony (1817), *b.* Sept. 27, 1802, *m.* Lydia Buffington. *d. July 25, 1841*
1628. Abram Anthony (1844), *b.* Feb. 21, 1806, *m.* Eunice Eddy. *d. 1898 - 24th. 14.*
1629. Ira Anthony, *b.* 1811, *d.* young.
1630. Ann Eliza Anthony (1915), *b.* Dec. 4, 1814, *m.* Albert Dickinson.
1631. Humphrey Anthony, Jr. (1941), *b.* Dec. 3, 1818, *m.* Elmira Maria Eddy. *d. Mar. 12, 1896.*



(1632) DANIEL ANTHONY

July 13-1817.

1632. Daniel Anthony (1623), *m.* Lucy Reed in 1817, dau. of Daniel and Susan Richardson Reed, born Dec. 2, 1793, died Apr. 3, 1880. *Rochester, N. Y.*

Daniel Anthony was a man of high talents and fine education, born of Quaker parents, and received his education at Nine Pardner's Quaker school. He commenced teaching school in a building in his father's dooryard under the old willow tree. He was also in early life a manufacturer, and with his brother John, built the pump log factory on Tophet Brook at Bowen's corners, about three fourths of a mile east from the village of Adams, in 1822. It was 30 by 40, and 3½ stories high, for the manufacture of cotton yarns. The water was thrown upon an overshot wheel 26 feet in diameter on a level with the third floor. The weaving was done by the families in the surrounding neighborhood. About 1831, it was used for the manufacturing of satinets, operated by his brother-in-law, Isaac U. Hoxie, who continued until 1834, when the factory was closed. The factory was then taken down and removed to the Walker farm by Abram Anthony, for farm purposes, where it now stands in a good state of preservation. Daniel Anthony was the prime mover in organizing the first Academy in the town of Adams. He left Adams in 1827 and lived in Rochester, N. Y., the remaining part of his life. He was a strong abolitionist and free soiler, and a very ready conversationalist upon all the topics of the day, but unlike his daughter Susan B. Anthony, was not a public speaker. He died at Rochester Nov. 25, 1862. His two daughters, Susan B. and Mary, reside at the Anthony home, No. 17 Madison.

#### Children—

1633. Guelma P. Anthony (1640), *b.* July 1, 1818, *m.* Aaron McLean Sept. 19, 1839.
1634. Susan B. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 15, 1820. *Died Mar 13. 1906 Rochester N. Y.*
1635. Hannah L. Anthony (1650), *b.* Sept. 18, 1823, *m.* Eugene Mosher Sept. 4, 1845. *d. May 11. 1877.*
1636. Daniel R. Anthony (1671), *b.* Aug. 22, 1824, *m.* Anna Osborne, Jan. 21, 1864.
1637. Mary S. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 2, 1827. *Died Feb 5. 1907 Rochester N. Y.*
1638. Eliza T. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 22 1832 *d. May 18. 1834 Battenville N. Y.*
1639. Jacob Merit Anthony (1679), *b.* Apr. 19, 1834, *m.* Mary A. Luther, Apr. 2, 1858.

#### *An Extract from the Preface of Life and Works of Susan B. Anthony (1634) by Ida Husted Harper:*

The intent of this work has been to trace briefly the evolutions of a life and a condition. The transition of the young

Quaker girl, afraid of the sound of her own voice, into the reformer, orator and statesman, is no more wonderful than the change in the status of woman, effected so largely through her exertions. At the beginning she was a chattel in the eye of the law; shut out from all advantages of higher education and opportunities in the industrial world; an utter dependent on man; occupying a subordinate position in the church; restrained to the narrowest limits along social lines; an absolute nonentity in politics. Today American women are envied by those of all other nations, and stand comparatively free individuals, with the exception of political disabilities.

During the fifty years which have wrought this revolution, just one woman in all the world has given every day of her time, every dollar of her money, every power of her being, to secure this result. She was impelled to this work by no personal grievance, but solely through a deep sense of the injustice which, on every side, she saw perpetrated against her sex, and which she determined to combat. Never for one short hour has the cause of woman been forgotten or put aside for any other object. Never a single tie has been formed, either of affection or business, which would interfere with this supreme purpose. Never a speech has been given, a trip taken, a visit made, a letter written, in all this half-century, that has not been done directly in the interest of this one object. There has been no thought of personal comfort, advancement or glory; the self-abnegation, the self-sacrifice, have been absolute—they have been unparalleled.

There has been no desire to emphasize the hardships and unpleasant features, but only to picture in the fewest possible words the many consecutive years of unremitting toil, begun amidst conditions which now seem almost incredible, and continued with sublime courage in the face of calumny and persecution such as can not be imagined by the women of today. Nothing has been concealed or mitigated. In those years of constant aggression, when every step was an experiment, there must have been mistakes, but the story would be incomplete if they were left untold. No effort has been made to portray a perfect character, but only a woman who dared take the blows and bear the scorn that other women might be free. Future generations will read these pages through tears, and will wonder what manner of people those were who not only permitted this woman to labor for humanity fifty years, almost unaided, but also compelled her to beg or earn the money with which to carry on her work. If certain opinions shall be found herein which the world is not ready to accept, let it be remembered that, as Miss Anthony was in advance of public





1955



*Affectionately Yours  
Susan B. Anthony*

sentiment in the past, she may be equally so in the present, and that the radicalism which we reject today may be the conservatism at which we will wonder tomorrow.

Those who follow the story of this life will confirm the assertion that every girl who now enjoys a college education; every woman who has the chance of earning an honest living in whatever sphere she chooses, every wife who is protected by law in the possession of her person and her property; every mother who is blessed with the custody and control of her own children—owes these sacred privileges to Susan B. Anthony beyond all others. This biography goes to the public with the earnest hope that it may carry to every man a conviction of his imperative duty to secure for women the same freedom which he himself enjoys; and that it may impress upon every woman a solemn obligation to complete the great work of this noble pioneer.

#### BIOGRAPHY OF SUSAN B. ANTHONY.

Susan B. Anthony, born Feb. 15, 1820, in Adams, Mass., has a national reputation. She was born of New England ancestry; in religion her father was a Quaker and her mother a Baptist. When Susan was five years old her parents moved to Washington County, N. Y., and there the future earnest and enthusiastic leader of the great political reform, which is to place the disfranchised sex on a plane with the self-appointed ruling clan, spent her girlhood and grew to thoughtful and industrious womanhood. Her education had not been neglected, and so, when pecuniary misfortune came to her father at the age of seventeen, she began the avocation of school teaching, about the only respectable avocation a girl could engage in fifty years ago. While caring for herself by an industry itself pleasing to her, but at that time a poorly recompensed profession, she had abundant time to reflect upon the legal injustice and countless disabilities of which woman, on account of her sex, is a victim. During those years, her maturing mind formed substantial convictions, one of which was as to rights. The cause of woman's rights was from the outset nearest and dearest to her, and she was quick to discern that the ballot was the key to the situation. She consequently never relaxed her demand and, while she has given incidental aid to every important cause that has arisen during the last forty-five years, she has steadily labored for the ballot as the means to gain numerous desired ends. So, as early as 1850, she commenced to speak publicly for woman's rights to equal wages for equal work. She had also spoken for temperance (being

a member of a society called the Daughters of Temperance, which in its day was an effective organization). Most of her addresses are extemporaneous; she rarely indulges in a "set speech." The address she delivers abounds in facts which are stated with marvelous conciseness and directness. She comprehends general principles, is logical and skillful in drawing deductions, and is remarkably well versed in American history and in the principles of the government, having in this knowledge no peer among her co-workers. She does not adorn her periods with the "flowers of rhetoric," though her appreciation of the ornate style is very high. Her utterance is rapid and clear, and face, voice, manner and pose indicate an earnestness, a devotion, a consecration, which are the inmost essence of eloquence. During the last decade her popularity on the platform and in private circles have grown apace and she has perhaps received more proof of public and private esteem than any other American woman.

At the age of 65, she enjoyed a respite, traveling in Europe for health and recreation. In England she was the honored guest of people famous throughout the civilized world. While abroad, she traveled over Italy, France, Germany and Switzerland.

One of the honors rarely paid to a woman is the public celebration of her birthday. This has been accorded to Susan B. Anthony for a number of years. From an object of ridicule and contumely in past years, among cultured people all over the world, now Susan B. Anthony has come to be admired for her faithful consistency in a cause to which she has devoted her life. She is loved and honored for her many good qualities of head and heart.

There is one bill stands against Susan B. Anthony that probably never will be discharged. When at the close of her trial for having cast a vote in 1872 to test the 14th and 15th amendments of the Constitution of the United States, because she was a woman and not a man, the Judge said: "The sentence of this Court is that you pay a fine of \$100.00 and costs of the prosecution." Miss Anthony replied: "May it please Your Honor, I will never pay a dollar of your unjust penalty," and this outstanding bill never has been and never will be collected.

#### SUSAN BROWNELL ANTHONY'S TRIAL.

Opened on the morning of the 17-18th of June, 1873.

The lovely village of Canandagua, with its placid lake reflecting the soft summer sky, gave no evidence of the great event that was to make the day and place memorable in history. All was still, the usual peaceful atmosphere pervaded

the conservative town and, with the exception of a small group of men and women in earnest conversation at the hotel, few there were who thought or cared about the great principles of government involved in the pending trial. When the tolling of the Court House bell announced the hour had arrived, Miss Anthony, her counsel and friends, promptly appeared and were soon followed by the District Attorney and Judge, representing the power of the United States,—Miss Anthony to stand as a criminal before the bar of her country for having dared to exercise a freeman's right of self-government, and that country, through its judiciary, to falsify its grand declaration as to the equality of its citizens by a verdict of guilty because of sex.

On the bench sat Judge Hunt, a small-brained, pale faced, prim looking man, enveloped in a faultless suit of black broadcloth and a showy white necktie. This was the first criminal case he had been called on to try since his appointment, and with remarkable forethought he had penned his decision before hearing it. At times by his side sat Judge Hall, who had declared himself unwilling to try the suit. Within the bar, sat Miss Anthony and counsel, the Hon. Henry R. Selden, and Hon. John Van Voorhis, and several of the ladies who had voted, Mrs. Gage and the United States District Attorney. Upon the right sat the jury, while the remaining space was crowded with curious and anxious listeners among whom were men prominent in public life.

The indictment presented against Miss Anthony will be regarded by the future historian as a remarkable document to have originated in a republic against one of its native-born citizens guilty of no crime.

The following ladies voted: Mrs. Hannah Anthony Mosher, Mrs. Mary S. Hebard, Mrs. Nancy M. Chapman, Mrs. Jane M. Cogswell, Mrs. Martha N. French, Mrs. Margaret Leydon, Mrs. Lottie Boles Anthony, Mrs. Hannah Chatfield, Mrs. Susan M. Hough, Mrs. Sarah Truesdale, Mrs. Mary Pulver, Mrs. Rhoda De Garma, Mrs. Gualma Anthony McLean, Miss Mary S. Anthony, Miss Ellen T. Baker. Seven other ladies registered but were not allowed to vote.

Honorable Richard Crowley, U. S. District Attorney, opened the case as follows:

*May it Please the Court and Gentlemen of the Jury:*

On the 5th of November, 1872, there was held in this state a general election for different officers and among those candidates to represent several districts of this state in the Congress

of the United States. The defendant, Miss Susan B. Anthony, at that time resided in the city of Rochester in the County of Monroe, Northern District of New York, and upon the 5th of November, 1872, she voted for a representative in the Congress of the United States, to represent the 29th congressional district of this state. At that time she was a woman—I suppose there will be no question about that. The question in this case, if there be a question of fact about it at all, will be a question of law rather than a question of fact. Whatever Miss Anthony's intentions may have been—whether they were good or otherwise—she did not have a right to vote upon that question, and if she did vote without having a lawful right to vote, then there is no question but what she is guilty of violating the law of the United States, in that behalf enacted by the Congress of the United States.

We do not claim in this case, gentlemen, that Miss Anthony is of that class of people who go about "repeating." We don't claim that she went from place to place for the purpose of offering her vote, but we do claim that upon the 5th of November, 1872, she voted, and whether she believed she had a right to vote or not, it being a question of law, that she is within the statute. It is not necessary for me, gentlemen, at this stage of the case to state all the facts which will be proven on the part of the government. I shall leave that to be shown by the evidence and the witnesses; and if any question of law shall arise His Honor will undoubtedly give you instructions as he shall deem proper. Conceded that on the 5th day of November, 1872, Miss Susan B. Anthony, was a woman.

## TRIAL.

*Witness Beverly W. Jones.*

Q. Mr. Jones, where do you reside?

A. 8th ward, Rochester.

Q. Where were you living on the 8th day of November, 1872?

A. Same place.

Q. Do you know the defendant, Miss Susan B. Anthony?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. In what capacity were you acting in relation to elections?

A. Inspection of elections.

Q. Upon the 8th day of November, 1872, did the defendant, Susan B. Anthony, cast a vote?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you see her vote?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Will you state to the jury what tickets she voted?

A. She voted the electoral ticket, congressional, state and assembly ticket.

Q. Did you receive the tickets from Miss Anthony?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. What did you do with them?

A. Put them in separate boxes where they belonged.

Q. Was Miss Anthony challenged upon that occasion?

A. Yes, sir,—no, not on that day, she wasn't.

Q. She was not challenged on that day she voted?

A. No, sir.

Q. Prior to the election was there a registry of voters made?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Were you present during the registration of voters?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did Susan B. Anthony appear before the board of registry and claim to be registered as a voter?

A. She did.

Q. Was there any objection raised as to her right to vote?

A. There was.

Q. On what grounds?

A. On the ground that the Constitution of the State of New York did not allow women to vote.

Q. What was the defect of her right to vote as a citizen?

A. She was not a male citizen.

Q. That she was a woman?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did the board consider the question of her right to registry?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And she was registered accordingly?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. At the time of the registry, was the U. S. Supervisor of Election present?

A. He was, two of them.

Q. Did they advise the Registry or did they not?

A. One of them did.

*Cross Examination.*

Q. Was Miss Anthony challenged before the Board of Registry?

A. Not at the time she offered her name.

Q. Was she challenged at any time?

A. Yes, sir, the second day of the registration.

Q. Was the oath administered?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Will you state what Miss Anthony said?

A. She claimed her right to vote under the constitution of the United States.

Q. Did she name any particular amendment?

A. Yes, sir, the XIV. amendment.

Q. Did the other Supervisor favor her voting under that amendment or did he protest, claiming that she did not have the right to vote?

A. One of them said that there was no way for the inspector to get around placing the name on the register and the other one, when she came in, left the room.

Q. Turn to the name of Susan B. Anthony on the poll list.

A. I have it.

Q. What number is it?

A. Number 22.

Q. From what poll list, what tickets did she vote?

A. Electoral, State, Congress and Assembly.

United States rests.

Judge Seldon opened the case in behalf of Susan B. Anthony as follows:

*If the Court Please, Gentlemen of the Jury:*

This is a case of no ordinary magnitude, although many might regard it of very little importance. The question whether my client has done anything to justify her being consigned to a felon's prison or not, is one that interests her very essentially and that interests the people also essentially. I claim that when she had her name registered as a voter, and voted for a member of Congress, she was as much entitled to vote as any that voted at that election, according to the Constitution and laws of the government under which she lives. If I maintain that proposition as a matter of course, she has committed no offense and is entitled to be discharged at your hands.



If she sincerely believed that she had a right to vote and offered her ballot in good faith, under that belief, whether right or wrong, by the laws of this country, she is guilty of no crime.

## ARGUMENT.

*Seldon, for Defendant.*—The only alleged ground of an illegality of the defendant's vote is that she is a woman. If the same act had been done by her brother under the same circumstances, the act would have been not only innocent but honorable and laudable, but, having been done by a woman, it is said to be a crime. The crime, therefore, consists not in the act done, but in the simple fact that the person doing it was a woman and not a man.

I believe this is the first instance in which a woman had been arraigned in a criminal court merely on account of her sex. If the advocator of female suffrage had been allowed to choose the point of attack to be made on their position, they could not have chosen it more favorably to themselves; and I am disposed to thank those who have been instrumental in this proceeding, for presenting it in the form of a criminal prosecution. Women have the same interest that men have in the establishment and maintainance of good government; they are to the same extent as men bound to obey the laws; they suffer to the same extent by bad laws and profit to the same extent by good laws. What an absurdity, to use no harsher expression, to reward men and punish women for the same act, without giving them any voice in the question, which should be rewarded and which punished. The defendant is indicted under the 19th section of the Act of Congress: "Voting without having a lawful right to vote" is a crime and punishable by a fine not to exceed \$500 or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years, or both, in the discretion of the Court and shall pay the costs of prosecution."

I concede that if Miss Anthony voted, knowing that as a woman she had no right to vote, she may properly be convicted, and that if she had dressed herself in men's apparel and assumed a man's name or resorted to any other artifice to deceive the board of inspectors, the jury might pronounce her guilty. All that I claim is that if she voted in perfect good faith, believing that it was her right, she has committed no crime.

One other matter will close what I have to say. Miss Anthony believed and was advised that she had a right to vote. She may also have been advised, as was clearly the fact, that the question as to her right could not be brought before the

courts for trial, without her voting or offering to vote, and if either is criminal, one was as much so as the other. Therefore, she stands now arraigned as a criminal for taking the only step by which it was possible to bring constitutional question as to her right before the tribunals of the country for adjudication.

If for thus acting in the most perfect good faith, with motives as pure and impulses as noble as any that can find place in your Honor's breast in the administration of justice, she is by laws of her country to be condemned as a criminal. Her condemnation, however, under such circumstances would only add another most weighty reason to those which I have already advanced to show that women need the ballot for protection.

Carlyle has said, "Beware when the great God lets loose a thinker upon this earth." When Susan B. Anthony was born, a thinker was "let loose." Her voice and her pen have lighted a torch, whose sacred fire, like that of some old Roman temples, dies not, but whose penetrating ray shall brighten the path of women down the long line of ages yet to come, our children and our children's children.

1640. Guelma Penn Anthony (1633), *m.* Aaron McLean, *at Centre Falls, N. Y.* Sept. 19, 1873. lived in Rochester, N. Y., and died there. *Nov. 9, 1873.*  
*He d. in Cal. Jan. 18, 1896. Buried Rochester, N. Y.*  
 Children— *Battenville, N. Y.*
1641. Ann Eliza McLean (1645), *b.* Oct. 24, 1840, *d.* Sept. 15, 1864, at Rochester.
1642. Anthony McLean, *b.* Aug. 19, 1842, *d.* Sept. 5, 1843, at Greenwich, N. Y.
1643. Margaret McLean (1645), *b.* June 10, 1845, *m.* George L. Baker. *Sec. 4.*
1644. Thomas King McLean, *b.* Feb. 17, 1850, *d.* 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.
1645. Margaret McLean (1643), *m.* George L. Baker, May 15, 1863, of Rochester. *d. Aug. 19, 1912 Los Angeles - Cal.*  
*Geo. Baker d. July 1907. Was ticket agent at Rochester and*  
 Children— *traveled freight-dept. Santa Fe Ry.*
1646. Henry Anthony Baker, *b.* June 2, 1870. *Physician in N. Y.*
1647. Thomas King Baker, *b.* Mar. 4, 1872. *m. June 20, 1906. d. Jan. Colorado, Calif. J. Phillips*
1648. Guelma L. Baker, *b.* Aug. 8, 1875. *m. Edwin Jaynes Bond, 4.14.*
1649. Lawrence McLean Baker, *b.* Oct. 26, 1880. *San Diego, Cal.*
1650. Hannah Lapham Anthony (1635), *m.* Eugene Mosh-  
*er.* Sept. 4, 1845, *d.* May 11, 1877. Eugene *d.* Jan. 2, *m. Childs*  
*1894.* One of the sixteen women to cast her vote in  
 Rochester with her sister, Susan B. *Hammels d. in*  
*Leavenworth, Kan. Buried in Daniel R. Anthony lot.*  
*at daughter's home -*  
*b. at Easton N. Y.*

## Children—

1651. Charles Reed Mosher, *b.* Sept. 25, 1847, *d.* Dec. 25, 1850.
1652. Arthur A. Mosher (1656), *b.* Dec. 21, 1851, *m.* Martha Brown of St. Louis.
1653. Frank M. Mosher (1663), *b.* May 6, 1857, *m.* Sarah E. Dix, Rochester.
1654. Wendel Phillips Mosher (1667), *b.* Nov. 25, 1858, *m.* Carrie Louisa Mixer. *April 17, 1890, Cleveland, O.*
1655. Helen Louise Mosher (1670), *b.* Apr. 29, 1862, *m.* Alvan T. James. *July 30, 1889. d. at Philadelphia 12-23-19*
1656. Arthur A. Mosher (1652), *m.* Martha Beatrice Brown June 1, 1875, dau. of Joseph A. Brown and Mattie Dorris Brown of St. Louis, Mo., born June 29, 1857.

Arthur Anthony Mosher left Rochester at the age of eighteen, entered the insurance business with Col. D. R. Anthony of Leavenworth, Kansas, from 1870 to 1877. Then with the collecting agency with the Traveler's Insurance Co., St. Louis, and for several years (13) was general agent for the southwest for that company. March 1, 1891, removed to Kansas City, Mo., as vice-president of Missouri, Kansas and Texas Trust Co., also vice-president Kansas City Southern R. R.; vice-president of Kansas City Suburban Belt R. R.; president of Kansas City and Independence Air Line R. R.; vice-president National Surety Co. and officially connected with other enterprises in Kansas City, Mo. Since 1896 has been prominently identified with insurance interests in New York City.

## Children—

1657. Arthur Byron Mosher (1660), *b.* Mar. 17, 1876, *m.* Laura Bodine.
1658. Howard H. Mosher, *b.* Dec. 16, 1879. *St. Louis, Mo.*
1659. Edwin Royal Mosher, *b.* May 22, 1888. " " "
1660. Arthur Byron Mosher (1657), *m.* Laura Bodine, Aug. 9, 1898. She was born Oct. 31, 1879. *Real Estate ag't. N. Y.*

## Children—

1661. Robert Bodine Mosher, *b.* May 11, 1900.
1662. Muriel Mosher, *b.* May 24, 1901.
1663. Frank Merritt Mosher (1653), *m.* Sarah E. Dix, Apr. 8, 1884, dau. of Samuel and Ella Dix of Rochester, N. Y. *Insurance ag't.*

## Children—

1664. Florence Eloise Mosher, *b.* Apr. 2, 1885.
1665. Marion Dix Mosher, *b.* Dec. 3, 1887.
1666. Merritt Dix Mosher, *b.* June 14, 1892.



(1671) DANIEL READ ANTHONY

1667. Wendel Phillips Mosher (1654), *m.* Carrie Louisa Mixer of Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Albert K. Mixer and Priscilla (Stearnes) Mixer. She was born May 9, 1862.

Children—

1668. Albert Eugene Mosher, *b.* Mar. 28, 1891.

1669. Mary Louise Mosher, *b.* Jan. 1, 1895.

1670. Helen Louise Mosher, <sup>*b. Apr. 29. 1862*</sup> (1655), *m.* Alvin T. James, July 30, 1889, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Knight James of Byberry, Pa.

1671. Daniel Reed Anthony <sup>*1st*</sup> (1636), *m.* Jan. 21, 1864, Anna E. Osborne, dau. of Abram and Eliza Newton Osborne of Edgartown, Mass. *Daniel R. - d. Nov. 12 - 1904.*

Children—

1672. Maude Anthony (1675), *b.* May 29, 1865, *m.* Lewis M. Koehler. *Loan'd some things of Susan B.'s to Susan B. Au*

1673. Madge Anthony, *b.* Jan. 23, 1867, *d.* August, 1867. *Exposition Park Los Angeles*

1674. Daniel R. Anthony <sup>*2nd*</sup> (1676), *b.* Aug. 22, 1870, *m.* Elizabeth Havens. *June 21 - 1897 - d. Leavenworth Kans.*

1674a. Susan B. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 21, 1872, *d.* Feb. 11, 1889.

1674b. Annette Anthony, *b.* Dec. 14, 1883, *d.* Aug. 10, 1888. *Buried at Leavenworth. Kans.*

COL. D. R. ANTHONY.

From the time of his settlement in Leavenworth in June, 1857, to the present day, he has been inseparably connected with the history of the city. As Mayor, during the exciting days of the war he was placed in a peculiarly trying position and one that called for courage and determination and thorough familiarity with state and city laws and a wise judgment. These qualities he has possessed to an unusual degree. Since May, 1871, he has been best known as proprietor and editor of the Leavenworth *Times*, which is one of the most influential dailies in the state.

Daniel Reed Anthony was born in Adams, Mass., Aug. 22, 1824, son of Daniel and Lucy (Reed) Anthony and a brother of Susan B. Anthony, widely known as the advocate of woman suffrage.

His paternal grandfather, Humphrey Anthony, was a Quaker and a descendant of John Anthony, who came from England in 1634, and settled in Portsmouth, R. I. The maternal



(1676) DANIEL READ ANTHONY 2 *nd.*

grandfather, Daniel Reed, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in the division under Arnold that marched in midwinter from New England to Quebec, suffering untold hardships. He also fought under Stark at Bennington, Vt., where Burgoyne was defeated.

At thirteen years of age he attended the Academy at Union Springs, N. Y., and afterwards worked in his father's cotton mill and store at Battenville, N. Y., and later in his flour mill.

When 23 years of age he removed with the family to Rochester, N. Y., where he taught school two winters and then engaged in the insurance business.

In July, 1854, he visited Kansas with the first colony sent out by the New England Emigrant Society under the leadership of Eli Thayer. During that visit he assisted in founding the city of Lawrence which at that time contained but one house. Returned to Rochester in the fall of 1854 and then removed to and settled in the new and growing town of Leavenworth.

When the Civil War began he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the First Kansas Cavalry and commanded his troops at the battle of Little Blue in Nov., 1861, in which he won a victory from a force of guerillas of four times his number. During the following year he was principally on duty in Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Alabama. On resigning his commission he resumed his duties as postmaster of Leavenworth to which he had been appointed by President Lincoln, Apr., 1861, and which he filled five years.

In 1863 he was elected mayor by a large majority. His rule was characterized by a vigorous policy that brought him both friends and enemies. Many of the most permanent improvements were made during his term and the growth in population was never so marked as then.

1675. Maude Anthony (1672), daughter of Daniel R. and Annie Osborne Anthony, *m.* May 21, 1896, at Leavenworth, Kansas, Lewis M. Koehler, 1st. Lieut. 9th U. S. Cavalry. Home, Fort Du Chesne, Utah. *Lewis d. 1924 - paralytic 3 yrs.*

1676. Daniel R. Anthony, Jr. (1674), son of Colonel Daniel R. Anthony, was born in the city of Leavenworth, Kansas.

After attending the public schools, he entered the Michigan Military Academy at Orchard Lake, Mich., and completed the regular course. In 1891, he graduated from the State University of Michigan. He then became business manager of the Leavenworth *Times*. Reared in the faith of the Repub-



~~1686~~ DANIEL READ ANTHONY III

1678.



lican party he has taken an active part in its affairs. President McKinley appointed him postmaster of Leavenworth in 1898. He married June 21, 1897, Elizabeth Havens, *b.* May 20, 1874, daughter of Paul Egbert and Matilda Havens of Leavenworth. They have two children, D. R. Anthony, Jr., is now mayor of Leavenworth, 1904.

Children—

1677. Eleanor Anthony, *b.* Aug. 31, 1898. *m. to Army Officer.*  
 1678. Daniel Read Anthony, 3d, *b.* Feb. 10, 1900. *m.*

MARY S. ANTHONY.

Mary S. Anthony (1637), was born at Battenville, N. Y., the youngest of four daughters. "She, not I, is the suffrage pioneer in our family," said Susan B. Anthony, and continued: "Mary attended the first woman's rights convention, and when I came home from teaching school, I heard nothing but suffrage talk. I didn't believe in it then, but sister Mary was a firm advocate. My brother-in-law used to say that I could preach woman's rights, but it took Mary to practice them." For twenty-six consecutive years, from 1857 to 1883, she taught in Rochester public schools. Many of the best citizens of the city once went to school to her, and it is perhaps her influence upon those minds and lives that my sister considers the most important part of her life work. She has always been identified with the suffrage cause in this city and state, and for a number of years she was corresponding secretary, also president Political Equality Club. I cannot tell you how she has helped me and sustained me. She has kept a home where I might come and rest. From the very beginning she has cheered and comforted me. She has looked after the great mass of details, my wardrobe, my business, etc., leaving me free."

Rev. W. C. Gannett says of her: "In after years men will say the battle was won by two sisters, because there never could have been a Susan abroad if it had not been for a Mary at home."

1679. Jacob Merit Anthony (1639), *m.* at Ossawatimie, Kansas, Apr. 3, 1858, to Mary Almira Luther, daughter of Richard and Almira Brown Luther, *b.* at Little Falls, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1839. J. Merit was born at Battenville, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1834. *d. June 7, 1900. Fort & Scott, Kan.*

Children—

1680. Lucy Elmira Anthony, *b.* at Ossawatimie, Kans., Oct. 24, ~~1850~~ 1859. *Fell heir to 1/2 Anthony real estate & personal property at Rochester n. y. (Rev. Anna Shaw the other 1/2) also heir to Anna Shaw Estate at Moylan, Pa.*



(1684) HANNAH ANTHONY HOXIE

1681. Daniel Luther Anthony, b. at Herman, Mo., Feb. 10, 1865. *m. Jewel Davis. Child. 1 - Dorothy. 2 Marian.*
1682. Annie Osborne Anthony, b. Fort Scott, Kans., July 25, 1874. *m. Leon Brooks Bacon, Rochester, 1900. July 24.*
1683. Bert Luther Anthony, b. Fort Scott, Kans., May 9, 1876. *m. at Brooklyn, N. Y. June 5, 1905. Grace Frances Dickes grace s. Aug. 17, 1906. Child grace Jane Anthony b. Aug. 17, 1906. Arthur m. 2nd wife 1910.*
1684. Hannah Anthony (1625), daughter of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony, m. Isaac <sup>UPSON</sup> Hoxie, Aug. 16, 1818, son of Stephen and Abigail Toby Hoxie. The Hoxies were descendants of the first Duke of Buckingham. He was a member of the Massachusetts <sup>House of</sup> Legislature, d. ~~1837~~ *Nov. 23, 1841. Suddenly in his office in N. Y. State. Buried at Adams Swales Burial Children-ground. Hannah " " " d. at Adams July 15, 1809. (Stone at each pt. 1831, 1832)*
1685. Cynthia I. Hoxie, b. June 4, 1820, d. Jan. 8, 1848.
1686. Susan Hoxie (1694), b. Mar. 10, 1822, m. George Richardson.
1687. Eliza H. Hoxie (1724), b. Sept. 7, 1823, m. Edward Shove, 2d Merit Cook. *Eliza d. Sept. 1898.*
1688. Ira A. Hoxie (1726), b. May 26, 1825, m. Lucinda Leonard. *m. Virginia McCloud of Vicksburg. Both d. of yell.*
1689. Joshua Hoxie, b. Aug. 10, 1827, d. South. *Fever + buried there*
1690. Isaac Hoxie (1742), b. July 6, 1829, m. Minerva O. Braisted.
1691. David Hoxie, b. June 15, 1831, d. June 12, 1876. *b., d., buried at Adams.*
1692. Ellen Hoxie (1747), b. June 27, 1833, m. Lucien B. Squier, of N. Y.
1693. Francis Hoxie (1758), b. Sept. 22, 1837, m. Dr. Chas. Bates of N. Y.

Hannah (Anthony) Hoxie (1684), was one of those living examples that calls for more than a passing notice. She was possessed of a gentle spirit, a temperament alive to all innocent joys, to all harmonies of life, a deep, earnest faith, a character of exceptional interest, not only to professing Christians, but to all classes and conditions of men in prosperity or adversity. She had the gift of expression, a simple and pelucid style, through which the soul poured itself out. She possessed the qualities that endeared her to the friends that knew her. There was a kindling of intense enthusiasm which burned in all her life and remained unquenched to the last, the inner working of a unique and winning personality. Her public ministry in Friend's Society covers a period of over thirty years, a divine light apparently inspiring her, prompting as well to deeds of private worth along pathways where care and want were sorest realized. Her voice was known to soothe and encourage, her

*Hannah (1684) m. in dove colored crepe dress at the "homestead" in same room where her father Humphrey Anthony d. a daughter, Susan Hoxie Richardson and Melissa Dickinson*

hand to aid. As wife and mother most gentle and loving was her deportment. No hasty word fell from her lips, preserving an equanimity and composure that only strict discipline united with strong faith will acquire. Her example was unrivalled in excellence, many of her last years of her life were devoted to an aged father in the bestowal of that care and filial affection which springs from innate moral ubiquity and deep Christian guidance. *On stone at grave "He giveth his beloved rest."*

Cynthia Isabel Hoxie (1685), *b.* June 4, 1820, daughter of Isaac Upton and Hannah Anthony Hoxie, *d.* Jan. 8, 1844. She was of a sweet disposition and possessed scholarly ability.

1694. Susan A. Hoxie (1686), daughter of Hannah Anthony and Isaac U. Hoxie, *m.* Feb. 8, 1844, George Reed Richardson of Adams, Mass., son of David and Chloe Wilbur Richardson. He was born May 1, 1818.

In March they emigrated to Illinois and were among the first settlers in Earlville. Her husband was interested in farming, dairying, inventing, manufacturing, and fruit raising at various periods. Susan Richardson was a woman of great self-control, decision and firmness, a devoted mother and also one who studied questions of general welfare in education and reform. She was ever ready to help others in sickness or trouble. Her courage was equal to her own trials and was often imparted to others. She died at the home of her daughter, Susie, in Milwaukee, and was buried at Earlville, where her home had been for forty-five years.

Children—

*at Earlville, Ill.*

1695. Azelia E. Richardson (1700), *b.* Sept. 18, 1845, *m.* Henry E. Hammond at Earlville, Aug. 11, 1874.
1696. Edward G. Richardson (1708), *b.* Nov. 24, 1843, *m.* Sarah Burton of Utica, Illinois, Nov. 20, 1867.
1697. Nellie C. Richardson, *b.* Apr. 18, 1852, *d.* June 9, 1855.
1698. Joshua Neal Richardson, *b.* Oct. 10, 1853, *d.* Dec. 12, 1854. (1722)
1699. Susie Alice Richardson, *b.* Oct. 21, 1855, *m.* William Radley of Earlville, Dec. 20, 1876. *Susie d. Sept. 22, 1923 Adams, Mass.*
1700. Azelia E. Richardson (1695), *m.* Henry E. Hammond, son of Salem and Julia Johnson Hammond. He was born at South Amherst, Mass., Nov. 8, 1847; was a graduate of Amherst College; for twenty-five years was principal or superintendent of schools in Massachusetts, Illinois and Iowa. He is now a farmer and stock raiser. *She d. at Belvidere, Ill., after 15 yrs. of almost helplessness from palsy. Devoted wife & mother.*

## Children—

1701. Phoebe Hammond, *b.* Mar. 14, 1876, *m.* Samuel A. Hubbard.
1702. Chas. Warren Hammond, *b.* Sept. 15, 1877, *d.* July 5, 1885.
1703. Henry R. Hammond, *b.* Apr. 7, 1879, at Moingona, Iowa, *m.* Nancy Horek of Belvidere Neb. 1901.
1704. Susan Hammond, *b.* Dec. 26, 1886, at Carroll, Iowa, *m.* Carl Hughes, Alliance, Neb. child Opelia Hughes, b.
1705. Phoebe Hammond (1701), *m.* Samuel A. Hubbard, in 1909 son of William Joseph and Rhoda Ann (Eskew) Hubbard of Mt. Sterling, Ill. He was educated at Normal University, admitted to the bar in 1896, is now County Judge and Master of Masonic Lodge. Phoebe graduated at Illinois Normal University and taught in public schools of Dixon in 1896-97. She married Oct. 11, 1898, at Redfield, Iowa.

## Children—

1706. Carl Hammond Hubbard, *b.* Oct. 6, 1899, at Mt. Sterling, Ill.
1707. Vera Hubbard, *b.* May 25, 1902 at Mt. Sterling, Ill.
1708. Edward George Richardson (1696), *m.* Sarah Burton, daughter of Ephraim L. and Achsah Lovell Burton. She was born at Akron, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1847, married Nov. 20, 1867, at Utica, Ill. They moved from Earlville, Ill., to Iowa in 1875. Edward George was a farmer and stock buyer. He laid out the town of Zearing on his farm. In 1899 he moved to Ackley, Iowa.

## Children—

1709. Nellie M. Richardson (1716), *b.* Jan. 30, 1870, *m.* Arthur W. Lewis, Feb., 1888. *Dives in Chicago - 1919.*
1710. George L. Richardson, *b.* Oct. 9, 1871, *m.* Cora Walkins, Aug. 30, 1896.
1711. Edward Richardson, *b.* June 23, 1873, served in Cuban War.
1712. Lena Richardson, *b.* Nov. 28, 1875, teaching in public schools at Zearing, *m.* Jan. 1, 1907, Mahton Warner. *Chicago 1919. 3 girls, 1 boy.*
1713. Grace Richardson, *b.* Aug. 6, 1879, teaching.
1714. Burton Richardson, *b.* Oct. 17, 1881, *m.* Anna —
1715. Chester Richardson, *b.* Aug. 17, 1885, attending Northwestern University, *m.* Oct. 2, 1916, Louise Allen, *Law. of m. & mrs. M. C. Allen of Nevada, Iowa.*
1714. a. Children of Burton & Anna Richardson -  
Ethel, b. Oct. 15, 1905, d. May 15, 1910.  
Burton, b. Oct. 15, May 18, 1909.

1716. <sup>m</sup> Nellie Richardson (1709), *m.* Arthur W. Lewis, son of William F. and Ruth Townsend Lewis. He was born May 13, 1867, at Marshalltown. He was a printer, school teacher and editor.

Children—

1717. Ralph W. Lewis, *b.* Nov. 4, 1888. *m.*  
 1718. Alberta Edith Lewis, *b.* Nov. 1, 1890, *d.* Jan. 13, 1891.  
 1719. Cecile Grace Lewis, *b.* Feb. 20, 1892. *m.* *Baby.*  
 1720. Ernest Lewis, *b.* Dec. 31, 1893, *d.* Jan. 1, 1894. *1 child + twin*  
 1721. Clyde Wilford Lewis, *b.* July 8, 1901.  
 1716.a. *Mina Margaret* " *b.* 1905.  
 1722. Susie Alice Richardson (1699), *m.* William Radley, son of John Jay and Sarah (Thomas) Radley of Earlville, Ill.

William Radley was educated in the public school and in the commercial department of Jenning Seminary at Aurora, Ill. In 1872 he was bookkeeper for A. B. Breese, dry goods merchant; in 1874, secretary of Earlville Manufacturing Co.; from 1878 to 1900, secretary of Sandwich Manufacturing Co., Sandwich, Ill.; from 1900 to 1904, auditor Milwaukee Harvester Co., and from 1904 Assistant Auditor of International Harvester Co., Chicago.

Susie Alice Richardson was educated in public schools of Earlville; taught school from 1872 to 1876 in Earlville; was active member of Universalist Church and Sunday School in Sandwich; was president of W. C. T. U., also district officer; was a charter member, and librarian of Women's Literary Club; was district president of Suffrage Association in Milwaukee; county officer of W. C. T. U., and member of Beta Study Club.

Children—

1723. Guy Richardson Radley, *b.* Aug. 10, 1878, at Earlville, Ill. *m.* *Sella G. Converse June 10, 1908 Fort Atchafalaya*  
 1723.a. *daughter* *Hane Converse Radley, b. June 15, 1910. His come*  
 Graduated from Sandwich High School in 1895, from Aurora High School in 1896, and from the Electrical Engineering Department of University of Illinois in 1900. At this college he was a member of Tua Beta Pi society. In Sept., 1900, he entered the employ of the Milwaukee Electrical Railway & Electric Light Co. He has charge of the meter and testing department and is a member of American Institute Electrical Engineers.

1724. Eliza Hoxie, <sup>b. at Adams, at Adams.</sup> (1687), m. Edward B. Shove, son of Joseph Shove. He was born at Adams, Mass., June 18, 1821, where he spent most of his life. He died Apr. 12, 1854, at Davenport, Iowa. Eliza next married Merrit Cook of Granville, N. Y. He died in 1861. She remained at Granville till her death, Sept., 1898. *Buried in Shore lot, Drake's Burial Ground, Adams, Mass.*  
 Eliza had a poetic and literary temperament. Found joy in home life and was a devoted mother. In 1880 graduated at Woman's Homeopathic Medical College of New York, and thereafter gave much free practice to the poor. Was largely instrumental in raising funds for the soldier's monument and was a friend and helper to young men struggling to make their way.

*Children—*

1725. Phebe H. Shove, b. May 18, 1844, m. John O. Owen of Middle Granville, N. Y. Died soon after marriage, Mar. 12, 1874.

Phebe had a sweet and winning disposition. Graduated from Granville Ladies Seminary in 1870 and from the Phelps Musical Conservatory, New York City, in 1871. Was a fine pianist, was also an artist.

1726. Ira Anthony Hoxie (1688), b. May 26, 1825, son of Isaac U. and Hannah Anthony Hoxie, m. Lucinda Leonard, daughter of Capt. Jesse and Lucinda Werden Leonard.

He was a member of the Berkshire Bar. His taste was literary and he was a contributor for years to the *Pittsfield Sun*. He was endowed with a clear and discriminating mind and he used his materials of thought and sentiment to good advantage. Twice, once in prose and once in poetic composition, he was a successful competitor for literary prizes. His disinclination to the responsibilities of a public life was marked. He possessed large self respect, a cultivated taste, and was modest and purely unassuming in his habits. The especial trait of his character was unfeigned and ardent love of nature. Of her works he was a most diligent and persevering student. The instinct of solitude in him pictured to his mind the beauty and grandeur of solitary scenes. Nature's works were more sacred and lovely to him because in them he beheld the wisdom, the skill, the power and the boundless wealth of the Heavenly Father. In the midst of his years and manhood and strength, he was stricken down at the age of thirty-six years.

## THE OLD QUAKER MEETING HOUSE

BY

IRA ANTHONY HOXIE.

Aye, there it stands upon yon hill,  
Just as it stood of yore,  
When our forefathers, glad of heart,  
Passed slowly through its door.

A plain old-fashioned house it is,  
Devoid of dome or spire,  
Pulpit, or pew, or paint, or aisle,  
Or ought that men admire.

No pealing organ's solemn notes  
Resound within its walls,  
But all is quietness and peace,  
As light from heaven falls.

Through sun and storm, from year to year,  
It rules in quiet sway,  
Though not unmindful of the fate  
That marks it for decay.

I will not grieve that time has touched  
With hands so rude and cold  
That old brown church upon the hill,  
Or that 'tis growing old;

But sigh, that man, ungenerous man,  
In his poor heartless pride,  
Has left to ruin and neglect  
The house so sanctified.

Once, on a summer's Sabbath morn,  
A goodly group was seen  
Arrayed upon its old pine seats,  
Or gathered on its green.

Each with a smile and cheerful word,  
The old, the young, the fair,  
As happy and as peaceful quite  
As though 'twere heaven there.

How can a soul approach so near  
The presence of his God,  
As when he waits in silence deep  
For Him who dwells above?

Whose spirit like a gentle dove  
Has often rested there,  
And touched with love the pious soul,  
That moved with voiceless prayer.

But now, alas, it is not so,  
And times are changed indeed;  
These tears relieve my hidden grief,  
Yet who of men will heed

That poor old church upon the hill,  
Where ruin sits enthroned,  
With cruel woe-delighting train  
That mocks at human moan?

Hail ruin! fierce, relentless lord!  
At whose destructive hand  
Fall the great, the low, the rich, the poor,  
The small, the mighty land.

Rest, rest upon your churchyard green,  
Upon that hallowed sod,  
Though men have proudly left thee now,  
Old Meeting House of God.

Still, still the spirit round thee cling,  
That triumphs o'er decay,  
And though forsaken by the world,  
Thou art dear to me alway.

## Children—

1727. Hallie P. Hoxie (1730), *b.* Aug. 2, 1846, *m.* Eliza A. Beals, *b.* May, 1850. Married May 20, 1866, Adams, Mass.

1728. Ervin P. Hoxie (1738), *b.* Feb. 17, 1848, *m.* Alice M. Lucas, Haliburton, Canada.

1729. Immogene Adell Hoxie, *b.* Mar. 21, 1848, *d.* aged 7 years.

1730. Hallie P. Hoxie (1727), *m.* Eliza A. Beals of Hawley, Mass.  
*Position with Boston & Albany Reg. Eliza d. Mar. 20, 1916.*

## Children—

1731. Ira A. Hoxie, *b.* Feb. 24, 1867, *m.* Mary Crum.

1732. Jessie L. Hoxie, *b.* Nov. 17, 1868, *m.* Earnest Dero-  
gan.

1733. Eugene A. Hoxie, *b.* Dec. 28, 1870, *d.* Oct. 7, 1872.

1734. Dennis A. Hoxie, *b.* Dec. 29, 1873, *m.* Susie Kennedy, *b.* 1850.

1735. Bessie M. Hoxie, *b.* Feb. 25, 1877, *m.*

1736. Roy C. Hoxie, *b.* Sept. 15, 1880, *d.* 1905.

1737. Clifford H. Hoxie, *b.* Nov. 2, 1882, *d.* Oct., 1883.



1738. Ervin P. Hoxie (1728), *m.* Alice M. Lucas, daughter of John and Eliza Ann Lucas of Haliburton, Canada. Aug. 11, 1857. *Ervin d. Jan. 13. 1922.*

His occupation is a government measurer and culler of logs and timber. Is, at this writing, thirty miles from settlement. Post office address, Sunbridge, Ontario County, Canada. Family reside at Haliburton, Canada.

Children— 1739. a. Alice Evelyn Saling, b. Sept. 8. 1914.

1739. Delila Eugene Eliza Hoxie, *b.* Nov. 8, 1884. *m. John J. Saling, 2. 28. 19.*

1740. Valance Pinckney Lucas Hoxie, *b.* Jan. 9, 1888. *m. Ellen Jane Sinis (12-19-1911)*

1741. Elwood Anthony Percival Hoxie, *b.* May 14, 1889. 1740. a. John Pickney Hoxie b. 9. 22. 1911.

1742. Isaac Hoxie (1690), *m.* Minerva O. Braisted of Moriah, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1869. Occupation, mercantile. Address, Moriah Center, New York. *d. May - 1905*

Children—

1743. Herbert Hoxie, *b.* Dec. 12, 1870, *d.* July 28, 1871.

1744. John Hoxie, *b.* June 13, 1872, *d.* Aug. 1, 1872.

1745. Mary D. Hoxie, *b.* Sept. 28, 1874.

1746. George B. Hoxie, *b.* Aug. 28, 1875.

1747. Ellen Hoxie <sup>*b. Adams at Albany, N. Y.*</sup> (1692), *m.* Lucien Bertrand Squier, of Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1855. He was born at Pompey, Onida County, N. Y., son of Gardner and Caroline M. Squier. Oil merchant New York City since 1855.

(Lucien Born Dec. 20, 1829, died Jan. 3, 1904.) (Ellen b. June 27, 1833 - Both d. so. Orange, N. Y. Buried Greenwood L.I. (" d. Oct. 1904))

Children—  
1748. Van Ranslear Mallory Squier (1752), *b.* Feb. 15, 1857, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1749. Henry Lapham Squier, *b.* July 16, 1862, *d.* Mar. 27, 1866. (1757)

1750. Lucien Bertrand Squier, Jr., *b.* May 4, 1867, South Orange, N. J.

1751. Benjamin Barton Squier, *b.* Oct. 11, 1868.

1752. Van Ranslear Mallory Squier (1748), *m.* Isabelle Thane in Chicago, Nov. 17, 1877. {Caldwell Idaho.}

Children—

1753. Alexander Squier, *b.* May 15, 1878.

1754. Lewis Squier, *b.* Nov. 7, 1879.

1755. Hannah Hoxie Squier, *b.* Feb. 25, 1883, *d.*

1756. Isabel Hoxie Squier, *b.* Oct. 31, 1886.

1757. Lucien Bertrand Squier, Jr. (1750), *m.* <sup>*by Luaka from*</sup> Helen E. Wintringham, Feb. 25, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y. *d.* Spring 1911.

1757. a. Bertrand Wintringham Squier, *b.*

1758. Francis Hoxie (1693), youngest daughter of Hannah Anthony and Isaac U. Hoxie, *b.* Sept. 22, 1837, *alt. Centre Feb Mass. m.* Dr. Charles E. Bates, (son of Ira Bates, Havana, N. Y.) Sept. 1, 1856. *at Albany, N. Y.*

Dr. Bates was a graduate of the Albany, N. Y., Medical College and practiced his profession in Brooklyn, N. Y. About five years after his death she pursued a course of studies in the art schools of New York and Paris, becoming successful in portraiture and figure subjects. Still living at the age of 65 years in Adams, Mass., where she was born near the old Humphrey Anthony homestead, this Apr. 5, 1903. *Francis d. in her own home "Briar Lot" Adams, June 25-1906.*

1759. John Anthony (1626), *b.* Aug. 26, 1800, son of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony of Adams, Mass., *m.* Elizabeth Wadsworth of Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1822, daughter of Joseph and Anna Barnes Wadsworth. She was born in Adams, Mass., Nov. 4, 1806.

John Anthony in early life was a manufacturer of scythes and hoes at Maple Grove, Mass., and at the age of forty-nine he located in the town of Coleta, Whiteside County, Ill., and purchased a large tract of land upon which he lived for 33 years and died there at the age of 82 years. One year before his death he divided his estate among his children satisfactorily so that not one dollar was expended in settling his estate. Elizabeth died at Coleta. Her body was cremated at Davenport, Iowa. The body of John Anthony lies in Coleta cemetery, *d. Aug. 13, 1882. Elizabeth d. July 1892. Remains of John and children of Elizabeth removed to permanent resting ground, 4.19. Here they rest in peace (S.A.)*

1760. Anna W. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 21, 1826, Adams, Mass., *d.* Aug. 8, 1857, at Auburn, N. Y.
1761. Joseph Anthony (1767), *b.* Jan. 10, 1829, at Adams.
1762. Samuel Anthony (1775), *b.* Apr. 6, 1830, at Adams.
1763. David Anthony (1787), *b.* June 21, 1832, *d.* at Kasson, Minn., Feb. 3, 1877.
1764. Charles Anthony (1795), *b.* Nov. 7, 1838, at Victory, N. Y., *d.* at Fairmount, Minn. *Jan. 3, 1900.*
1765. Joshua Anthony (1804), *b.* May 28, 1841, at Westbury, N. Y.
1766. Humphrey Anthony (1810), *b.* Nov. 1, 1845.

1767. Joseph Anthony (1761), eldest son of John and ~~Ann~~ Elizabeth Wadsworth Anthony, *m.* Amey Ades at Greenbush, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1852, daughter of James and Harriet Higgins Ades, born in England, Feb. 11, 1833. She died in Greenbush, Nov. 28, 1857.

Joseph was for a term of years engineer on Boston & Albany R. R., living at Greenbush. Retiring from that occupation he removed to Coleta, Whiteside County, Ill., where his father resided. Purchasing a tract of land with his brother Humphrey, he followed dairying, making "Gilt Edge Butter" a specialty. He was a natural born mechanic and ran his farm on the same principle as he ran his engine. He retired from farming and went to California where all of his children now reside. He died Feb. 27, 1897.

## Children—

1768. Anna Anthony (1772), *b.* Oct. 25, 1853, at Greenbush, N. Y., *d. Feb. 4, 1906. Cremated, Los Angeles, Cal.*

1769. Jessie Anthony, *b.* Mar. 7, 1856, at Greenbush, N. Y. *d. 7-17-1918 Los Angeles, Cal. Body cremated.*

Joseph Anthony's second wife was Fanny Wickens, daughter of Samuel and Sophia Siven Wickens, born in England, 1827, died Greenbush, Mar. 28, 1869.

## Children—

1770. Joseph Anthony, Jr., *b.* Mar. 31, 1863, at Greenbush, N. Y.

*2nd. the daughter of 1906. Burlington, Vt.*  
*1770.2. u. m. 28, 1907*  
 1771. Fanny Anthony, daughter of Chas. Anthony, Fairmount, Minn., July 31, 1895. *This marriage annulled Aug. 10, 1904*

(1771. Horace G. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 25, 1865, at Greenbush, N. Y.

1772. Anna Anthony (1768), *m.* Josias J. Andrews at Genesee, Ill., Dec. 11, 1873. He is the son of John and Martha Mitchel Andrews, born Mt. Prospect, County Monaghan, Ireland, May 5, 1841. *Josias d. Jan. 24, 1919. at Los Angeles, Cal.*

## Children—

1773. Jesselyn Andrew, *b.* Nov. 29, 1874, at Toledo, Iowa. *d. 4, 21, 1912 at Minnesota.*

1774. Anna Andrews, *b.* Oct. 15, 1886, at Eagle Grove, Iowa. *Actress, New York City. Tuberculosis.*

1775. Samuel Anthony (1762), son of John and ~~Ann~~ Elizabeth Wadsworth, born at Adams, Mass., Apr. 6, 1830. Married Mary E. Benedict, daughter of Edward and Moriah Hoyt Benedict, born in Yates County, N. Y., May 7, 1839. She died Mar. 28, 1871.

## Children—

1776. Willis B. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 25, 1859, at Victory, N. Y., *d.* Oct. 7, 1860.

1777. Lucy A. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 14, 1860, at Victory, N. Y., *d.* Oct. 4, 1860.

1778. Abby M. Anthony (1782), *b.* Feb. 2, 1862, at Victory, N. Y., *m.* Geo. C. Follett.

1779. Mary E. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 13, 1864, at Victory, N. Y., ~~d. Mar. 28, 1871.~~ *never married.*  
 1780. Charles N. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 4, 1866, at Victory, N. Y., *d.* Sept. 26, 1867.  
 1781. Samuel E. Anthony, Jr., *b.* Feb. 23, 1868.

1782. Abby M. Anthony (1778), *m.* George C. Follett.

Children *George d. 1911.*

1783. Mary Elizabeth Follett, *b.* Aug. 19, 1893. *m. Harry Elliott Wetherill*  
 1784. Fannie Scott Follett, *b.* Jan. 21, 1895. *aug 16. 1924.*  
 1785. Aley Anna Follett, *b.* July 31, 1898. *m. Willie E. Prudom, Aug. 5, 1922*  
 1786. George Carlos Follett, *b.* Oct. 30, 1900. *child - Glen Miller b. aug. 14/1924, m. Una E. Bates, Oct. 3. Buffalo, N.Y.*  
*daughter of Joy T. Bates +*

1787. David Anthony (1763), *b.* at Adams, Mass., June 27, 1832, son of John and ~~Ann~~ Elizabeth Wadsworth Anthony, *m.* Almira Wheeler Clary, daughter of David and Joanna Whose Clary, born at Curtisville, Mass., Sept. 30, 1836. David was a banker at Kasson, Minn., and died there Feb. 3, 1877.

Children—

1788. Elizabeth Anthony (1792), *b.* Jan. 13, 1859, Genesee, Ill., *m.* ~~John~~ Stoel. *Anthony Stoel.*  
 1789. Horace Anthony, *b.* Jan. 23, 1860, Genesee, Ill., *d.* Mar. 31, 1892.  
 1790. John Anthony, *b.* Jan. 7, 1865, Genesee, Ill. *d. --- Kasson, Minn.*  
 1791. Lucy Anthony, *b.* Oct. 6, 1866, Genesee, Ill. *d. Sept. 1909, Cleveland of stomach poisoning.*  
 1792. Elizabeth Anthony (1788), married *Anthony* John Stoel, son of John W. and Mary A. Tegert Stoel, born Ticonderoga, Essex County, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1854, *m.* at Mantorville, Dogge County, Minn., Mar. 6, 1880.

Children—

1793. Josephine Stoel, *b.* Jan. 12, 1881, Huron, Dakota. *m. - twice*  
 1794. Jessie Stoel, *b.* July 27, 1882, Huron, Dakota. *m. - -*  
*son of John + Elizabeth Wadsworth Anthony -*  
 1795. Charles Anthony, (1764), *b.* at Victory, N. Y., *m. at Adrian Mich.*  
 2. 12. 1863 Theodosia M. Robinson, daughter of Morgan Lewis and Amanda M. Daball Robinson, born at Seneca Falls, N. Y. *b.* Mar. 13, 1841. Lives at Fairmount, Minn. Charles *d.* Jan. 3, 1900. *Theodosia d. Apr. 26. 1913 at Altadena. Buried at Fairmount, Minn., beside Charles.*

Children—

1796. Fanny *Colata, Ill.* Anthony, *b.* Jan. 23, 1864, *m.* July 31, 1895. *D. May 8. 1904.*  
 Joseph Anthony, Los Angeles, Cal. *marriage annulled, aug. 10. 1904.*

1797. Julie Anthony (1802), <sup>Coleta, Ill.</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1869, m. Patrick P. Kennedy.
1798. Susan Anthony, b. Dec. 27, 1870, d. June 6, 1871.
1799. Bertha M. Anthony, b. Sept. 11, 1873, Coleta, <sup>Ill.</sup> m. Geo. Edwin Shaw, Apr. 23, 1902, } d. Apr. 1, 1904 } Fair-<sup>(buried)</sup>  
 mount, Minn. <sup>by parents.</sup> } <sup>Redlands. Cal.</sup> } <sup>married Mary V. Killman 12.1.11</sup>  
 1800. Charles D. Anthony, b. Feb. 1, 1877, Kasson, Minn. <sup>Pres. den. Cal.</sup>  
 1801. Sarah Anthony, b. Nov. 25, 1884, Fairmount, Minn. <sup>David d. Apr. 8, 19</sup>  
 1802. Julie Anthony (1797), m. Patrick <sup>P.</sup> Kennedy, June 28, 1899. <sup>at Minneapolis Minn. - Son of Patrick + Elizabeth Nancy Kennedy.</sup>  
 P.P.K. b. Mar. 16, 1861.

Children—

1803. Charles Anthony Kennedy, b. Nov. 16, 1902.
- 1803<sup>1/2</sup> Robert Wadsworth Kennedy, b. July 12, 1906.
1804. Joshua Anthony (1765), son of John and Ann Elizabeth Wadsworth Anthony, b. at Westbury, N. Y., May 28, 1841. Married in Sterling, Ill., May 28, 1867, to Lydia Ramsey Butler, daughter of Ezekial and Eunice Shaw Butler, born in Rome, Onieda County, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1837. <sup>Lydia d. Dec. 22-1923 at Coleta-Ill Buried at Prophetstown. I beside her father mother two, John</sup>  
 Joshua d. July 22-1911, at Coleta, Ill. <sup>Cre-mated at Parkersport Iowa.</sup>

Children—

1805. Albert Butler Anthony, b. Feb. 20, 1871, at Coleta, Ill.
1806. Alice Elizabeth Anthony, b. Oct. 12, 1875, at Coleta, Ill.
1807. Frank Wadsworth Anthony (1808), b. Dec. 30, 1876, at Coleta, Ill., m. Zella Bell Peugh.
1808. Frank W. Anthony (1807), m. May 29, 1900, at Prophetstown, Ill., Zella Bell Peugh, daughter of William C. and Catherine Wetzel Peugh, b. May 29, 1877.

Children—

1809. Perrilla C. Anthony, b. May 9, 1903, Coleta, Ill. <sup>m-1921-son 1922</sup>  
 1809a. <sup>Lida Butler</sup> b. June 1907.  
 1809b. <sup>Howard Wilson</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1913.
1810. Humphrey Anthony (1766), m. Sarah L. Andrews, daughter of John and Martha Mitchell Andrews, born Aug. 26, 1849, Mt. Prospect, Ireland. She died at South Pasadena, Cal., Oct. 31, 1884. <sup>Lied in Evergreen Cemetery Los Angeles, Cal.</sup>

Humphrey Anthony, the son of John and Elizabeth Wadsworth Anthony, was born in Victory, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1845. He received his early education at the common schools of his native town and at the age of twelve years came to Coleta, Ill., with his parents, and finished his education at a Quaker school at Prophetstown, Ill., under the instruction of "Friend" Syd-  
 Humphrey d. Dec. 13, 1910 at Los Angeles. California-



(1810) HUMPHREY ANTHONY

na Averill. Being inclined to agricultural pursuits he purchased a farm with his brother Joseph, in Coleta, Ill., and became a successful dairyman. Gilt edge butter and cheese were manufactured for the St. Louis market, which found ready sale. He married Sarah L. Andrews, daughter of John and Martha Mitchel Andrews. She was born Aug. 26, 1848, Mt. Prospect, Ireland. She died at So. Pasadena, Cal., Oct. 31, 1884, leaving five children. He married second wife, Phebe C. Bush, born Mar. 23, 1860, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Bressler Bush, Sterling, Ill. Married Feb. 8, 1888. He moved from Coleta, Ill., to Central City, Neb., purchasing 480 acres of alfalfa land on the Union Pacific R. R. Purchasing, feeding and shipping from ten to fifteen thousand sheep, cattle and hogs to Chicago market, the company established a railroad station on his farm, called Paddock Station, the place is known as Anthony's Alfalfa Ranch. He has now retired from active business. His son, Arthur, having purchased the 480 acres and added to his 320, making a ranch of 800 acres, with nearly 500 acres in alfalfa. Arthur is in co-partnership with T. B. Hord, the cattle king, of Nebraska, in the feeding and shipping business, which has grown to immense proportions.

Children— *Wadsworth*

1811. Amy W<sup>m</sup> Anthony, *b.* Aug. 15, 1869, graduate Emerson School Oratory, Boston, Mass. *m. Philip Clifford Burt, May 7, 1910.*
1812. Arthur H. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 30, 1871. *m. Lotta Crawford 1913*
1813. Anna G. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 21, 1873, graduate University of Wisconsin, holding several degrees, at present attending Leland ~~and~~ Stanford ~~U.~~ California.
1814. Mattie L. Anthony, *b.* July 20, 1875, *d.* Sept. 7, 1896, at Battle Creek, Mich.
1815. Olive E. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 17, 1882, *d.* Oct. 16, 1893, at Coleta, Ill.

1810. His second wife was Phebe C. Bush, born Mar. 23, 1860, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Bressler Bush, Sterling, Ill.

Children—

1816. Charles Whittier Anthony, *b.* Oct. 26, 1889, at Coleta, Ill. *drowned Oct. 31, 1909, in San Francisco Bay at Palo Alto, Cal. Body recovered weeks later, Interred Rose Dale Cem. at Los Angeles - Inquirer Service - Nov. 12 - 1909.*
1817. Joshua Anthony (1627), son of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony, born Sept. 27, 1802.

He was born and grew to manhood at the old Lapham homestead in Adams, Mass., where he died July 25, 1841.

1812, b. Helen Elizabeth " b. Apr. 20 1915.  
 1812, b. Helen Elizabeth " b. May 8 - 1914.

about noon, being struck by lightning while standing in the front door of his house. Lightning made a dark colored mark down his spine and a hole through the heel of his shoe. It slivered the sill, throwing splinters into the cellar and passing into the ground. Lightning had been known to strike several times in the vicinity of his home, the barn had been previously struck and burned. He was a Friend or Quaker in religious faith and church membership and during his few years of active busy life had been very successful as a farmer and stock raiser. He was sometimes called a drover, as he bought large droves of cattle and drove them from Adams to Boston, a distance of 150 miles over the mountains before railroads existed. He married Lydia T. Buffington, daughter of Zephaniah and Joanna Wells Buffington, born Feb. 5, 1810, who survived him about one year. Her death occurred Aug. 27, 1842, in the thirty-third year of her age. Joshua died age 39. The Buffingtons were also Quakers, and lived in Cheshire, Mass., previous to their removal to Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., where they lived to a good, ripe old age. They left the homestead to their grandchildren, where two of them now reside. Zephaniah Buffington will be remembered by all his old acquaintances as the man that came the nearest to inventing perpetual motion of any man living, only lacking one wheel when he died.

*Children—*

1818. Hannah Anthony, *b.* Jan. 31, 1830, *d. y.*  
 1819. Joshua B. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 3, 1831, *d. y.*  
 1820. Ira L. Anthony (1824), *b.* Feb. 11, 1834, *m.* Adriat Wood.  
 1821. John B. Anthony (1825), *b.* Aug. 29, 1836.  
 1822. Joshua Anthony (1826), *b.* Feb. 16, 1839, *m.* Mary Ingraham.  
 1823. William H. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 6, 1841, *m.* Frances Tyrell, 2d Mary B. Siver.  
 1824. Ira L. Anthony (1820), *m.* Adriat Wood of Saratoga County, N. Y.

He lived on the home farm two miles from Ushers Station. He inherited the traits of his father as a farmer and cattle speculator. He died from the effects of a plough's handle striking him in the side at the age of thirty-three years. His two children, Lydia and Ira, Jr., soon followed and then the wife and mother. They are buried at Nausau, Renssalaer County, N. Y.







Joshua Anthony

1825. John B. Anthony, born at Adams, Mass., lives with his brother Joshua on the old parental homestead and owns part of the estate. He also owns the old homestead in Adams, Mass., where his father lived and died.  
*d. Stillwater, N. Y. July 3-1909.*

1826. Joshua Anthony, Jr. (1822), *m.* Mary Ingraham of Fulton County, N. Y., daughter of William and Sila Gilbert Ingraham. Married Mar. 23, 1868.

Joshua Anthony, Jr. (1822), *b.* Adams, Mass., Feb. 16, 1839. At the age of six years occurred the death of his father, when the family went to live with their grandfather Buffington in the town of Cheshire, Mass. (noted only in those times for making the biggest cheese that was ever made in the world, and reading the *Pittsfield Sun*, a Democratic newspaper that was read in every home in the town. It was called the Cheshire Bible); they then removed to Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., where the children grew to manhood under the care and guidance of their Quaker grandparents on the farm, their mother having died in 1842. Joshua inherited a speculative turn of mind and the farm had no charms for him and he drifted into Anthony's Universal Baking Powder business, in a small way, which, under his shrewd business management, has grown to immense proportions. He now manufactures baking powder, all kinds of spices and flavoring extracts for New York City trade. The work in the mill is under the direct supervision of his two sons, Sidney and Ira, who live in the parental home. Joshua resides at Stillwater, N. Y. The latch string is always out at these homes for any friend or relative that may pass that way.

#### Children—

1827. Sidney Joshua Anthony (1830), *b.* Feb. 8, 1869, *m.* Nov. 16, 1898, Eliza M. Philo. *at Clifton Park, N. Y.*

1828. Ira Joshua Anthony, *b.* Feb. 19, 1873, *m.* June 1, 1899, Jessie Elizabeth Close. *at Ushers, N. Y.*

1829. Sila G. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 25, 1880.

1830. Sidney J. Anthony (1827), oldest son of Joshua and Mary Ingraham Anthony, *m.* Eliza M. Philo at Clifton Park, N. Y., daughter of Abijah Cook and Adaline Mott Philo. She was born Mar. 29, 1871. One of the firm of his father. Anthony & Co., manufacturers of baking powder, flavoring extracts and all kinds of spices at Ushers, N. Y.

#### Children—

1831. Addie Mary Anthony, *b.* Apr. 11, 1902.

1832. Lydia Sila Anthony, *b.* Jan. 23, 1904.

1833. Ira J. Anthony (1828), second son of Joshua and Mary Ingraham Anthony, *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Close at Ushers, N. Y., daughter of William and Emma Knights Close. She was born Feb. 17, 1874. One of the firm with his father, Anthony & Co., manufacturers of baking powder, flavoring extracts and all kinds of spices at Ushers, N. Y.

Children—

1834. Dorothy Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Oct. 6, 1901. *m.*  
*Joshua E. Haran b. mar. 1907 Ushers N. Y.*
1835. William H. Anthony (1823), youngest son of Joshua and Lydia Buffington Anthony. Married first Mar. 11, 1863, Frances Tyrell. She died Sept. 17, 1876. Had four children. Married for second wife, Dec. 22, 1880, Mary G. Siver, who reared the two living children with a mother's untiring devotion.

Children— *of Frances - first wife:*

1836. Mary F. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 26, 1866, *d.* Nov. 21, 1866.
1837. Jennie E. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 30, 1868, *d.* Aug. 20, 1869.
1838. John W. Anthony (1840), *b.* May 2, 1872, *m.* Anna C. Voorman.
1839. Hattie May Anthony (1842), *b.* Mar. 8, 1875, *m.* Arthur M. Philo.
1840. John W. Anthony (1838), son of William H. and Frances Tyrell Anthony, *m.* June 30, 1898, Anna C. Voorman, *b.* Aug. 31, 1876, daughter of Joseph and Anna Maria Sharp Voorman.

Children—

1841. Merwin J. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 7, 1899.
1842. Hattie May Anthony (1839), daughter of William H. and Frances Tyrell Anthony, *m.* Sept. 8, 1897, Arthur M. Philo, *b.* Nov. 29, 1872, son of Abijah P. and Adaline Philo.

Children—

1843. William Anthony Philo, *b.* Oct. 27, 1903.  
 1843. *a* Ada Frances " b
1844. Abram Anthony (1628), son of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony, *b.* Feb. 21, 1806, *m.* Eunice Eddy of Easton, Washington County, N. Y. She was born Apr. 3, 1811. Married at Stamford, Vt., Mar. 17, 1833. *Called the "Gay Quaker" because he drove a team of white horses very fast.*

He, being born a birth-right Quaker, according to the Quaker discipline should have married a Quakeress and been published at least three weeks before marriage and a committee appointed to look after the young man's clearance (of three men) and three women to look after the young lady's clearance and report at the next meeting. If the report was favorable they were given the privilege of performing the marriage ceremony themselves at any future time in presence of witnesses according to the Quaker form. But pride was beginning to creep into the church and it was easier to cross the Massachusetts line between Adams, Mass., and Stamford, Vt., and get legally married in five minutes than to be one month about it in the Quaker order, beside both bride and groom had to be members of the church to be married according to the discipline of the church.

Eunice Eddy was the daughter of Russel and Maria Maccumber Eddy (from a family of ten children). She was the mother of the writer. My grandmother married Russel Eddy of Easton, Washington County, N. Y., at the age of seventeen, Dec. 28, 1806. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Humphrey Anthony, in Adams, Mass., in her 98th year. She passed almost her entire life on the farm. She was born in the second year of the first term of the presidency of George Washington. She was married before the importation of slaves was abolished by Congress, with the farm at Easton given them upon their marriage, the ownership of two aged African slaves long past their usefulness to be supported from the fields in whose tillage their life of bondage had been spent.

Abram Anthony (the father of the writer) was born at the old Lapham and Anthony homestead at the junction of the North Adams and Savoy roads and was reared to agricultural pursuits. He entered early in life into manufacturing, first at Maple Grove with his brother John and then with his brother-in-law, Isaac U. Hoxie, drawing the cotton forty miles from Troy, N. Y., on wagons, the roads then leading over the highest hills.

In an old account book is found the following itemized account:

3rd mo. 21, 1828, bot. of Jacob Merit & Co., one bale New Orleans Cotton, 4½c.

5 bales upland 1492 lbs., 12c.

The yarn was carried around to the neighboring houses and woven by hand loom into stripe and then returned to the factory store and paid for in store pay. No money—wood, lumber and labor of all kinds were paid for in store pay, generally codfish, pork, rice, snuff, and West India molasses, and New

England rum. The rum at this time was sold in all grocery stores and charged in with the groceries. Lumber and wood dealers on the mountain frequently gave orders on the store to pay their help. Some of the orders were often written on the smoothed side of a chip with a lead and read as follows:

"*Abm. Anthony & Co.:*

Please let Fisher Gennings have seventy-five cents worth of store goods and charge the same to my account.

JOSEPH EDMONDS.

Early manufacturing under difficulties was not a success and in the year 1833 he commenced farming on the Walker place, one mile east of Adams village and spent most of his life there, rearing nine children. He did not confine himself entirely to agricultural pursuits; owning large tracts of woodland on the mountains, he built and run several saw mills, turning off large quantities of wood, lumber and bark. He was a very enterprising man, keeping gangs of laborers at work the year round on some enterprise, regardless of the cost or the outcome. He carried on more business with less money than any man of his time, except Joseph Edmonds, who, like himself, was a jack at all trades. Joe was a blacksmith by trade and made everything imaginable that iron and wood would make and was always ready to trade for anything in his line, and my father wanted everything that was ever made, providing he could pay for it in his way, which was anything but money. Their business transactions read about as follows:

"For value received I promise to pay Joseph Edmonds (or bearer) one hundred dollars, to be paid in my way.

ABM. ANTHONY."

(And *vice versa*).

"For value received I promise to pay Abm. Anthony, or bearer, one hundred dollars to be paid in my way.

JOSEPH EDMONDS."

The accounts were generally kept on boards, paper, chips, marked down on the sawmill with red chalk or wherever they happened to be when the trade was made. About every five years they jumped accounts and started new.

His last enterprise was the building of the water power known as the Renfrew Gingham, which he sold to William Pollock for \$25,000. He lived to the ripe old age of 89 years and died suddenly of heart failure, sitting by the roadside leaning on his staff. My mother died Nov. 2, 1879.

Sept. 14, 1879.

## Children—

1845. Henry A. Anthony (1855), *b.* Dec. 21, 1833, *m.* Martha F. Follett.
1846. Charles L. Anthony (1862), *b.* Jan. 22, 1836, *m.* Mary J. Stiles.
1847. George W. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 3, 1837, *d.* July 13, 1838.
1848. George W. Anthony (1868), *b.* Sept. 10, 1839, *m.* Sylvia A. Sayles, 2d Mary L. Dean. *d.* Feb. 1921.
1849. Edwin A. Anthony (1873), *b.* Aug. 15, 1841, *m.* Abba J. Marsh. *Edwin d.* 1921.
1850. James Anthony (1878), *b.* May 12, 1843, *m.* Hannah E. Lisenby. *Hannah d.* Jan. - or Feb. 1917.
1851. Hannah M. Anthony (1885), *b.* ~~Aug.~~ <sup>Apr.</sup> 13, 1845, *m.* Abram Osborne.
1852. Amelia A. Anthony (1894), *b.* ~~June~~ <sup>June</sup> 13, 1847, *m.* Geo. Allen Corless Wooley.
1853. Susan Anthony (1904), *b.* Oct. 7, 1849, *m.* Timothy C. Brown.
1854. Albert Anthony (1911), *b.* Nov. 20, 1854, *m.* Helen A. Hathaway.

1855. Henry A. Anthony (1845), *m.* Martha F. Follett Aug. 26, 1858, daughter of Leonard and Sabra Jenks Follett. She was born in Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 2, 1837, he died June 6, 1897, age 64 years. Buried in family lot, Providence, R. I. Martha died Dec. 27, 1900.

## Children—

1856. Henry E. Anthony, *b.* May 23, 1859, *d.* Sept. 7, 1859, at Adams, Mass.
1857. Mattie E. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 13, 1860, *d.* Mar. 7, 1880, at Providence, R. I.
1858. Leonard F. Anthony (1860), *b.* Mar. 30, 1862, *m.* Jessie A. Leonard.
1859. Howard S. Anthony, *b.* July 6, 1872, *d.* Aug. 25, 1878.

1860. Leonard F. Anthony (1858), *m.* Jessie A. Leonard of Providence, R. I., daughter of George and Eden Sawyer Leonard, May 9, 1888. Born Apr. 14, 1865, *d.* Apr. 25, 1892.

## Children—

1861. Jessie Leonard Anthony, *b.* Apr. 21, 1892.

1862. Charles L. Anthony (1846), *m.* Mary Jane Stiles of Hawley, Mass., Dec. 22, 1864, daughter of Gardner and Melinda More Stiles, *b.* Aug. 13, 1843.

*Children* ~~Charles~~ *May d. July 1, 1917, Franklin Grove, Ill. -* *Both buried Franklin Grove.*  
~~Charles~~ *L. Feb. 21, 1920, St. Louis, Mo.*

1863. Minnie Bell Anthony (1865), *b.* Oct. 3, 1868, *m.* <sup>1st</sup> John R. Conner of Sterling, Ill. *2nd. George Batis.*

1864. Willie Briggs Anthony, *b.* Sept. 17, 1870, at Adams, Mass., died at Franklin Grove, Ill., June 30, 1889. Buried in Franklin Grove cemetery in family lot.



(1866) JOHN ANTHONY CONNER,  
Adams Mass. Branch

1865. Minnie Bell Anthony (1863), *m.* John R. Conner of Sterling, Ill., son of Joseph Patrick, Balstoun, and Sarah Hall Conner, Andover, Mass., born Mar. 1, 1869, married Dec. 24, 1890, at the Franklin House, Franklin Grove, Ill., died at Battle Creek Sanitarium, Michigan, Oct. 15, 1895. Buried in Sterling, Ill., in their family lot.

*Children—*

1866. John Anthony Conner, *b.* Jan. 5, 1892, at Franklin Grove, Ill. *m. twice.*

1867. Minetta Bell Conner, *b.* Sept. 27, 1894, *d.* Oct. 16, 1894. Buried in Franklin Grove cemetery.



- X 1868. George W. Anthony (1848), *m.* Sylvia A. Sayles, *1st wife*  
Apr. 15, 1868, daughter of Alden and Emeline Manchester Sayles, born Feb. 21, 1845.

## BIOGRAPHY OF G. W. ANTHONY, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

When the sun arose on that beautiful Sunday morning, Sept. 1, 1867, and cast its brilliant rays on the verdant landscape of a valley that was overlooked by the city of Springfield, Mo., a dramatic scene presented itself to view. "An emigrant train" so different from any that had dotted the valley, that it attracted attention and was the subject of remark. "They did not come from Sleepy Hollow, I reckon." All was hurry and bustle. Three young men were the actors in that drama, the camp fire burned briskly in preparation for breakfast, pails of water for bathing purposes, looking glasses for shaving. Sunday clothes being aired and dusted, and such hurrying to and fro was seldom witnessed by the native Missourian, and when the three brothers, George, Edwin, and James Anthony walked down the aisle of the little city church, they were subjected to scrutiny, and at the close of the service they were the guests of the members, and when the sun went down in its western horizon, the citizens of Springfield were the guests of the three brothers. Locating there they became successful tobacco manufacturers and George has always remained in the same business. He has lived to see the church put forth a wonderful growth, himself a component part and worker, and as old age comes creeping on he finds himself one of the pillars of the church. Home, St. Louis St., Springfield, Mo., with all its pleasant surroundings.

*Children—*

1869. George Sayles Anthony, *b.* Nov. 17, 1870, *d.* July 8, 1871, at Springfield, Mo.

1870. Walter Howe Anthony, *b.* July 13, 1872, *d.* Sept. 10, 1872, at Springfield, Mo.

Sylvia Almeda, wife and mother, died Apr. 2, 1875, at Springfield, Mo.

- X 1868. George W. Anthony (1848), *m.* Mary Lois Dean, *2nd wife*  
Dec. 5, 1877, born at Adams, Mass., Mar. 12, 1849, only daughter of Dallas J. and Henrietta Rexford Dean.

*Children—*

1871. Sylvia Carrie Anthony, *b.* Oct. 26, 1880, Springfield, Mo.

1872. Dallas Dean Anthony, *b.* July 2, 1886, Springfield, Mo.



(1868) GEO. W. ANTHONY

1873. Edwin Adelbert Anthony (1849), *m.* Abba J. Marsh, born at Adams, Mass., Dec. 2, 1846, daughter of Chas. and Mary Webster Marsh. Married Dec. 5, 1870. Congregational Church, Adams, Mass.

*Edwin d. 1921 - Idaho.*

Children—

1874. Mary L. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 18, 1871, *b.* at Springfield, Mo., *d.* at Kansas City, Feb. 10, 1881.
1875. Edwin T. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 24, 1874, at St. Louis.
1876. Carlton W. Anthony, *b.* May 24, 1877, at St. Louis.
1877. Harry M. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 17, 1883, at Adams, Mass.

1878. James <sup>*d. Dec 23. 1927*</sup> Anthony (1850), *m.* Hannah E. Lisenby, Oct. 31, 1870, born at Jonesboro, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1850, daughter of Charles and Susan Carr Lisenby. James has been 15 years in post office, Springfield, Mo., without a vacation. *Hannah d. Jan. 24. 1917.*

Children—

1879. Belle J. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 22, 1871. *m. Peter O. Hanford - Colo. Sping.*
1880. Harry M. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 21, 1874, *d.* Apr. 28, 1874.
1881. Robert L. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 18, 1876, *d.* July 21, 1900.
1882. Helen L. Anthony, *b.* July 31, 1883. *m. Earl Seamons - Springfield, Mo.*
1883. James P. Anthony, *b.* June 28, 1885. *m. Colo Sping.*
1884. Eunice Susan Anthony, *b.* Jan. 23, 1891, *d.* Aug. 11, 1893.

1885. Hannah M. Anthony (1851), *m.* Abram Osborne, *b.* July 7, 1845, son of James and Janett Lindsey Osborne. He is traveling salesman for Crane Bros. Paper Co., Westfield, Mass., making all the large cities in the United States. *Abram d. suddenly Feb. 1, 1905, at Kansas City, while traveling. Buried at Adams.*

Children—

1886. Grace Anthony Osborne, *b.* Mar. 17, 1867, *d.* Jan. 24, 1872.
1887. Maude Anthony Osborne (1891), *b.* Jan. 15, 1871. *m. E. M. Conrad*
1888. May Lindsay Osborne, *b.* Oct. 20, 1873. *d. Sept. 28, 1899.*
1889. Josie Hogard Osborne, *b.* Oct. 8, 1875. *m. John W. Cowper 12.28.1900*
1890. Jessie Keath Osborne, *b.* Oct. 8, 1875. *m. Weller R. Frame 9.22.192*
1891. Maude Anthony Osborne (1887), *m.* Edwin Mitchel Conrad, Sept. 11, 1895, born Apr. 25, 1870.

Children—

1892. Edwin Osborne Conrad, *b.* Nov. 11, 1897.
1893. William Lindsay Conrad, *b.* Jan. 22, 1901.



(1885) HANNAH M. ANTHONY

1894. Amelia A. Anthony (1852), m. George A. C. Woolley born May 12, 1842, son of Timothy and Elizabeth Latha Woolley. Married at Springfield, Mo., Sept. 8, 1869. Home, 5359 Cahaine St., St. Louis, Mo. *d. 8.25.1916.*

Children—

1895. Mabel A. Woolley, b. Jan. 10, 1871. *[1st-2nd] Hutton Oldham.*  
 1896. Jane A. May Woolley, b. Mar. 16, 1873, d. Aug. 11, 1875.  
 1897. Sidney Corless Woolley, b. Aug. 1, 1875. *m -*  
 1898. Harry Latham Woolley, b. July 23, 1877, d. June 30, 1885. *Winn Redden 1920*  
 1899. Elizabeth E. Woolley, b. May 22, 1880. *m. Edward B. Goodwin 7.8.19*  
 1900. Bertha Woolley, b. July 15, 1882. *m.*  
 1901. George A. C. Woolley, b. Nov. 23, 1884. *m. Hannah W. Park 12.27.19*  
 1902. Amelia A. Woolley, b. Mar. 1, 1887. *m. d. June 12-1907*  
 1903. Genevieve Marion Woolley, b. Jan. 27, 1891, d. July 3, 1891. *Apprentice*

1904. Susan Anthony (1853), m. Timothy C. Brown, born Nov. 3, 1844, at Elbridge, N. Y. Son of Samuel and Betsy Brown. He died Mar. 29, 1881.

Children—

1905. Edwin A. Brown, b. June 23, 1872.  
 1906. David M. Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1874. *m. Inez - 1-29-1905, son. Kennet*  
 1907. Linden T. Brown, b. Nov. 15, 1876, m. Jan. 29, 1885, *1st* to Wynena E. Williams. *2nd, Kate Allen.*  
 1908. Betsy E. Brown, b. Jan. 1, 1880. Teacher in Providence, R. I.

1909. Linden Timothy Brown, m. Wynena E. Williams, Jan. 29, 1895. *Wynena d. 1911-*

Children *4 1st- wife, Linda, Helen, Timothy, Harold, Julia, Child, Frank, Susan, of 2nd wife: Constance, b. 2.19.19.*  
 1910. *9 Bertie, b. 1918. - 10 Edwin Anthony Brown b. 1919.*

1911. Albert Anthony (1854), m. Helen A. Hathaway Feb. 9, 1876, b. Dec. 8, 1853, daughter of Henry and Mary L. Hubbard Hathaway. Residence on Summer St., Adams, Mass. Owns a valuable estate, adjoining the town divided by the Hoosic River, formerly owned by his grandfather and known as the old Lapham Intervale. *Drove his own auto from Mass. to Wis. in July 1915.*

Children—

1912. Arthur Anthony, b. Aug. 8, 1876, d. Dec. 12, 1876.  
 1913. Madge A. Anthony, b. Apr. 3, 1878, m. Oct. 8, 1902, Walter Hoxie Reed, Providence, R. I. Home, Schemnectady, N. Y.  
 1914. Cherrie R. Anthony, b. Aug. 30, 1884.

*child* \* 1913. a. Anthony Lyon Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1905, d. Chestnut 2.4

1915. Ann Eliza Anthony (1630), youngest daughter of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony, was born at South Adams, Mass., in the "Old Homestead," once the Lapham's, now known as the Anthony Homestead. Married Albert F. Dickinson, July 17, 1836, son of Samuel and Jemina Harden Dickinson, *b. June 28, 1809, at Hawley, Mass.* *burned Dec. 7. 190*

Albert F. received a common school education in his own county—taught school at Savoy, and Adams, Mass. After marriage became agent for a N. Y. firm owning two cotton mills in Curtisville, Berkshire County, Mass. In 1840 visited Chicago, and went to see his brothers in Wisconsin. Not finding a favorable place to locate in the West, he returned and purchased a grist mill in Curtisville. He was Justice of Peace, Selectman, and Postmaster, and in 1848 was elected a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature by the Democratic party. In 1852 he moved to Albany, N. Y., and was engaged in the flour and commission business, and then to Buffalo. In Sept., 1855, removed to Chicago and became a prominent produce dealer, sending East the largest shipment of grain made at that time. The family lived at 139 Wabash Ave., near Madison St. (the site being now a portion of the store of Schlesinger & Mayer). Ten years later they went to the West Side to live. He continued to deal in grain and seeds with office on East Kenzie St., until the great fire destroyed everything, and in 1872 his health failed and he retired. His son Albert carried on the business but in his own name.

He was one of the earliest members of the Chicago Board of Trade when the fee was only five dollars. At his death in 1881, the Board of Trade passed the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That in the death of Albert F. Dickinson, this association has lost a member who in his long intercourse with us as a business man, always commanded our sincerest respect as a man of exceptional high sense of commercial honor, and whose integrity was never questioned in the many transactions which he engaged in during his business career in this city."

Ann Eliza and Albert F. Dickinson helped to organized the first society of Friends in Chicago. They are buried in the family's lot at Rose Hill, Chicago.

*Albert F. d. Mar. 7. 1881. in Chicago*  
*Ann Eliza Anthony Dickinson d. Mass. 1. 1886. "*

1916. Hannah Dickinson (1926), *b. Feb. 8, 1838, m. Charles Caroll Boyles. d. Mar. 11, 1920. Orange City, Fla.*

1917. Melissa Dickinson (1934), *b. Aug. 18, 1839. d. Nov. 11. 1910. Orange City, Fla.*

1918. Albert Dickinson (1935), *b. Oct. 28, 1841. m. Emma L. Benson.*

1919. Susan Dickinson, *b. Oct. 22, 1843. d. July 11, 1852. Curtisville, Mass. of brain fever.*

1920. George Dickinson, *b.* Aug. 25, 1845, *d.* Aug. 30, 1845. Curtisville, Mass.
1921. Nathan Dickinson (1936), *b.* Feb. 6, 1848, *m.* Louise Harriet Boyd. *Nathan d. Feb. 22 - 1920.*
1922. John Dickinson, *b.* Apr. 9, 1850, *d.* Aug. 31, 1860. Chicago, Ill.
1923. Ella Dickinson, *b.* May 1, 1854, *d.* Feb., 1856. Chicago, Ill.
1924. Fannie Dickinson (1939), *b.* Jan. 19, 1856.
1925. Charles Dickinson (1940), *b.* May 28, 1858, *m.* Marie Isabell Boyd.
1926. Hannah Dickinson (1916), oldest child of Albert F. and Ann Eliza Anthony Dickinson, *b.* Curtisville, Berkshire Co., Mass. One of the first graduates (1857) of Dearborn Seminary, Chicago. Taught four years in Moseley School, cor. 24th and Michigan Ave.; *m.* Oct. 12, 1864, at St. James Episcopal Church, to Chas. Carroll Boyles, who had a daughter, Margaret Louise Baker Boyles, four years old.

Chas. C., *b.* Oct. 9th, 1833, Marshfield, Vt., son of Samuel and Mary Louise Barnes Boyles, of Milford, N. H. C. C. Boyles was for many years of the firm of Chas. Gossage & Co., one of the largest retail dry goods houses in Chicago, and at the time of Mr. Gossage's death sold to Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co. Hannah was a director of the Chicago Orphan Asylum, an active member of the Epiphany Church, Chicago, and St. Paul's, Riverside, Ill. She now holds the silver spoon left by Hannah Lapham Anthony to descend to the "Hannah's" in succession. Since 1895 the Home has been on the shores of Lake Geneva, Wis. *moved to Winnetka, Ills., Oct. 1911.*  
*C. C. Boyles d. Jan. 3, 1916 " " Buried Rose Hill, Chicago.*  
 Children—

1927. Charles Dickinson Boyles (1931), *b.* Aug. 1, 1865, *m.* Edith May Johnson.
1928. Jessie Boyles, *b.* Apr. 11, 1867, *d.* <sup>May 6,</sup> 1869. *Lies Rose Hill - Chicago -*
1929. Katherine Boyles, *b.* Oct. 28, 1868. *Assistant Genealogist to C. L. Anthony*
1930. Thomas Boyles (1932), *b.* Apr. 13, 1870, *m.* Rachel Yates, *d.* Nov. 30, 1901.
1931. Charles Dickinson Boyles (1927), oldest son of Chas. C. and Hannah Dickinson Boyles, was born and educated in Chicago.

When thirteen, and several times later, traveled in Europe with his Uncle Albert Dickinson. In 1899 became secretary of the Albert Dickinson Co., Chicago, where he has been continually since a boy. Is a member of the Union League, and

Ashland Clubs; *m.* Edith M. Johnson, Jan. 31, 1899, at Detroit, Mich., daughter of Waldo Morgan Johnson and Jane Elizabeth Heath Johnson. Edith M., born Aug. 16, 1871, Detroit. Their home is at Riverside, Ill., a suburb of Chicago. *This born 1.13.1908 moved to Winnetka, Ill.*

1932. Thomas Boyles (1930), youngest son of Chas. C. and Hannah Dickinson Boyles, *b.* in Chicago. Graduated Chicago Manual Training School, and Rose Polytechnic, Terre Haute, Ind., *m.* Rachel Yates Oct. 17, 1900, at Schenectady, N. Y., daughter of Chauncey Ormsby Yates and Augusta Veeder Yates.

Rachel, born Aug. 25, 1872, Schenectady. Thomas Boyles was assistant manager of the Switchboard Dept. of the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Died aged thirty-one, and was buried in Vail Cemetery, Schenectady. A son was born six months later at Schenectady. *d. Nov. 30. 1901.*

*Child—*

1933. Thomas Dickinson Boyles, *b.* May 28, 1902.

1934. Melissa Dickinson (1917), daughter of Albert F. and Ann Eliza Anthony Dickinson, *b.* Curtisville, Berkshire Co., Mass.

On account of her health was educated mainly in private seminaries and by private teachers—having attended Sawyer's and Dearborn Seminaries of Chicago and the College at Lima, N. Y. State. After the great fire, 1871, she assisted for many years her brothers in their office, and at the same time looked after the home of the family. Since 1888 they have lived at The Walton, Chicago, and she has spent the last twelve winters in her own home at Orange City, Volusia Co., Florida. *Died there Nov. 11. 1910. By her own request buried at Orange City, Nov. 15, 1910.*

1935. Albert Dickinson (1918), eldest son of Albert F. and Ann Eliza Anthony Dickinson, *b.* at Curtisville, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Was a member of the first class to be graduated from the Chicago High School, 1859. Went to work with his father, who carried on a grain and produce business. In April, 1861, he enlisted in Company B, Chicago Light Artillery, and was sworn into the U. S. service July 16, 1861, as a private. Was made a Corporal. He served three years. The Company was known as "Taylor's Battery." Albert took part in the battles of Donelson, Shiloh, Chicksaw Bayou, Arkansas Pass, Vicksburg, Atlanta Campaign and a number of others. Was mustered out July, 1864, and resumed work with his father. In 1872 A. F. Dickinson's health failed, and his son, Albert, began the seed business in his own name, but assisted by Nathan,



his sister Melissa, and later his brother, Charles. The Chicago fire, 1871, had made a clean sweep of the entire business, leaving heavy debts. The insurance was worthless, but these four, with virtually no capital but excellent credit, cleared up their father's debts, and worked together sixteen years, with no salaries, and no division of profits—the business being in Albert's name.

In 1888 The Albert Dickinson Co. was incorporated and the stock divided among them, Albert Dickinson became president, Charles, vice-president, Nathan, treasurer, and Melissa, secretary. The company now does the largest business in field seeds in the world. They introduced the Timewell Sack Filling and Sewing Machines.

Albert is a director of the Chicago Dock Co., a member of Geo. H. Thomas Post No. 5, Dept. of Ill., The Union League, Athletic, and Illinois Clubs, the Academy of Science, Chicago Historical Society, Art Institute, etc. He owns the old An-

thony homestead at Adams, Mass. <sup>and sister & nephew Boyles</sup> ~~homestead burned Dec. 7-1906.~~  
 Albert gave his 1/2 to his niece, Fannie's daughter, Katherine Boyles  
 " in Fannie's will & Nathan Apr. 22, 1911. She b. Oct. 2, 1854.

1936. Nathan Dickinson (1921), son of Albert F. and Ann Eliza Anthony Dickinson, b. at Curtisville, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Graduated from Dearborn school, Chicago, 1865, and after the great fire, 1871, went to work with his brother Albert, in the seed business. When The Albert Dickinson Co. was incorporated in 1888, he became treasurer. Was married July 17, 1889, to Louise H. Boyd, <sup>Jan 22, 1857</sup> daughter of Gen. J. W. Boyd <sup>and Percis Buel</sup> of Lake Geneva, Wis. They have a pleasant home and farm lands at Lake Geneva, and there he rests and enjoys his family after a busy week in Chicago. <sup>Nathan d. here Feb. 22, 1920.</sup>

#### Children—

1937. Ruth Boyd Dickinson, b. Dec. 7, 1891.

1938. Albert Boyd Dickinson, b. Nov. 11, 1895.

1939. Fannie Dickinson (1924), youngest daughter of Albert F. and Ann Eliza Anthony Dickinson, was born in Chicago, Jan. 19, 1856.

Graduated from the "Old Central High School" in 1875, taught for a time in the city schools, and in 1883 graduated from the Woman's Medical College of Chicago, having served as an Interne in the Woman's and Children's Hospital. The fall of the same year she traveled with her brother Charles over Great Britain and part of the Continent, going also to Northern Africa, remaining abroad fourteen months. Deciding to be an eye specialist, she studied in London under the celebrated surgeon, Dr. Cooper, attending ophthalmic clinics

and lectures, and in Germany was a private pupil of Dr. Adolph Weber. Returning to Chicago, Dr. Dickinson became Prof. of Ophthalmology in the Post Graduate School of Medicine.

In 1894 was secretary and now is president of the Harvey Medical College, the first medical college to open to an evening school for the teaching of up-to-date knowledge of medical sciences to adults. One of the many practical features introduced by her to advance medical training is the use of an embroidery hoop in instructing students to make surgeon stitches.

Dr. Dickinson was the first woman admitted to membership in the International Medical Congress. During the Columbian Exposition was appointed and served as one of the Board of Lady Managers. Besides belonging to various medical societies, is a member of Chicago Academy of Science, American Academy of Political and Social Science, The Chicago Woman's Club and Woman's Federated Labor Union, No. 2703, and for four years has been president of the Social Economics Club. *Latin took Homestead Land and lived on it - at Orange City, Fla. - 1913 took up active work with Albert Dickinson Co. Chicago in office with bro. Charles when Co. erected large new plant - 1914*

1940. Charles Dickinson (1925), youngest son of Albert F. and Ann Eliza Anthony Dickinson, was born at 139 Wabash Ave., Chicago.

When but thirteen he entered the store of Chas. Gossage & Co., at one dollar and fifty cents per week, going to high school in the forenoon and working afternoon and evenings. He stayed one year, then became associated with his two brothers in the seed business, and remained there. Began active trading on the Board of Trade when but seventeen. Later, became vice-president of The Albert Dickinson Co.

He has traveled in every state east of the Rocky Mountains and made several trips to Europe, spending considerable time in England, and making a short stay in France, Germany, Denmark, visiting Tunis, Cairo, Athens, Constantinople, Odesa, Vienna, going into the interior places in Russia, where seeds are grown, as well as the cities where they are bought and imported. Six hundred tons of canary seed coming across the ocean in April, 1895, shows the immensity of the company's dealings with other nations.

Charles is vice-president of Chicago Dock Co., president of Chicago Moto Cyclo Co., president Chicago Polyphone Co., which manufactures an improved talking machine, a member of Union League, Chicago Athletic, Illinois, and Menoken Clubs. Trustee Chicago Academy of Science, etc. Owns several orange groves in Florida. *Took active charge of A. Dickinson Co. 1913 new plant 1915.*

He married Sept. 29, 1897, Marie Isabelle Boyd, who has by a former marriage three sons and two daughters. *Marie b. Aug. 30 - d. Sept. 17, 1910.*

1941. Humphrey Anthony, Jr. (1631), born Dec. 3, 1818, youngest son of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony, who were numbered among the good old substantial Quaker families of which Adams had a large and flourishing number. On the 3d of Oct., 1838, he married Elmira Maria Eddy, daughter of Russel and Maria Macumber Eddy of Easton, Washington County, N. Y. *Maria b. Sept: 26, 1821*

After marriage he went to the common district school and learned to compute interest, and the first money he earned that could be spared was put at interest, and while he was a very enterprising and successful farmer, much of his wealth and financial standing is largely due to his interest money. He was a man of strong body, strong will, and strong judgment, qualities which command success in any calling. He was a man of remarkable industry, perseverance and endurance. No man ever had a more industrious career than did Humphrey Anthony. His application was intense and continuous, and long after the need of such application had ceased and the infirmity of years could no longer be denied, he continued his interest and activity in his business affairs, finding his greatest comfort and satisfaction in the full exercise of the faculties with which he had been endowed. He died Mar. 12, 1896, in his 78th year, and was buried with his father's in the old Quaker burying ground in Adams, Mass., the last of the children of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony. (Aunt Maria d. Oct. 28, 1902). *A handsome stone has been placed on the lot.*

#### Children—

1942. Edwin Anthony, *b.* May 29, 1840, *d.* Sept. 9, 1841.  
 1943. Edgar Anthony (1955), *b.* Mar. 9, 1842, *m.* Mary E. Stallsmith.  
 1944. David Anthony, *b.* Feb. 1, 1844.  
 1945. <sup>1944/1</sup> Hiram Anthony, *b.* Mar. 22, 1847, *d.* Feb. 27, 1849. *Infant b. 1846 - d. 1846.*  
 1946. Eliza A. Anthony (1958), *b.* Mar. 9, 1849, *m.* Porter E. Green, Dec. 25, 1871.  
 1947. Eunice Anthony (1963), *b.* Oct. 10, 1851, *m.* Augustus Heminway, Nov. 30, 1881.  
 1948. Joshua Anthony, *b.* Oct. 28, 1853, *d.* June 19, 1859.  
 1949. Nelson Anthony, *b.* Aug. 12, 1855, *d.* Dec. 6, 1872.  
 1950. Ellen Anthony (1964), *b.* Nov. 25, 1857.  
 1951. William W. Anthony (1966), *b.* Feb. 24, 1860, *m.* Mary Niles.  
 1952. Bennett Anthony, *b.* July 8, 1862, *d.* Aug. 9, 1883.



(1941) HUMPHREY ANTHONY



MRS. HUMPHREY ANTHONY

1953. Jessie Anthony (1971), *b.* Dec. 17, 1864, *m.* William J. Nelson.
1954. Humphrey Anthony, Jr., *b.* July 16, 1867, *d.* Sept. 27, 1873.
1955. Edgar Anthony (1943), *m.* Mary E. Stallsmith of Coleta, Ill., daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Sheets Stallsmith. Married Dec. 25, 1867, born in Gettysburg, Penn., May 11, 1847, live at Jefferson, Iowa.

## Children—

1956. Nora Anthony, *b.* Sept. 25, 1869, *m.* Rodney E. Johnson, *b.* Apr. 12, 1869.
1957. Harry Anthony, *b.* Sept. 15, 1871, *m.* Sadie Townsend, Feb. 2, 1899.
1958. Eliza Anthony (1946), *m.* Porter E. Green at Sterling, Ill., Dec. 25, 1871, *b.* Oct. 24, 1846. Live at Jefferson, Iowa. *Porter d. Feb. 18-1915 - Redlands, Cal.*

## Children—

- Eliza d. Oct. 17, 1923 Both buried " " "*
1959. Harry A. Green, *b.* Sept. 3, 1873. *m.*
1960. Adelbert Green, *b.* Sept. 27, 1876, *d.* Mar. 19, 1878.
1961. Alta Green, *b.* Apr. 29, 1878. *m.* *McCurney.*
1962. Otho Green, *b.* Aug. 26, 1883, *d.* Mar. 14, 1884.
1963. Eunice Anthony (1947), *m.* Augustus M. Heminway. Nov. 30, 1871, son of Jonathan and Lucretia Maria Brooks Heminway. Born in Florida, Mass., Apr. 20, 1849. *adopted a boy Frank.*
1964. Ellen Anthony (1950), *m.* William Walton. Dec. 6, 1875. Second husband, Richard Briggs, married Sept. 1, 1883.

## Children—

1965. Edward C. Walton, *b.* Apr. 2, 1877, *d.* Feb., 1904.
1966. William Winton Anthony (1951), *m.* Mary Niles, *b.* Dec. 17, 1861, daughter of Brownell and Eliza Parsons Niles, married May 27, 1884, at North Adams, Mass. *William died Feb., 1904, in Boston, Mass. Buried No. Adams. Was farmer at Adams - moved to "manufactured novelties"*
- Children— *Wife + family continue business. live Wakefield, Mass*
1967. Lillian M. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 19, 1884. *d.* *buried No. Adams*
1968. Gracia Anthony, *b.* Oct. 3, 1886. *m.* *Dr.* *Malden, Mass*
1969. William H. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 10, 1889. *Dentist*
1970. Bennie Anthony, *b.* Dec. 4, 1891. *U.S. Soldier, was in Philippines*

1971. Jessie Anthony (1953), m. William J. Nelson, Nov. 29, 1885. Farmer & milk dealer at Adams. Live on Walker Place where Jessie's parents (Humphrey & Maria) lived many years. Children—
1972. Rena Nelson, b. Aug. 14, 1886, d. July 21, 1894.
1973. Earl Nelson, b. Oct. 24, 1887. m. Mabel Waugh June 1919.
1974. Edgar Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1889. m. Minnie Tessel
1975. Mabel Nelson, b. Apr. 1, 1890. m. Merrill.
1976. William Nelson, Jr., b. June 18, 1891.
1977. Jessie Nelson, b. July 14, 1892. m. Ralph Ford 1914.
1978. Elmina Maria Nelson, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
- ~~Here ends Adams, Mass., branch (Humphrey's).~~
- 1978<sub>1/2</sub> Bertha Nelson b. Aug. 5, 1903.

1974. Edgar & Minnie Tessel Nelson -
1974. a. Ralph Nelson b. Jan. 27 - Adams -
1974. b. Kenneth Nelson b. " "
1974. c. Marianne Elizabeth Nelson b. Aug 1917. Bridgeport. Conn

1977. Ralph & Jessie Nelson Ford -
1977. a. Nelson Anthony Ford, b. July 16, 1915. Adams
1977. b. Marguerite Olivia Ford, b. Feb. 8, 1916. "
1977. c. - - - - - b 1921 "

## JOHN ANTHONY (1222).

1979. John Anthony (1222), *b.* June 29, 1777, son of David and Judith Hicks Anthony, *m.* Susanna Allen, *b.* Mar. 1782, daughter of James Allen of R. L., and around their family hearth were gathered a family of ten children.

He was born in Adams, Mass., at the foot of old Greylock Mountain, where the family settled in their pioneer home. He began his career as a farmer, but subsequently moved to Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he remained until 1822, when he came to Cayuga County, N. Y., performing the journey by stage coach and wagon. Railroads had not been thought of, and the only one he ever rode on was the horse railway from Albany to Schenectady, N. Y.

*Children—*

1979<sup>1/4</sup> Hannah Anthony, *b.* Sept. 21, 1800, *d.* in Greenfield, Saratoga Co.

1979<sup>1/2</sup> Daniel Anthony, *b.* Dec. 26, 1802, *m.* Edith Sissen.

1980. John Anthony, Jr. (1985), *b.* June 19, 1807, *m.* Elizabeth Low.

1980<sup>1/2</sup> Mary Anthony, *b.* Jan. 28, 1810.

1981. Judith Anthony (2030), *b.* Jan. 28, 1810, *m.* William Alexander.

1982. Susanna Anthony (2031), *b.* Jan. 26, 1805, *m.* Jason W. Alexander.

1983. Smith Anthony (2060), *b.* April 18, 1813, *m.* Mary Grey.

1983<sup>1/4</sup> Seth Anthony, *b.* March 21, 1816.

1983<sup>1/2</sup>. Phebe Anthony (2034<sup>1/2</sup>), *b.* Aug. 15, 1818, *m.* Hiram Strang.

1984. Hicks Anthony (2087), *b.* Sept. 13, 1827, *m.* Jane Low.

1985. John Anthony, Jr. (1980), born June 19, 1807, married Elizabeth Low, Mar. 18, 1834, daughter of Benjamin Low. She was born Nov. 20, 1811, died June 19, 1903.

*Children—*

1986. Amanda Anthony (1993), *b.* Mar. 28, 1836, *m.* Chas. Gifford, Mar. 4, 1855.

1987. Levi Anthony, *b.* Dec. 18, 1838, *d.*

1988. Mary Ann Anthony, *b.— d.*

1989. Hannah Anthony, *b.*—*d.*  
 1990. Wallace Anthony (2008), *b.* Apr. 2, 1847, *m.* Catherine Low, Jan.  
 1991. Gaylord Anthony, *b.* July 2, 1849, *m.* Sarah Bancroft, Apr.  
 1992. Emily Frances Anthony (2019), *b.* Sept. 30, *m.* George E. Carr.  
 1993. Amanda Anthony (1986), *m.* Charles Gifford, Mar. 24, 1855.

*Children—*

1994. Charlotte E. Gifford, *b.* Apr. 24, 1856, *d.* Feb. 23, 1859.  
 1995. Mary Adell Gifford, *b.* Oct. 5, 1858, *d.* Jan. 17, 1885. *m.* Chas. Brister Oct. 25, 1883.  
 1996. Esther I. Gifford, *b.* Oct. 30, 1860, *d.* Feb. 17, 1884.  
 1997. Annie E. Gifford (2004), *b.* Oct. 3, 1862, *m.* Charles Wheat.  
 1998. William Wallace Gifford (2013), *b.* Oct. 5, 1863, *m.* Viola E. Gifford.  
 1999. Chas. Gaylord Gifford, *b.* Feb. 23, 1865, *d.* Mar. 7, 1865.  
 2000. Sarah Amanda Gifford, *b.* Apr. 16, 1867, *d.* June 14, 1883.  
 2001. Susan Frances Gifford, *b.* Dec. 18, 1869, *m.* James H. Zucal, July 3, 1895.  
 2002. Bernice Maebella Gifford, *b.* July 27, 1879, *m.* Floyd H. Loveland, June 27, 1900.  
 2003. Florence Gaylord Gifford, *b.* Sept. 30, 1880.  
 2004. Annie E. Gifford (1997), daughter of Amanda Anthony Gifford, married Charles Wheat, Jan. 27, 1886. Died June 16, 1903.

*Children—*

2005. Jane Huldai Wheat, *b.* Oct. 19, 1886.  
 2006. Chas. Francis Wheat, *b.* Jan. 25, 1889.  
 2007. Wm. Henry Wheat, *b.* May 22, 1892.  
 2008. Wallace Anthony (1990), son of John Anthony, Jr. Married Jan. 18, 1873, Catherine Low, daughter of Jonathan Low. She was born Sept. 8, 1846.

*Children—*

2009. Willard Elmore Anthony, *b.* Oct. 18, 1873.  
 2010. Lucy Dutcher Anthony, *b.* Sept. 4, 1875.



2011. Grace Georgie Anthony, *b.* June 24, 1877.  
 2012. Florence Gaylord Anthony, *b.* Mar. 27, 1881.  
 2013. William Wallace Gifford (1998), *b.* Oct. 5, 1863, *m.*  
 Viola Estelle Gifford, daughter of Abner Gifford, Dec.  
 26, 1888, *b.* July 26, 1866, *d.* Feb. 18, 1901.

*Children—*

2014. Huburt Leroy Gifford, *b.* Sept. 17, 1890.  
 2015. Beatrice Blanche Gifford, *b.* Dec. 16, 1892.  
 2016. Loyd Sanford Gifford, *b.* Sept. 5, 1894, *d.* Sept. 7,  
 1894.  
 2017. Ralph Abner Gifford, *b.* Apr. 27, 1896.  
 2018. Kenneth Harold Gifford, *b.* Mar. 11, 1899.  
 2019. Emily Francis N. Anthony (1992), *m.* George Carr,  
 July 9, 1867.

*Children—*

2020. Wallace Gaylord Carr (2022), *b.* Jan. 23, 1870.  
 2021. Maud Elizabeth Carr (2027), *b.* June 11, 1874.  
 2022. Wallace Gaylord Carr (2020), *b.* Jan. 23, 1870, *m.*  
 Mar. 26, 1890, Fannie Mason, daughter of Levi Ma-  
 son. She was born Aug. 2, 1874.

*Children—*

2023. George Edwin Carr, *b.* Aug. 21, 1892.  
 2024. Muriel Bernice Carr, *b.* Mar. 29, 1895.  
 2025. Leo Dudley Carr, *b.* Mar. 1, 1897.  
 2026. Bulah May Carr, *b.* May 6, 1899.  
 2027. Maud Elizabeth Carr (2021), *m.* John Fordyce, June  
 5, 1895.

*Children—*

2028. Frances Maria Fordyce, *b.* June 3, 1896.  
 2029. Wheaton Carr Fordyce, *b.* Apr. 22, 1898.  
 2030. Judith Anthony (1981), daughter of John Anthony,  
 married William Alexander Feb. 23, 1833.  
 2031. Susanna Anthony (1982), sister of Judith and John  
 Mather Anthony, married Jason William Alexander,  
 Dec. 28, 1834.

*Children—*

2032. Jason Alexander, *b.* Nov. 18, 1836, *m.* Helen Smith,  
 Feb. 8, 1859, daughter of John Smith. She was born  
 Nov. 16, 1838.

*Children—*

2033. William Arthur Alexander, *b.* July 6, 1863, married Carrie Battey, Sept. 29, 1886, daughter of George Battey. She was born Sept. 6, 1863.

*Children—*

2034. Ray H. Alexander, *b.* Nov. 29, 1891.
- 2034½. Phebe Anthony (1983½), *m.* Hiram Strang, record incomplete.
2035. John Strang, *b.* June 2, 1836, *m.* Lydia Allen, Feb. 12, 1862, daughter of Gerothman Allen. She was born Dec. 17, 1839.

*Children—*

2036. Emma Jane Strang (2047), *b.* Jan. 11, 1864, *m.* John Gulliver, Mar. 25, 1890.
2037. Mary Eliza Strang, *b.* Aug. 27, 1867, *d.* Aug. 19, 1868.
2038. George Henry Strang, *b.* Aug. 2, 1869, *d.* July 9, 1896.
2039. Clara May Strang, *b.* May 8, 1871.
2040. Herbert Gerothman Strang (2053), *b.* Aug. 30, 1875, *m.* Martha Darrow.
2041. Cora Estella Strang (2057), *b.* Jan. 3, 1880, *m.* Allen Hoxie.
2042. Mary Ann Strang, *b.* Oct. 31, 1836, daughter of Phebe Anthony and Hiram Strang, married William Henry Doty, Sept. 23, 1860.

*Children—*

2043. Mary Frances Doty, *b.* Nov. 9, 1864.
2044. Willetta Lena Doty, *b.* Dec. 11, 1871.
2045. Mary Frances Doty, *m.* ——— Bush, Oct. 27, 1886.

*Children—*

2046. Adrien Bush, *b.* Mar. 31, 1889.
2047. Emma Strang (2036), married John Gulliver.

*Children—*

2048. Edna Gulliver, *b.* June 21, 1892.
2049. Hazel Gulliver, *b.* Dec. 3, 1894.
2050. Sarah Gulliver, *b.* Aug. 14, 1896.
2051. Alfred Gulliver, *b.* Mar. 11, 1900.
2052. Harry Gulliver, *b.* Mar. 19, 1902.

2053. Herbert G. Strang (2040), married Martha Darrow, Oct. 6, 1896.

*Children—*

2054. Howard Strang, *b.* Oct. 9, 1897.

2055. Myrtle Strang, *b.* Mar. 18, 1900.

2056. Vesta Strang, *b.* Dec. 14, 1901.

2057. Cora E. Strang (2041), *m.* Allen Hoxie, Nov. 28, 1900.

*Children—*

2058. Elwood Hoxie, *b.* Nov. 20, 1901.

2059. Mildred Hoxie, *b.* Dec. 29, 1902.

NOTE—The above record is as complete as I was able to obtain.

2060. Smith Anthony (1983), *b.* Apr. 18, 1813, married Mary Grey, *b.* Jan. 5, 1817. She *d.* Nov. 4, 1893. Smith, *d.* Jan. 19th, 1872.

*Children—*

2061. Seth Anthony, *b.* Sept. 25, 1838, *d.* Mar. 14, 1865.

2062. Sarah Anthony (2069), *b.* Sept. 23, 1840, *m.* Zacheus Test.

2063. Daniel Anthony (2071), *b.* Oct. 22, 1842, *m.* Mary Richardson, Mar. 16, 1871.

2064. Curtis Anthony, *b.* June 29, 1845, *d.* Sept. 11, 1883.

2065. Susan Anthony (2074), *b.* Aug. 18, 1847, *m.* Edward Edmond Potter, May 25, 1870.

2066. Mary Jane Anthony, *b.* May 8, 1850.

2067. Clarence Anthony (2081), *b.* Feb. 27, 1853.

2068. Edgar Murray Anthony, *b.* Oct. 5, 1855.

2069. Sarah Anthony (2062), *m.* Zacheus Test, July 11, 1876.

*Children—*

2070. Margaret Adelina Test, *b.* Apr. 21, 1877, *d.*

2071. Daniel Anthony (2063), *m.* Mary Richardson, Mar. 16, 1871, daughter of John Richardson.

*Children—*

2072. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Dec., 1871.

2073. Marjorie Richardson Anthony, *b.* Apr. 25, 1874.



(2087) HICKS ANTHONY

2074. Susan Anthony (2065), *m.* Edward Edmond Potter, May 25, 1870.

*Children—*

2075. Murrey Anthony Potter, *b.* Mar. 15, 1871, *m.* Bessie Lincoln.
2076. Clarence Denver Potter, *b.* Nov. 5, 1872, *m.* Ruth Kish.
2077. Winfred White Potter, *b.* Dec. 13, 1873, *m.* Mary E. Hume.
2078. Myron Potter, *b.* June 17, 1875, *d.* Jan. 19, 1876.
2079. Eliot Gray Potter, *b.* Oct. 18, 1879.
2080. Gladye Conrad Potter, *b.* Sept. 21, 1883, *d.* Nov. 29, 1883.
2081. Clarence Anthony (2067), *b.* Feb. 27, 1853, married Ida Townsend, Apr., 1877, and Kate F. Meagher, Jan. 19, 1887.

*Children—*

2082. Bessie Graff Anthony.
2083. Ellen Anderson Anthony.
2084. Townsend Anthony.
2085. Clarence Anthony.
2086. Elliott Anthony.
2087. Hicks Anthony (1984), *b.* Sept. 13, 1827, is the only child, of John Anthony, living today (1904).

He was born in the town of Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He acquired a good practical education at the common district school, and under the parental roof-tree, received a careful home training; the lessons of truth, honesty, and justice, which have been his guiding principles through life. He was reared to agricultural pursuits, and has devoted his entire attention to tilling the soil, and is one of the most skillful and progressive farmers in the county. He has served his town in many official capacities, has been supervisor for seven years, and Justice of the Peace for forty years. His address is Scipianville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., nearest railroad station, Levanna, on Cayuga Lake. He has in his possession a pewter plate and a silver tea spoon, marked J. H., wedding presents to his grandmother, Judith Hicks Anthony, that were buried in the cellar of their log house in Adams, Mass., during the battle of Bennington, thirty miles from their home. He married in 1847 Jane Low, dau. of Benjamin and Cornelia Low. She was born May 23, 1828.

*Children—*

2088. Mary Anthony, *b.* Dec. 2, 1849.  
 2089. Frances Adelle Anthony, *b.* June 5, 1859, *m.* Chas. Gorton Adams, Feb. 21, 1893. Live at Auburn, N. Y. County Clerk of Cayuga Co.

*Children—*

2090. Frances Rosemonde Adams, *b.* Mar. 12, 1899.  
 2091. Karl Anthony Adams, *b.* July 23, 1900.  
 2092. David Anthony, Jr. <sup>2100/1225</sup> (~~1226~~), *b.* July 27, 1784, was the youngest son of David Anthony and Judith Hicks Anthony. He married Phebe Turner. He was a cotton manufacturer in an early day and owned the property where Berkshire Mills Nos. 1 and 2 now stand and also a residence where the Catholic church now stands in Adams, Mass. He died Nov. 17, 1868. To them was born one son.

*Child—*

2093. William Penn Anthony, *b.* 1818, *m.* Morilla Mason, *d.* 1890.

*Children—*

2094. Phebe Anthony, *b.*  
 2095. Albert Anthony, *b.*  
 2096. Nancy Anthony, *b.*  
 2097. Franc Anthony, *b.*  
 2098. Henry Anthony, *b.*  
 2099. William Anthony, *b.*  
 2100. David Anthony, Jr. (2092), *m.* second wife, Jane Field in 1840. She died Jan. 8, 1863.

*Children—*

2101. Mary A. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 6, 1842, *m.* Leverett P. Mallory in 1868. He died in 1898.  
 2102. George Briggs Anthony (2103), *b.* Mar. 7, 1846, *m.* Fannie Burton. She was *b.* Sept. 12, 1849, daughter of Duane and Phebe Wells Burton. Married 1868.

George came to Adams and commenced work in L. I. Brown Paper Mill in 1864, at the age of 18, and will soon reach the 40-year mark in his profession. For thirty years he has been superintendent of the finishing department.

2103. George B. Anthony (2102). *b. Mar. 7, 1846. m. Fannie Burdette*  
*1868.*  
 Children—

2104. Millie Jesse Anthony, *b. Apr. 17, 1869, teacher in public schools, Adams, Mass.*

2105. Bessie Adeline Anthony, *b. July 23, 1873, d. Sept. 6, 1875.*

2106. Willis Burton Anthony, *b. Jan. 31, 1877, graduate Normal Art School, Boston, and Supervisor of Art Instruction in public schools North Adams, Mass.*

2107. Robert Garfield Anthony, *b. July 31, 1881.*

1 Gen. John Anthony (1), *b. 1607, m. Susanna Potter.*

2 Gen. (176) Abraham Anthony (6), *b. 1650, m. Alice Wodell.*

3 Gen. (180) William Anthony (191), *b. 1675, m. Mary Coggeshall.*

4 Gen. (202) James Anthony (2109), *b. 1712, m. Alice Chase.*

5 Gen. (2112) Daniel Anthony (2124), *b. 1740, m. Mary Bowen.*

6 Gen. (2128) Joseph Anthony (2163), *b. 1765, m. Mary Gould.*

7 Gen. (2129) Richard Anthony (2253), *b. 1767, m. Abigail Eddy.*

8 Gen. (2256) James Anthony (2262), *b. 1795, m. Sarah Porter Williams.*

2109. James Anthony (202), son of William and Mary Coggeshall Anthony, married Alice Chase, Dec. 11, 1734, daughter of Eber and Mary Knowles Chase. Alice born Mar. 3, 1717. They settled in Swanzev, Mass. Both died there in 1748.

*Children—*

2110. Hannah Anthony, *b. Feb. 19, 1736, m. Marmaduke Mason of Warren, R. I.*

2111. Mary Anthony (2116), *b. Dec. 22, 1737, m. James Brown of Swanzev, Mass.*

2112. Daniel Anthony (2124), *b. Feb. 21, 1740, m. Mary Bowen.*

2113. Ruth Anthony, *b. Aug. 10, 1742, m. John Jennings.*

2114. Alice Anthony (2634), *b. Aug. 7, 1744, m. Richard Cornell.*

2115. Content Anthony (2640), *b. Feb. 5, 1746, m. Cornelius Shaw.*

2116. Mary Anthony (2111), *m.* James Brown of Swanzey, July 12, 1753. She died July 24, 1810; he died Feb. 2, 1805.

*Children—*

2117. Amasa Brown, *b.* Sept. 21, 1754.  
 2118. Alice Brown, *b.* Aug. 12, 1756, *m.* Nehemiah Arnold  
 2119. Anthony Brown, *b.* Oct. 1, 1758.  
 2120. Stephen Brown, *b.* Apr. 3, 1761.  
 2121. Ruth Anthony Brown, *b.* Jan. 22, 1763, *m.* John Gibson.  
 2122. Jonathan Anthony Brown, *b.* Apr. 4, 1765.  
 2123. David Anthony Brown, *b.* Mar. 21, 1769.
2124. Daniel Anthony (2112), *m.* Mary Bowen, daughter of Richard Bowen and Remember, his wife, who was the daughter of John Goodspeed of Barnstable. Mary Bowen was born June 12, 1742, died July 9, 1815. Daniel died Aug. 16, 1824.

He was a man above the ordinary stature and of commanding presence and remarkably pleasant and agreeable in conversation; was unusually well educated for his day and having made surveying his profession, was chosen and held the office of town surveyor for the town of Providence most of his life. All the plats of Providence are founded on his survey.

The first spinning jenny ever constructed in the United States was made for a company consisting of Daniel Anthony, Andrew Dexter, and Lewis Peck of Providence, R. I., Nov., 1786. It had 28 spindles and was made by Daniel Jackson, an ingenious coppersmith in Providence. A carder and spinning frame was added afterwards and set to work in the chamber of the Market House, manufacturing what was then known as jeans, fabric with linen warp and cotton filling. It was the pioneer enterprise in that line to which in the present day the states owes much of its prosperity and importance.

*Children—*

2125. Eunice Anthony (2139), *b.* July 8, 1760, *m.* Job Scott.  
 2126. James Anthony, *b.* Dec. 14, 1761, *d.* July 14, 1785.  
 2127. Remember Anthony, *b.* Oct. 6, 1763, *d.* Oct. 8, 1836.  
 2128. Joseph Anthony (2163), *b.* May 24, 1765, *m.* Mary Gould.  
 2129. Richard Anthony (2253), *b.* Apr. 19, 1767, *m.* Abigail Eddy.



2130. Ruth Anthony (2441), *b.* Feb. 3, 1769, *m.* Nathan Spencer.
2131. Daniel A. Anthony (2456), *b.* Dec. 10, 1770, *m.* Anna Spencer.
2132. Alice Anthony (2470), *b.* Jan. 4, 1773, *m.* Asa Sisson.
2133. William Anthony (2472), *b.* Oct. 25, 1774, *m.* Mary K. Greene.
2134. Thomas Anthony (2498), *b.* Aug. 27, 1776, *m.* Anna Knowles.
2135. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Dec. 14, 1778, *d.* Oct. 17, 1795.
2136. Jabez Anthony (2643), *b.* Jan. 2, 1781, *m.* Ruth Fish.
2137. Mary Anthony (2728), *b.* May 6, 1784, *m.* Nathan W. Jackson.
2138. Amey Anthony, *b.* Dec. 26, 1785, *d.* in 1884.
2139. Eunice Anthony (2125), *m.* Job Scott, June 1, 1781. He was an eminent preacher in the society of Friends and was well known among the standard writers of early Friends. She died July 5, 1791.

*Children—*

2140. Lydia Scott, *b.* 1782, *m.* William Ratch, Jr., *d.* July 7, 1861.
2141. Oziel Scott, *b.* 1783, *d.* aged 14.
2142. Sarah Scott, *b.* 1784, *m.* Adam Anthony, *d.* Aug. 1, 1838.
2143. Mary Scott, *b.* 1786, *m.* Asa Hoag, *d.* July 7, 1865.
2144. James Scott (2146), *b.* 1788, *m.* Alice Sisson, *d.* Nov. 17, 1802.
2145. Ruth Scott, *b.* 1790, *d.* Jan. 27, 1854.
2146. James Scott (2144), *m.* Alice Sisson, May 13, 1822. She was his cousin and the only child of Asa and Alice Anthony Sisson.

*Children—*

2147. Sarah Scott, *b.* May 23, 1824, *d.* Jan. 7, 1837.
2148. Anna Scott (2150), *b.* Jan. 24, 1825, *m.* Abner Howell.
2149. Maria Scott, *b.* Aug. 17, 1826, *d.* Aug. 30, 1826.
2150. Anna Scott (2148), *m.* Abner Howell of Portland, *b.* Jan. 10, 1812.

*Children—*

2151. James S. Howell, *b.* June 26, 1846.
2152. William S. Howell, *b.* Oct. 30, 1847.

2153. Mary H. Howell, *b.* Aug. 7, 1849.  
 2154. Alice S. Howell, *b.* Aug. 24, 1851.  
 2155. Thomas W. Howell, *b.* Oct. 10, 1853.  
 2156. Sarah M. Howell, *b.* Nov. 13, 1855.  
 2157. Lydia R. Howell, *b.* Jan. 18, 1858.  
 2158. Anna J. Howell, *b.* Oct. 11, 1859.  
 2159. Laura M. Howell, *b.* Sept. 1, 1861.  
 2160. Abner W. Howell, *b.* Oct. 19, 1862.  
 2161. Frank G. Howell, *b.* Jan. 19, 1865.  
 2162. Irving H. Howell, *b.* Sept. 25, 1866.
2163. Joseph Anthony (2128), *m.* Mary Gould, of Middletown, R. I. May 9, 1801. She was the daughter of John and Sarah Coggeshall Gould. Joseph died June 22, 1840. Mary died Nov. 15, 1855, in her 91st year.

*Children—*

2164. Henry Anthony (2169), *b.* Apr. 6, 1802, *m.* Charlotte Benson, *d.* Sept. 17, 1879.  
 2165. John Gould Anthony (2188), *b.* May 17, 1804, *m.* Anna W. Rhodes.  
 2166. Joseph B. Anthony (2214), *b.* Dec. 13, 1806, *d.* in Africa.

As a tribute to the memory of John Gould Anthony, who labored so faithfully in laying the foundation of the Genealogy of the Anthony family upon which this genealogical history has been built, we append the following correspondence in his own language. After his demise the correspondence was kindly answered by his son-in-law, George Thompson Garrison, son of William Lloyd Garrison.

CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS., June 7, 1877.

JOB K. ANTHONY, Adams, Mass.

*My Dear Sir—*Last November my cousin, Henry Bowen Anthony, the senator from Rhode Island, urged me to undertake the genealogy of the Anthony family. I knew it would be a task of no common magnitude, but I have undertaken it. I have gone back to John Anthony, born in 1607, who came over in 1634, in the ship *Hercules* from Hempstead, England, and settled in Portsmouth, R. I. He left five children and of these I have more or less records. Most of my efforts have been to work out the descendants of William, the grandson of John. He had fourteen children of whom only ten married, and I take each of these children as the head of a branch and I bring each down separately. Of Job's branch, I have as yet scanty information and need your help. In order that you





(2188 JOHN GOULD ANTHONY

may do so, I send a statement of all that I now have. At my age, now 73 years, I may not live to complete it. I have so arranged each item that some of you younger ones can readily finish what I have begun. I now have great additions to the names in my book No. 963.

I am very respectfully,  
JOHN GOULD ANTHONY,

Cambridgeport, Aug. 21, 1877.

WILLIAM ANTHONY, Aurora, Ill.

*Dear Cousin*—Your letter accompanying genealogy I found on my table today after an absence of a fortnight, during which it came. I have been to Providence and Newport among the Anthony's and where, in fact, the true metropolis of the name is, where the first Anthony (John, by name), landed in 1634. Of course I looked up all the genealogy I could find and added over a hundred names to the 1400 I had previously. At Newport I visited the daughter of Gilbert Stuart, the portrait painter, who is the third cousin of mine through my mother, while she is the fifth cousin through my father,—for I am twice an Anthony, double distilled. My great grandmother, Sarah Anthony, my mother's grandmother, being the grand-daughter of John Anthonie, who came over in 1634. She married Thomas Gould and my grandfather, John Gould, was her son. Gilbert Stuart's mother was her niece. I also saw Senator Anthony, my cousin, by whose persuasion I was originally induced to undertake the genealogy and who has promised to aid as far as he can.

I feel under great obligations to you for the information you have given me as well as reference to other parties for information. As for the direct information received, I prefer where I can to have each family tell its own story, but cannot always find a good historian. So I have to depend on much collateral information.

If you ever do come to Boston we shall be glad to see you. We are only two miles out and now with the best wishes for all good things, I am,

Cordially yours,  
JOHN GOULD ANTHONY.

(One of the last letters he ever wrote.)

CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS., NOV. 10, 1877.

WILLIAM ANTHONY, Aurora, Ill.

*Dear Sir*—Your letters of the 6 inst., to my father-in-law, Mr. John Gould Anthony, have come to hand and contents noted. It is with sorrow that I inform you of his death on Oct. 16 last, after an illness of five or six weeks' duration, of cancer in the stomach.

He was a man of a naturally happy and cheerful temperament and made hosts of friends.

For the past fourteen years he has been connected with the Zoological Museum at Cambridge, and intimately associated with the late Prof. Agassiz. He was authority on fresh and sea-water shells and had an extensive correspondence with scientific men in all parts of the world and will be greatly missed by them. Previous to his coming to Cambridge he was a resident of Cincinnati for over thirty years.

His native place was Providence, R. I. It was at the request of Senator Henry B. Anthony of Rhode Island, that he commenced the history of the Anthony family. Whoever succeeds him in the completion of the work will have no difficulty in understanding what he has done. A great many records sent him were in such shape that it was almost impossible to decipher and arrange them in proper order. He seemed to have a special aptitude for the work and I am afraid his place cannot be easily filled.

We have not heard from Senator Anthony in regard to what disposal we shall make of his manuscripts. He will probably put them in the hands of some one to complete and publish. The letter you received was one of the last he ever wrote as he was sick at the time it was written.

Yours truly,

GEORGE THOMPSON GARRISON.

CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS. Jan. 25, 1878.

WILLIAM ANTHONY, Aurora, Ill.

*My Dear Sir*—The records of your branch of the Anthony family of Jan. 22d, have come to hand and will be placed on file with those previously sent. No definite arrangements toward completing the work has been made. I shall soon write Senator Anthony myself asking him what he proposes to do about it. Congress has been in session most of the time for the last few months. I presume his time has been fully taken up and he has not had time to attend to the matter. I have not the time myself nor am I competent to complete the work. In one so far advanced as this is, it would be a reproach, it seems to me, to the Anthony family not to have it completed and published.

Yours respectfully,

GEORGE T. GARRISON.

The following is quoted from a letter of John Gould Anthony Mar. 31, 1877:

"By a letter received yesterday from England sent me by my namesake there I learn that he knows of but two branches

of Anthonys in all England, viz: one in Monmouthshire and the other in London. Originally we are of Italian parentage and judging from heraldic evidence, may be allied to the famous family of Medica. There is some reason to believe that we came originally from Lombardy and were the money kings of former times but the money part of our inheritance has vanished among degenerate descendants."

Again "I rejoice in believing that few families so numerous as ours can present so blameless a record."

"This genealogy opens up a boundless task for we are legion, but I find so much pleasure coupled with it, that the task seems nothing in comparison and I am encouraged to go on, and if feeble health or increasing years prevent its full accomplishment, I shall at least have done something and leave less for my successor to add.

JOHN G. ANTHONY.

2167. Edward Anthony (2215), *b.* Aug. 13, 1807, *m.* Helen Maria Mastings Grieve.
2168. James Coggeshall Anthony (2236), *b.* Dec. 30, 1809, *m.* Mary B. Smith.
2169. Henry Anthony (2164), *m.* Charlotte Benson, Oct. 22, 1826, daughter of George and Sarah Thurber Benson. He died Sept. 17, 1879. She died Dec. 28, 1886.

Children—

2170. George B. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 4, 1827, *d.*
2171. Mary Gould Anthony, *b.* Nov. 13, 1828.
2172. Mary Gould Anthony (2177), *b.* Dec. 6, 1829, *m.* William C. Townsend.
2173. Sarah Benson Anthony (2181), *b.* Sept. 28, 1832, *m.* James Tillinghast.
2174. George Henry Anthony, *b.* June 13, 1835.
2175. Joseph Bowen Anthony, *b.* July 16, 1837, *m.* Josephine A. Jackson. *d. June 1911. Josephine d. 1951.*
2176. Frederick Eugene Anthony, *b.* Oct. 18, 1840, *m.* Julia Perkins Adie.
2177. Mary Gould Anthony (2172), *m.* William Comstock Townsend, son of William H. and Ann Comstock Townsend, Sept. 14, 1853. She died June 30, 1888.

Children—

2178. Annie Townsend, *b.* Mar. 10, 1856.
2179. Henry A. Townsend, *b.* Sept. 26, 1860.
2180. Foster H. Townsend, *b.* May 15, 1863.

2181. Sarah B. Anthony (2173), *m.* James Tillinghast, son of Chas. F. and Lusanna Tillinghast, May 26, 1857. *d.* Aug. 1, 1895.

Children—

2182. William R. Tillinghast, *b.* Apr. 15, 1858. *m - children*  
 2183. Henry A. Tillinghast, *b.* Sept. 15, 1859.  
 2184. Theodore F. Tillinghast, *b.* Sept. 25, 1861.  
 2185. Stephen H. Tillinghast, *b.* Apr. 17, 1863.  
 2186. Chas. F. Tillinghast, *b.* Sept. 18, 1871.  
 2187. Charlotte L. Tillinghast. *b.* Nov. 16, 1872. *D*
2188. John Gould Anthony (2165), son of Joseph and Mary Gould Anthony, *m.* Anna W. Rhodes, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Keene Rhodes, Oct. 16, 1832. She was born Oct 19, 1810, died Dec. 6, 1898. John G. died Oct. 16, 1877.

He was an American naturalist born in Providence, R. I., May 17, 1803, died at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1877. He was engaged in a commercial occupation in Cincinnati for thirty years, meanwhile his interest in natural history had developed and in 1863, he took charge of the conchological department of the museum of comparative zoölogy. Mr. Anthony wrote numerous letters on shell fish and was recognized authority on American land and fresh and sea water shells and had an extensive correspondence with scientific men all over the world. He was intimately associated with Prof. Louis Agassiz for the last fourteen years. He was naturally of a very happy and cheerful temperament and made hosts of friends.

Children—

2189. Joseph Bowen Anthony, *b.* Sept. 23, 1833.  
 2190. Thomas Rhodes Anthony (2197), *b.* Jan. 1, 1836. *m.* Jane Sophia Enyart.  
 2191. Edward R. Anthony (2202), *b.* July 30, 1837. *m.* Hannah Van Houston Lewis.  
 2192. Annie Keene Anthony (2206), *b.* July 23, 1839. *m.* George T. Garrison.  
 2193. John Francis Anthony (2210), *b.* Aug. 26, 1841. *m.* Cornelia J. Rolland.  
 2194. Joseph Bowen Anthony, *b.* June 8, 1843.  
 2195. Chas. Rhodes Anthony, *b.* June 8, 1843.  
 2196. Mary Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Nov. 1, 1845.



2197. Thomas Rhodes Anthony (2190), *m.* Jane Sophia Enyart, Nov. 12, 1860, daughter of Carlton and Sophia Reagan Enyart, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Children—*

2198. Flora Belle Anthony, *b.* Dec. 27, 1861, *m.* Frank M. Pickering.
2199. Etta Iva Anthony, *b.* Dec. 8, 1866, *m.* William H. Baker.
2200. Charlotte Benson Anthony, *b.* Sept. 13, 1869, *m.* Henry Cavell.
2201. Anne R. Anthony, *b.* May 28, 1872, *m.* John Kaiser.
2202. Edward R. Anthony (2191), *m.* Hannah V. Lewis, daughter of John H. and Phebe L. Vanhouten Lewis, June 19, 1867. Born Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Children—*

2203. Helen L. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 16, 1869.
2204. John G. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 1, 1871, *d.* Jan. 9, 1901.
2205. Bertha Anthony, *b.* May 13, 1876.
2206. Annie Keene Anthony (2192), *m.* George Thompson Garrison, Oct. 1, 1873, son of William Lloyd and Helen Eliza Garrison.

*Children—*

2207. Elizabeth Garrison, *b.* Nov. 8, 1874.
2208. Rhodes A. Garrison, *b.* Oct. 5, 1877.
2209. Fanny Garrison, *b.* May 10, 1879.
2210. John F. Anthony (2193), *m.* Cornelia J. Rolland, daughter of Alfred and Eliza E. Glenn Rolland.

*Children—*

2211. Alfred G. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 9, 1874.
2212. Carl Anthony, *b.* June 15, 1878.
2213. Alice Isabella Anthony, *b.*
2214. Joseph B. Anthony (2166), son of Joseph and Mary Gould Anthony, *b.* Dec. 30, 1806, *d.* Mar. 24, 1833.

He was unmarried and died while in Africa as supercargo of an expedition fitted out at Providence by a company for the purpose of discovery and trade up the Niger River, then attracting much attention in consequence of the recent researches of the traveler, Lander. Joseph had made voyage to

Africa previously while in the employ of John Andrews, as supercargo of his brig, *Helen*, Captain Daily, for trading purposes only, up and down the western coast.

This previous experience, together with his love of adventure and some knowledge of natural history recommended him to this company as one peculiarly fitted for the special manager of an expedition for which only general directions could be given, and much must be left to the wise discretion and prudent management or tact of the supercargo.

The expedition consisted of a brig called——— and a small tender named the *Dove*, intended for use mainly in the shallow portion of the river. This tender was transported to Africa on the deck of the brig. They had a prosperous voyage to Africa, and had proceeded up the river about 250 miles to a negro village called Brasstown, and while going ashore in a boat to visit the chief, Joseph was accidentally killed by the bursting of a musket. After, and in consequence of his death, the expedition was abandoned and the *Dove* was sold to Lauder and the brig returned home.

2215. Edward Anthony (2167), son of Joseph and Mary Gould Anthony, married June 2, 1831, to Helen Maria Hastings Grieve, daughter of David and Margret Falger Grieve of Providence. Soon after he moved to New York as a wholesale dry goods merchant but was subsequently president of Lamaz Insurance Co., when he died Aug. 25, 1868.

#### Children—

2216. Edward G. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 22, 1832, *d.* Jan. 6, 1850.  
 2217. Margret F. Anthony, *b.* July 19, 1833, *d.*  
 2218. Helen M. Anthony (2225), *b.* May 6, 1835, *m.* John D. Oakford, *d.*  
 2219. Martha H. Anthony (2229), *b.* Aug. 22, 1837, *m.* Alfred Jones.  
 2220. Lucretia S. Anthony, *b.* June 30, 1839, *m.* William Potts, Feb. 9, 1864.  
 2221. Sophia O. Anthony (2233), *b.* May 31, 1842, *m.* Stephen B. Noyes.  
 2222. Annie E. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 8, 1843.  
 2223. Laura C. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 5, 1846.  
 2224. Holland C. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 17, 1854, New York City.  
 2225. Helen M. Anthony (2218), *m.* John D. Oakford, Sept. 3, 1857, *d.* Feb. 23, 1867.

*Children—*

2226. Edward G. Oakford.  
 2227. Charles Oakford.  
 2228. Helen Oakford.  
 2229. Martha H. Anthony (2219), *m.* Alfred Jones of Philadelphia, Oct. 21, 1863.

*Children—*

2230. Laura A. Jones, *b.* July 30, 1864.  
 2231. Arthur W. Jones, *b.* May 24, 1866.  
 2232. Helen L. Jones, *b.* Dec. 23, 1869.  
 2233. Sophia O. Anthony (2221), *m.* Stephen B. Noyes, Oct. 20, 1870.

*Children—*

2224. Annie A. Noyes, *b.*——, living.  
 2235. George H. Noyes, *b.*  
 2236. James Coggeshall Anthony (2168), *m.* Mary B. Smith, Nov. 20, 1836.

*Children—*

2237. Julia C. Anthony (2240), *b.* Nov. 3, 1838.  
 2238. Katherine L. Anthony (2248), *b.* June 16, 1841, *m.* Edward H. Pierce, 2d, William Crandall, Providence.  
 2239. Etta Anthony (2251), *b.* Aug. 18, 1843, *m.* Chas. H. Sheldon.

2240. Julia C. Anthony (2237), *m.* Walter Richmond of Providence, son of George and Anna Richmond.

*Children—*

2241. Walter Richmond, *b.* Nov. 18, 1862, *d.* same day.  
 2242. Knight G. Richmond, *b.* Apr., 1864.  
 2243. Mabel Richmond, *b.* Apr. 22, 1866.  
 2244. Caroline Richmond, *b.* Aug. 22, 1868.  
 2245. Harold Richmond, *b.* Jan. 3, 1871.  
 2246. Walter Richmond, *b.* Mar. 7, 1873.  
 2247. Gerald Richmond, *b.* Jan. 12, 1876.  
 2248. Katherine L. Anthony (2238), *m.* Edward Hall Pierce. Her second husband was William Crandall, Apr. 16, 1878.

*Children—*

2249. Augustus R. Pierce, *b.* Nov. 11, 1862, *m.*  
 2250. Amey Pierce, *b.* Nov. 9, 1865, *d.*

2251. Etta Anthony (2239), *m.* Charles H. Sheldon of Providence, Oct. 17, 1874.

*Child—*

2252. Helen A. Sheldon, *b.* Aug. 3, 1875, *d.*  
 2253. Richard Anthony (2129), son of Daniel and Mary Bowen Anthony, married Abigail Eddy, May 12, 1791. She was the daughter of Capt. Barnard and Patience Eddy of Providence, R. I.

Capt. Barnard Eddy was a naval captain in the Revolutionary War. He was ordered with his ship's company to Crown Point, N. Y., contracted smallpox, and died there in May, 1777.

Richard Anthony lived at Coventry, R. I., and engaged in cotton manufacture with his brother William. He afterward moved to Providence, continuing in the cotton manufacture. He died there Mar. 28, 1840. He was a Quaker as was his father, Daniel.

*Children—*

2254. Eunice Anthony, *b.* Apr. 8, 1792, *d.* July 26, 1793.  
 2255. Lydia Anthony, *b.* May 8, 1794, *d.* Sept. 10, 1794.  
 2256. James Anthony (2262), *b.* Sept. 17, 1795, *d.* Feb. 12, 1836, *m.* Sarah P. Williams.  
 2257. Mary Chase Anthony, *b.* Dec. 28, 1797, *m.* Luther Carpenter.  
 2258. Cyrus Anthony, *b.* June 23, 1800, *d.* Oct. 24, 1833.  
 2259. Richard Anthony, *b.* Dec. 25, 1802, *d.* Aug., 1803.  
 2260. Betsy Eddy Anthony (2368), *b.* Jan. 28, 1805, *m.* Thomas Lewis of Pawtucket.  
 2261. Richard B. Anthony (2413), *b.* Dec. 8, 1808, *m.* twice, first Margret S. Whitwell, second Esther T. Rednor.  
 2262. James Anthony (2256), son of Richard, son of Daniel, son of James, son of William, son of Abraham, son of John (1), *b.* Sept. 17, 1795, *d.* Feb. 12, 1836, *m.* June 22, 1818, Sarah Porter Williams of Brimfield, Mass., *b.* July 22, 1792, *d.* in Providence, R. I., June 1, 1845. Settled in North Providence, R. I. He was engaged in cotton manufacture with his father. James Anthony and Sarah Porter Williams had nine children.

(2262) Sarah Porter Williams was daughter of Rev. Nehemiah Williams and Percy Keyes of Brimfield, Mass. He was son of Rev. Chester Williams and Sarah Porter, and was born in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1749, died Nov. 26, 1796. Entered

Harvard when 16 years and 6 months old. Ordained at Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1775. He was one of the first members of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Married Nov. 28, 1775, Percy Keyes, daughter of Stephen Keyes and Abigail Peabody of Pomfret, Conn. She was born Apr. 16, 1749, died Sept. 28, 1826. They had eleven children.

- 1 Margaret (Peggy), *b.* Sept. 10, 1776, *d.* Nov. 22, 1818, married July 26, 1796, John Baldwin. Fifteen children, one of whom was Henry Porter Baldwin, governor of Michigan and United States Senator.
2. Ebenezer, *b.* Nov. 24, 1777, *d.* June 20, 1856, married Eliza Whitwell. Eight children, one of whom was Chester Keyes William, who married Maria Percy Anthony, daughter of Richard Bowen Anthony and Margaret Smith Whitwell.
3. Stephen Keyes, *b.* Feb. 25, 1779, *d.* Aug. 4, 1798.
4. Nehemiah, *b.* June 7, 1780, *d.* 1862, married 1st, Nabby ———, 2d, Betsy Eddy. By his first wife he had seven children.
5. Samuel Hopkins, *b.* Jan. 22, 1782, *d.* Aug. 15, 1838, *m.* Lucretia Noble and Sally Stebbins. Lucretia Noble had six children. Sally Stebbins had two children.
6. A daughter, *b.* Sept. 6, 1783, *d.* Sept. 6, 1783.
- 7 Lewis, *b.* Sept. 16, 1784, *d.* Aug. 19, 1850, married, 1st, Jerusha Keyes, 2d Mrs. Lydia Point Dexter (maiden name, Lydia Carter), 3d Susan Dwight. One child by first wife, three children by third wife.
8. Percy, *b.* May 31, 1786, *d.* Apr. 7, 1856, married John T. Whitwell. Four children, the oldest of whom was Margaret Smith Whitwell, *b.* July 28, 1807, married Richard Bowen Anthony. (Richard, Daniel, James, William, Abraham, John (1)).
9. Charles, *b.* Aug. 16, 1788, *d.* in Rockford, Ill., May 15, 1876, married Sarah Skinner, daughter of Ichabod Lord Skinner. Nine children. He was mayor of Rockford.
10. William, *b.* May 16, 1790. Unmarried.
- (2262.) 11. Sarah Porter, *b.* July 22, 1792, *d.* in North Providence, R. I., June 1, 1845, married James Anthony, son of Richard and Abigail (Eddy) Anthony. (Daniel, James, William, Abraham, John (1)).

Rev. Chester Williams was son of Rev. Ebenezer Williams and Penelope Chester, *b.* in Pomfret, Conn., 1717, *d.* Oct. 13, 1753, at the age of 36. A graduate of Yale, ordained at Hadley, Mass., married Sept. 3, 1744, Sarah Porter, daughter of

Col. Eleazer Porter was son of Judge Samuel Porter and Jo-  
 daughter of Col. John Pitkin, of East Hartford, Conn., and  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Olcott of Hartford, Conn.  
 Col. Eleazar Porter was son of Judge Samuel Porter and Jo-  
 anna, daughter of Captain Aaron Cooke of Hadley, Mass., a  
 son of Samuel Porter and Hannah Stanley, daughter of  
 Thomas Stanley, son of John Porter and his wife, Rose, who  
 came from London, England, in ship *Aunc*, arriving at Dor-  
 chester, Mass., May 30, 1627, where they remained until the  
 summer of 1635, when they were of the companies who first  
 penetrated the wilderness and made settlements of Windsor,  
 Hartford and Wethersfield, on the Connecticut River—he  
 settling at Windsor, where he died Apr. 22, 1648, his wife,  
 Rose, dying May 12, of the same year. John Porter was born  
 A. D. 1590, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, at Wrax-  
 hall Abbey, the ancient seat of the family. He was descended  
 in the twelfth generation from a Norman Knight in the train  
 of Duke William of Normandy, at the Conquest, A. D. 1066,  
 who bore the name of William de la Porte, as may be seen on  
 the rolls of Battle Abbey—but which soon became transformed  
 into "Porter." The Porter family have served their country  
 prominently in judicial, military and governmental affairs, and  
 two of the Porter blood have occupied the presidential chair—  
 Grant and Cleveland. The Porter and Williams family have  
 been closely interwoven by marriage through many genera-  
 tions, so that the history of one is in no small degree a history  
 of the other.

Rev. Ebenezer Williams, son of Samuel Williams and Sarah  
 May, was born Aug. 13, 1690, died Mar. 28, 1753. A grad-  
 uate of Harvard. Ordained first minister of church of Pom-  
 fret, Conn., Oct. 26, 1715, and preached there until his death.  
 He married Penelope Chester, daughter of Col. John Chester  
 of Weathersfield, Conn., and Hannah Talcott. (Col. John  
 Chester, son of John Chester and Sarah Welles, daughter of  
 Thomas Welles, governor of Connecticut). His son, Rev.  
 Ebenezer (married Jerusha Porter, sister to his brother Ches-  
 ter's wife), was minister at Pomfret, Conn. He had been in  
 the army in the French and Indian War of 1755. The news of  
 the battle of Lexington, 1775, was received on Sunday morn-  
 ing. He preached in the forenoon from the text, "There is a  
 time for peace and there is a time for war." At the close of  
 the service he laid aside his gown and displayed his old uniform  
 with the remark that the time for war had come. Most of his  
 young men joined him and they marched to Boston. He be-  
 came a Colonel and served until his death, Aug. 22, 1780.  
 Hannah Williams (daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Penelope)

married Gen. Jabez Huntington and whose grandson, J. W. Huntington was United States Senator. Samuel Williams, son of Rev. Samuel Williams and Theoda Parke, was born 1655, married Sarah May, Feb. 24, 1679.

Rev. Samuel Williams, son of Robert Williams and Elizabeth Stratton, who came from England about 1638, was born in England, 1632, married Theoda Parke of Roxbury, Mass., died 1698. His daughter, Deborah Williams, married Joseph Warren and their grandson was Gen. Joseph Warren, killed at Bunker Hill. His son, Rev. John Williams (married Eunice Mather, daughter of Rev. Eleazar Mather), was the renowned "Redeemed Captive" of history. His wife, Eunice, was killed and he and their children taken into captivity at the massacre of Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1704. Father and surviving children were eventually redeemed with the exception of Eunice, a child of eight years. It is said she was sold by the Indians to Catholic nuns in Quebec. One account states that she married an Indian chief, who took the name of Williams, considering it an honor. Another account says that she married a French officer named De Roget—a half breed. Her great grandson, Rev. Eleazar Williams was the famous reputed Lost Dauphin of France. His story in connection with the French throne is found in Hanson's "The Lost Prince," and in the novel "Lazarre," by Mary Hartwell Catherwood. In M. C. Crawford's "Romance of Old N. E. Churches," a chapter "The Lost Prince Longmeadow," gives a resume of all the known facts. He was strikingly Bourbon in appearance and physiognomy. He became a missionary to the Indians. Another of the children taken into captivity was Stephen, then about two years old. He was redeemed Apr. 30, 1705, educated at Harvard and ordained first pastor of church at Longmeadow, Mass. His ministry covered a period of sixty-six years. He married Abigail Davenport. Served as chaplain through three campaigns, Louisberg, 1745; Crown Point, 1755; and Lake George, 1756. He left a diary which is still in existence and covers ten manuscript volumes.

Robert Williams and his wife Elizabeth Stratton came to America from Norwich, in Norfolk, Eng., in 1637-38, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. He was made a freeman May 12, 1638. His wife Elizabeth, died July 28, 1674. He married second, Margaret Fearing, widow of John Fearing of Hingham. He died Sept. 1, 1693. He was descended from Sir David Williams. His five sons were all ministers. His grandson, William Williams (son of Isaac, married first, daughter of Rev. Seaborn Cotton and Dorothea Bradstreet, second, Christiana, daughter of Rev. Solomon Stoddard), was a min-

ister at Hatfield from 1665 until his death, 1685, (Harvard, 1683). He preached a half century sermon from his ordination, as also did his son, Solomon, at Lebanon, Conn. (54 years married Mary, daughter of Col. Samuel Porter of Hadley, Mass.), also his grandson, Eliphalet, who married Mary Williams, at East Hartford, Conn., and his great grandson, Solomon, at Northampton. William Williams, son of Rev. Solomon and Mary Porter, married Mary, daughter of Gov. Trumbull, and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Continental Congress in 1776 and 1777; born in Lebanon, Apr. 2, 1811. Graduated from Harvard 1751, and died Aug. 2, 1811, aged 80 years.

Col. Ephraim Williams founded Williams College. He was killed at the battle of Lake George. Elisha Williams was president of Yale. In 1825, one hundred and forty-seven of the Williams family had graduated from the colleges in New England, New Jersey and Union, N. Y.

The name of Williams is very ancient and is of Welsh extraction. One of the Williams was Sir Robert Williams. He was ninth baronet of the house of Williams in Penrhyn, he was descended from Marchudal of Cyan, Lord of Abergelen in Denbighshire, one of the fifteen tribes of North Wales. Marchudal lived in the time of Roderic the Great, King of Briton in 849. He was descended from Brutus 1st, King of Briton, eleven hundred years before Christ. One of the family, John Williams, lived under the reign of Edward the Fourth. Another, Morgan Ap Williams, married a sister of Thomas, Lord Cromwell, afterwards Earl of Essex. By advice of Henry the Eighth, Williams assumed the name of Cromwell, and from him was descended Oliver Cromwell, 4th removed. From this family was descended Robert Williams, the Pilgrim.

#### Children—

2263. Caroline Sarah Anthony (2272), *b.* May 26, 1819, *d.* Dec. 28, 1855. *m.* Rev. Jas. Noble Sykes.
2264. Charles James Anthony (2286), *b.* Mar. 25, 1821, *d.* Aug. 27, 1868, *m.* Mrs. Anna R. D. Balcom.
2265. Frank William Anthony (2304), *b.* Oct. 16, 1822, *m.* three times, names elsewhere.
2266. Lydia Carter Anthony (2328), *b.* May 13, 1824, *m.* Dr. Lemuel E. Nichols.
2267. Lewis William Anthony (2351), *b.* Sept. 19, 1825, *m.* three times, names elsewhere.
2268. Mary Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Oct. 17, 1826.



2269. Catherine Percy Anthony (2360), *b.* June 25, 1828, *m.* Rev. Jas. Noble Sykes.
2270. Abby Eddy Anthony, *b.* Feb. 6, 1830. *D Nov 20. 1909*
2271. Jerusha Keyes Anthony (2364), *b.* July 19, 1831, *m.* Cyrus F. Jackson.
2272. Caroline Sarah Anthony (2263), *b.* North Providence, R. I., May 26, 1819, *d.* Dec. 28, 1855, *m.* Aug. 31, 1842, Rev. Jas. Noble Sykes. He was born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1812, son of Lot Sykes and Callista Noble. He graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1842. He was a Baptist clergyman and a contributor to the religious press and active in promoting educational work. Died in Agawam, Mass., Sept. 27, 1880.

*Children—*

2273. Louis P. Sykes, *b.* July 22, 1845, *d.* Apr. 6, 1854.
2274. Emma J. Sykes (2278), *b.* Nov. 11, 1847, *m.* John Wright, June 21, 1877.
2275. James C. Sykes (2283), *b.* Jan. 15, 1850.
2276. Cora I. Sykes, *b.* May 16, 1852.
2277. Charles P. Sykes, *b.* Apr. 29, 1854.
2278. Emma Josephine Sykes (2274), *m.* June 21, 1877, John Wright, Agawam, Mass. He was born Mar. 4, 1838, son of Edward W. Wright and Sarah Leonard.

*Children—*

2279. Edward Sykes Wright, *b.* Mar. 28, 1878.
2280. John Clinton Wright, *b.* Mar. 15, 1879.
2281. Caroline Sarah Wright, *b.* Dec. 31, 1884.
2282. James Anthony Wright, *b.* July 9, 1891.
2283. James C. Sykes (2275), *b.* Chelsea, Mass., married Nov. 27, 1873, Katherine Maria Dale of Newburyport, Mass., *b.* Mar. 10, 1852. Settled in Boston, removed to Springfield, Mass., and later to Syracuse, N. Y. He died Nov. 27, 1875.

*Children—*

2284. Mary Alice Sykes, *b.* Boston, Aug. 24, 1847, *d.* Aug. 25, 1874.
2285. Henry Walter Sykes, *b.* Boston, Nov. 18, 1875.

2286. Charles J. Anthony (2264), married Anna R. D. Balcom (maiden name Annie Rich Davis), of Oxford, Mass., married Jan. 2, 1844. She was born in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1822, daughter of Ezra and Betsy Rockwood Davis.

Charles James Anthony was a banker and broker in New York City many years; resided chiefly in Worcester, Mass., and New York City; lived ten years abroad in London and Paris. He was the first to put American securities on English market. He was interested in the first railroad built in Russia, procuring American iron for this and other European roads.

*Children—*

2287. James Lewis Anthony (2289), *b.* North Providence, R. I., Jan. 19, 1845.
2288. Walter Melville Anthony (2300), *b.* Paris, France, Feb. 10, 1856.
2289. James Lewis Anthony (2287), *m.* Mar. 14, 1866, Caroline Alice Stowell, born in Norwick, Conn., Sept. 11, 1844, daughter of James Stowell and Caroline Bentley. His early life was spent in London and Paris; resided chiefly in New York City; banker and broker.

*Children—*

2290. Geraldine Winslow Anthony, *b.* New York City, May 20, 1869. Author "Victim of Circumstances," "Four in Hand," and contributor to magazines.
2291. Caroline Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* New York City, Apr. 28, 1871, *d.* Jan. 19, 1873.
2292. James Stowell Anthony, *b.* New York City, July 24, 1872, associated with the General Electric Company, N. Y.; was commissioner of electricity at the Paris exposition.
2293. Alice Elise Anthony, *b.* at Bergen Point, N. J., Jan. 1, 1878, *d.* Apr. 18, 1886.
2294. Richard Carlyle Anthony, *b.* Netherlands, N. J., Dec. 21, 1889.

*Children, second wife—*

2195. Julia B. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 25, 1866, *m.* Clyde E. Brown of Michigan, Apr. 2, 1888.
2296. James S. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 20, 1868, *d.* Jan. 30, 1870.
2297. Helen F. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 18, 1870, *m.* Walton W. Howard, Michigan, Mar. 15, 1896.

## THE ANTHONY FAMILY

251

2298. Charles L. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 7, 1873.  
 2299. Emily B. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 2, 1875.
2300. Walter Melville Anthony (2288), *b.* Paris, France,  
*m.* Nov. 15, 1883, Mary Spurr, of Worcester, Mass.,  
 settled first in Worcester, removed to Evanston, Ill.  
 Comptroller of the Edison Light Co., Chicago, Ill.

*Children—*

2301. Gwendolen Spurr, *b.* June 27, 1885.  
 2302. Alice Davis Spurr, *b.* May 12, 1887.  
 2303. Chas. Harold Spurr, *b.* Dec. 22, 1888.
2304. Frank William Anthony (2265), born North Provi-  
 dence, R. I., Oct. 16, 1822. He graduated from Epis-  
 copal Theological Seminary in New York. His health  
 failing, he was obliged to give up his plans for the min-  
 istry and become a merchant, residing chiefly in Jack-  
 son, Mich. He had three wives. He married first,  
 Sarah Jane Harris, Feb. 4, 1850. She was born July  
 1, 1823, died in Jackson, Mich., Apr. 22, 1862.

*Children—*

2305. Mary Anthony (2310), *b.* Aug. 25, 1851.  
 2306. Catherine Harris Anthony, *b.* Nov. 12, 1854, *d.* Aug.  
 4, 1857.  
 2307. William Harris Anthony, *b.* Oct. 2, 1856, *d.* Sept. 4,  
 1857.  
 2308. Frank Anthony, *b.* Nov. 14, 1859, *d.* Dec. 17, 1876.  
 2309. Jane Anthony, *b.* Apr. 22, 1862, *d.* Sept. 24, 1862.
2310. Mary Anthony (2305), *m.* Sept. 15, 1875, William  
 Harvey, *b.* in Oscola, Ill., Nov. 16, 1840, son of Aaron  
 Harvey and Elizabeth Hall of England.

*Children—*

2311. Joseph Harris Harvey, *b.* June 24, 1876.  
 2312. Frank Anthony Harvey, *b.* Feb. 7, 1878, drowned in  
 Tennessee river.  
 2313. William Cockayne Harvey, *b.* Feb. 20, 1880.  
 2314. Charles Camp Harvey, *b.* Apr. 22, 1887, *d.* Dec. 7,  
 1895.
2304. Frank W. Anthony (2265), married 2d wife, Nov.  
 15, 1865, Mary Jane Backus, daughter of Ira C.  
 Backus, M. D., and Julia Sargent. She died in Jack-  
 son, Mich., Mar. 19, 1878.

*Children—*

2315. Julia Backus Anthony, *b.* Sept. 25, 1866, *d.* Jan. 30, 1870.  
 2316. James Sargent Anthony, *b.* Aug. 20, 1868, *d.* Jan. 30, 1870.  
 2317. Helen Foote Anthony, *b.* Oct. 18, 1870.  
 2318. Charles Lewis Anthony, *b.* Jan. 7, 1873.  
 2319. Emily Backus Anthony, *b.* Apr. 2, 1875.
2304. Frank W. Anthony (2265), 3d wife, Louise Barbara Walter, born in Wurtenburg, Germany, and came to America at the age of twelve years. She was the daughter of John Sarah and Catherine Walter. Married Oct. 7, 1878.

*Children—*

2320. Louise W. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 5, 1880.  
 2321. Frank W. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 7, 1881.  
 2322. Lydia C. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 16, 1883.  
 2323. Elizabeth Keyes Anthony, *b.* Oct. 15, 1884.  
 2324. Pauline Anthony, *b.* Nov. 21, 1886.  
 2325. Ruth Porter Anthony, *b.* Mar. 30, 1888.  
 2326. John Richard Anthony, *b.* Mar. 11, 1891.  
 2327. Frederick William Anthony, *b.* May 5, 1893.
2328. Lydia Carter Anthony (2266), *b.* in North Providence, R. I., May 13, 1824, *d.* in Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1888, married Dec. 5, 1843, Lemuel Bliss Nichols, M. D., of Newton, Mass. He was born in Bradford, N. H., Oct. 6, 1816, son of Dr. Ezra Nichols and Waity Grey.

He graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1842; lived in Providence several years; removed to and settled in Worcester, Mass., and died there Sept. 28, 1883. He was one of Worcester's most prominent physicians. In 1866 he founded the Worcester County Homeopathic Medical Society, and was its president a number of years. A fine linguist.

*Children—*

2329. Sarah Grey Nichols, *b.* Mar. 14, 1845, *d.* Oct. 26, 1850.  
 2330. Corinna Louisa Nichols, *b.* Nov. 7, 1846.  
 2331. Annie Leslie Nichols, *b.* Sept. 24, 1848.  
 2332. Chas. Lemuel Nichols (2337), *b.* May 29, 1851.  
 2333. William Anthony Nichols, *b.* July 1, 1853, *d.* Aug. 23, 1853.

2334. Abby Carolina Nichols, *b.* Nov. 28, 1854, *d.* Sept. 15, 1855.
2335. Lydia Anthony Nichols (2342), *b.* May 5, 1857, *d.* Apr. 6, 1903.
2336. Mary Linwood Nichols (2347), *b.* Oct. 14, 1859.
2337. Dr. Charles Lemuel Nichols (2332), graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1872. Assistant instructor in Chemistry at Brown, 1872-3. Graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1875 and settled in Worcester, Mass. President of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical School in 1885. Lecturer of Medicine at the Boston University School of Medicine since 1888. Member of the American Antiquarian Society. He was twice married. First married June 14, 1877, Caroline Clinton Dewey of Worcester. She was born in Worcester Dec. 18, 1854, died Dec. 23, 1878. She was the daughter of Judge Francis H. Dewey and (Mrs.) Sarah Bates Wheaton (maiden name Sarah Bates Tufts).

*Child—*

2338. Caroline Dewey Nichols, *b.* in Worcester Dec. 22, 1878.
2337. Dr. Chas. Lemuel Nichols, married 2d wife, Nov. 26, 1884, Mary Jeanette Brayton, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Hon. John S. Brayton and Sarah Tinckham.

*Children—*

2339. Chas. Lemuel Nichols, *b.* Worcester, Nov. 28, 1886.
2340. Harriet Brayton Nichols, *b.* Worcester, Sept. 8, 1891.
2341. Brayton Nichols, *b.* Worcester Dec. 28, 1892.
2342. Lydia Anthony Nichols (2335), *b.* May 5, 1857, *m.* June 19, 1883, Reuben Tyler Palmer, Jr., of New London, Conn., born Dec. 3, 1857. He was a manufacturer and settled in New London.

*Children—*

2343. Charles Tyler Palmer, *b.* July 17, 1884, *d.* Aug. 17, 1902.
2434. Marguerite L. Palmer, *b.* Feb. 9, 1886.
2345. Harold N. Palmer, *b.* Sept. 27, 1887.
2346. Reuben T. Palmer, *b.* Feb. 26, 1899.



(2351) LEWIS W. ANTHONY

2347. Mary Linwood Nichols (2336), *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1859, *m.* June 28, 1898, George Tufts Dewey, lawyer of Worcester, Mass., son of Judge Francis H. Dewey and Mrs. Sarah Bates Wheaton.

Children—

2348. Mary Linwood Dewey, *b.* Florence, Italy, Jan. 11, 1899.

George Tufts Dewey, Jr., *b.* Worcester, Apr. 21,

Worcester, July 7, 1903.

Abbie Eddy Anthony (2267), *b.* North Providence, R. I., Mar. 17, 1903.

Education at a school established by his father in North Providence, for the benefit of the academy at Fruit Hill. His father was 25 years old. At the age of sixteen he began in the store of David Le Favour at Providence; later he obtained a better position as a house, Green & Arnold, Providence. He remained a period of sixty years buying out Mr. Arnold and becoming partner of Greene & Anthony, and subsequently Co., the firm built up a large business for fair dealing and sound credit. In shoe business, he was president of the Providence; director of Nicholson Western File Co., of Beaver Fall, Pa.; and of the Western File Co., Boston; director Central Real

**ABBIE EDDY ANTHONY** <sup>11/20/09</sup>  
**DEAD IN WORCESTER.**  
 North Providence Native,  
 Daughter of Founder of Grey-  
 stone and Centredale.  
 Miss Abbie Eddy Anthony of Worcester,  
 a native of North Providence, but for 50  
 years past a resident of Worcester, Mass.,  
 died in the latter city Saturday in her  
 80th year.  
 Death was due to pneumonia. Miss  
 Anthony had lived for many years with  
 a sister and was much interested in the  
 work of All Saints Church in Worcester,  
 of which she was a member. The  
 body will be buried in Swan Point Ceme-  
 tery, this city.  
 She was the daughter of James and  
 Sarah (Williams) Anthony. Her father,  
 a manufacturer, was the founder of Cen-  
 tredale and Greystone villages, and a  
 cousin of the late Senator Henry  
 Anthony. She is survived by two  
 sisters, Miss Mary Anthony of Worcester,  
 and Mrs. C. J. Jackson of Rockville,  
 Mich. and a brother, Frank W. Anthony

Estate Co., Providence; a corporator of the Morning Star Publishing House, Boston; member of the Board of Fellows of Bates College, Lewiston, Me.; president Board of Trustees of Storer College, Harper's Ferry, West Va., and vice-president of the Board of Trustees of the Evangelical Y. W. C. A., Providence; member of city government of Providence for several years. In 1841, in his sixteenth year he united with the church of Centerdale near his home, and in 1858, joined the Roger Williams Free Baptist Church of Providence. From 1865 he was one of its deacons; for thirty-three years he taught the Sunday School class. He was keenly interested in all denominational work. For twenty-five years he was president Home Mission Society and was generous in his gifts as testified in Anthony Memorial at Storer College, Harper's Ferry, West Va., and Roger Williams Hall at Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Me. He was three times married. *3rd. wife - his widow*  
*lives home at Orange City, Florida, 1910. He died 3 yrs.*  
*after married 3rd. wife.*



**CALLENDER MAUSLAN & TROUP CO.**  
**BOSTON STORE**

Westminster, Union, Eddy and Fulton Sts.



**New Finger-Piece  
 Mounting**

On and off with one hand—  
 neat in appearance, light and  
 secure.

Ask to have them shown you

**Optical Rooms—  
 Second Floor, East Fr**

(2351) LEWIS W. ANTHONY



2347. Mary Linwood Nichols (2336), *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1859, *m.* June 28, 1898, George Tufts Dewey, lawyer of Worcester, Mass., son of Judge Francis H. Dewey and Mrs. Sarah Bates Wheaton.

*Children—*

2348. Mary Linwood Dewey, *b.* Florence, Italy, Jan. 11, 1899.
2349. George Tufts Dewey, Jr., *b.* Worcester, Apr. 21, 1900.
2350. Charles Nichols Dewey, *b.* Worcester, July 7, 1903.
2351. Lewis Williams Anthony (2267), *b.* North Providence, Sept. 19, 1825, *d.* at Providence, Mar. 17, 1903.

He acquired his education at a school established by his father on the home estate in North Providence, for the benefit of the children, and at the academy at Fruit Hill. His father died when he was ten years old. At the age of sixteen he began business as a clerk in the store of David Le Favour at Pawtucket, R. I. A year later he obtained a better position as clerk in the wholesale shoe house, Green & Arnold, Providence, R. I., and with this house he remained a period of sixty years until his death. In 1851 buying out Mr. Arnold and becoming a member of the firm of Greene & Anthony, and subsequently of Greene, Anthony Co., the firm built up a large business and enviable reputation for fair dealing and sound credit. Beside his interest in the shoe business, he was president of the Trader's National Bank, Providence; director of Nicholson File Co.; director Great Western File Co., of Beaver Fall, Pa.; director Smith & Anthony Co., Boston; director Central Real Estate Co., Providence; a corporator of the Morning Star Publishing House, Boston; member of the Board of Fellows of Bates College, Lewiston, Me.; president Board of Trustees of Storer College, Harper's Ferry, West Va., and vice-president of the Board of Trustees of the Evangelical Y. W. C. A., Providence; member of city government of Providence for several years. In 1841, in his sixteenth year he united with the church of Centerdale near his home, and in 1858, joined the Roger Williams Free Baptist Church of Providence. From 1865 he was one of its deacons; for thirty-three years he taught the Sunday School class. He was keenly interested in all denominational work. For twenty-five years he was president Home Mission Society and was generous in his gifts as testified in Anthony Memorial at Storer College, Harper's Ferry, West Va., and Roger Williams Hall at Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Me. He was three times married. *3rd. wife - his widow was home at Orange City, Florida, 1916. He died 3 yrs. after married 3rd. wife.*

2351. Lewis Williams Anthony (2267), *m.* for his first wife, Sept. 15, 1847, Britannia Franklin Waterman of Johnston, R. I. She was born in Johnston, July 17, 1825. died at Providence, Jan. 26, 1892.

She was a woman of rare qualities of character, uniting in an unusual degree, sweetness and strength, and to her memory Roger Williams Hall, the home of Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Me., was erected by her husband. Through her father's paternal ancestry, she was a lineal descendant of Roger Williams, and through his maternal ancestry of the blood of Benjamin Franklin.

*Children—*

2352. Edgar W. Anthony, *b.* June 20, 1848.  
 2353. Sarah B. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 18, 1851, *d.* Feb. 5, 1865.  
 2354. Kate J. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 24, 1852, family historian.  
 2355. Mary C. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 22, 1854, *d.* Aug. 28, 1855.  
 2356. Charles L. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 22, 1856, *d.* Feb. 9, 1859.  
 2357. Abby L. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 21, 1858, *d.* Sept. 2, 1865.  
 2358. Alfred W. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 13, 1860, *m.* Harriet Wayatt Angell, 2d, Gertrude B. Libbey.  
 2359. George W. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 12, 1863, *d.* Jan. 18, 1863.
2360. Catherine P. Anthony (2269), *m.* Rev. James Noble Sykes, May 26, 1857. He was the husband of her eldest sister, deceased.

*Children—*

2361. William P. Sykes, *b.* Aug. 22, 1858, *d.* Sept. 30, 1860.  
 2262. Edwin A. Sykes, *b.* Mar. 9, 1860, *d.* Mar. 29, 1860.  
 2363. Henry L. Sykes, *b.* Apr. 22, 1861, *m.* Anna Amelia Schoch.
2364. Jerusha Keyes Anthony (2271), *m.* Cyrus F. Jackson, Aug. 29, 1850.

*Children—*

2365. Frank A. Jackson, *b.* June 1, 1851, *m.* Adele S. Howe.  
 2366. Mary L. C. Jackson, *b.* Sept. 9, 1852, *m.* A. S. Arnold of Providence, Oct. 5, 1875.  
 2367. Jessie C. Jackson, *b.* July 22, 1856, *m.* Robert Mc-Christie.

2368. Betsy E. Anthony (2260), *m.* Thomas Lewis of Paw, Mar. 18, 1828. She died June 24, 1868. She was daughter of Richard and Abigail Eddy Anthony. Thomas Lewis *b.* May 12, 1803, *d.* at Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 7, 1876, son of Capt. Edward and Lefavour Lewis of Marblehead, Mass.

*Children—*

2369. Edward L. Lewis, *b.* Jan. 6, 1829, *d.* Dec. 21, 1894.  
 2370. Richard A. Lewis (2379), *b.* Sept. 14, 1830, *m.* Sarah P. Hail.  
 2371. Cyrus A. Lewis (2399), *b.* Mar. 31, 1832, *m.* Sarah W. B. Wiley.  
 2372. Mary C. Lewis (2400), *b.* Oct. 21, 1833, *m.* Rev. James Dingwell.  
 2373. Lydia L. Lewis, *b.* June 23, 1835.  
 2374. Sarah A. Lewis, *b.* Mar. 20, 1837.  
 2375. Eliza T. Lewis, *b.* Mar., 1839, *d.* July 28, 1840.  
 2376. Thomas F. Lewis, *b.* Aug. 11, 1841, *d.* July 25, 1842.  
 2377. James H. Lewis (2401), *b.* July 23, 1844, *m.* Mary C. Randall.  
 2378. John S. Lewis (2408), *b.* May 18, 1848, *m.* Evelyn Scott.  
 2379. Richard Anthony Lewis (2370), son of Thomas and Betsy Eddy Anthony Lewis. Was born in the town of Sutton, Worcester County, Mass. Married in Providence, R. I., Mar. 7, 1855, to Sarah Patterson Hail, daughter of George and Mary Ann Gibbs Hail. Sarah was born in Providence, Sept. 18, 1833, died in Philadelphia, May 10, 1889.

*Children—*

2380. Elizabeth E. Lewis (2387), *b.* Sept. 4, 1856, *m.* Carlton M. Moody.  
 2381. George H. Lewis, *b.* May 22, 1859, *d.* Mar. 2, 1880, unmarried.  
 2382. Arthur P. Lewis (2391), *b.* Nov. 4, 1861, *m.* June 27, 1889.  
 2383. Frederick A. Lewis, *b.* Jan. 18, 1864.  
 2384. Henry A. Lewis (2395), *b.* Feb. 16, 1865, *m.* Susan Tilly.  
 2385. Frank N. Lewis (2409), *b.* May 6, 1868, *m.* Eliza Raymond.  
 2386. Walter G. Lewis (2410), *b.* Oct. 8, 1873, *m.* Mary E. Eastwick.

2387. Elizabeth E. Lewis (2380), *b.* Sept. 4, 1856, *m.* Mar. 6, 1879. Carlton Montague Moody, *b.* May 23, 1856, son of William Ferry and Elizabeth Kline Moody.

*Children—*

2388. Lewis F. Moody, *b.* Jan. 5, 1880.  
 2389. Elizabeth H. Moody, *b.* Oct. 7, 1883.  
 2390. William M. Moody, *b.* Mar. 25, 1891.
2391. Arthur P. Lewis (2382), *b.* Nov. 4, 1861, *m.* June 27, 1889. Clara Fleck, daughter of William A. and Adel Fleck.

*Children—*

2392. Mabel P. Lewis, *b.* June 15, 1890.  
 2393. Sarah A. Lewis, *b.* June 8, 1891, *d.* Aug. 26, 1898.  
 2394. George H. Lewis, *b.* June 8, 1896.
2395. Henry A. Lewis (2384), *b.* Feb. 16, 1865, *m.* Mar. 25, 1890. Susan Tilly, daughter of James B. Harris Tilly.

*Children—*

2396. Elizabeth H. Lewis, *b.* Jan. 5, 1891.  
 2397. Susanna R. Lewis, *b.* June 5, 1899.  
 2398. Henrietta A. Lewis, *b.* Oct. 24, 1902.
2399. Cyrus Anthony Lewis (2371), *b.* Mar. 1, 1832, *d.* in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 4, 1894, *m.* June 12, 1855. Sarah Wood Brooks Wiley.
2400. Mary Carpenter Lewis (2372), *b.* Oct. 21, 1833, *m.* Jan. 12, 1865. Rev. James Dingwell.
2401. James Henry Lewis (2377), *b.* July 23, 1844, *m.* June 12, 1879. Mary Caroline Randall and had six children.

*Children—*

2402. George R. Lewis, *b.* Mar. 22, 1881.  
 2403. Kenneth B. Lewis, *b.* Dec. 28, 1882.  
 2404. Carl A. Lewis, *b.* Aug. 26, 1884.  
 2405. Marion E. Lewis, *b.* Oct. 7, 1886.  
 2406. James H. Lewis, Jr., *b.* July 3, 1890.  
 2407. Carolyn H. Lewis, *b.* June 8, 1892.

2408. John S. Lewis (2378) *b.* May 18, 1848, *d.* Aug. 1, 1889, *m.* Feb. 16, 1878, Evelyn Scott, daughter of Walter and Mary Scott of Philadelphia, Pa.
2409. Frank N. Lewis (2385), *b.* May 26, 1868, *m.* Dec. 18, 1895, Eliza Raymond, daughter of George F. Adams of Indianapolis, Ind.
2410. Walter Gibbs Lewis (2386), *b.* Oct. 8, 1873, *m.* Mary Emma Eastwick, daughter of William Eastwick.

*Children—*

2411. Dorothea E. Lewis, *b.* May 27, 1901.
2412. Richard A. Lewis, *b.* Jan. 8, 1904.
2413. Richard Bowen Anthony (2261), son of Richard and Abigail Eddy Anthony, married twice, 1st, May 9, 1832, Margaret Smith Whitwell, born July 28, 1807, daughter of John T. Whitwell and Percy Williams Whitwell. They had seven children. Margaret died Apr. 15, 1848. Married 2d, at Canandagua, N. Y., May 14, 1849, Esther T. Rednor. They had three children. Richard lived in New York the last 25 or 30 years. Died in Avoca, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1865.

*Children by First Wife—*

2414. Henry W. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 23, 1834, *d.* Jan. 30, 1838. Buried in North Providence, R. I.
2415. Maria P. Anthony (2424), *b.* Feb. 8, 1836, *m.* Chester Keyes Williams.
2416. Infant Son, *b.* Feb. 20, 1838, *d.* Feb. 22, 1838, buried in North Providence, R. I.
2417. Louise W. Anthony, *b.* May 3, 1839, *d.* Jan. 28, 1845.
2418. Infant Daughter, *b.* July 11, 1841, *d.* Aug. 30, 1841.
2419. John B. Anthony (2429), *b.* July 9, 1842, *m.* Hannah Maria Collins.
2420. Adella L. Anthony (2434), *b.* May 19, 1845, *m.* George Hatch.

*Children by Second Wife—*

2421. Charles Edward Anthony, *b.* Dec. 27, 1852.
2422. Mary Chase Anthony (2438), *b.* Aug. 15, 1854, *m.* John Mawdsley.
2423. James Dwight Anthony, *b.* Feb. 3, 1858.

2424. Maria Percy Anthony (2415), daughter of Richard Bowen Anthony and Margaret S. Whitwell, married Jan. 12, 1865, Chester Keyes Williams of Polo, Ill., son of Ebenezer Williams and Eliza Whitwell Williams. Ebenezer was son of Rev. Nehemiah Williams and Percy Keyes Williams. (So Maria's grandmother Percy Williams and Chester's father, Ebenezer Williams, were brother and sister, children of Rev. Nehemiah Williams and Percy Keyes Williams.)

*Children—*

2425. Lula B. Williams, *b.* Dec. 21, 1865, *d.* Dec. 1, 1869.  
 2426. Kate Williams, *b.* Nov. 23, 1867.  
 2427. Lucy Williams, *b.* Oct. 26, 1869.  
 2428. Annie Williams, *b.* Oct. 26, 1869.
2429. John Barnard Anthony (2419), son of Richard Bowen Anthony and Margaret Whitwell, *m.* Hannah Maria Collins of Adrian, Mich.

*Children—*

2430. El Lena Anthony, *b.* Dec. 30, 1871, *d.* Apr. 11, 1874.  
 2431. Lenora Anthony, *b.* Dec. 30, 1871.  
 2432. John Clarkson Anthony, *b.* Dec. 4, 1873.  
 2433. Mable Anthony, *b.* Sept. 6, 1875.
2434. Adella Louise Anthony (2420), daughter of Richard Bowen Anthony and Margaret Whitwell, married Jan. 5, 1865, George Hatch of Naples, N. Y.

*Children—*

2435. Maggie Alice Hatch, *b.* June 5, 1866.  
 2436. Dana Anthony Hatch, *b.* Aug. 5, 1868.  
 2437. Lela May Hatch, *b.* Dec. 27, 1870.
2438. Mary Chase Anthony (2422), daughter of Richard Bowen Anthony and Esther Rednor, *m.* 1872, John Mawdsley, of Adrian, Mich.

*Children—*

2439. Esther Elizabeth Mawdsley, *b.* Oct. 7, 1872.  
 2440. Margaret Mawdsley, *b.* Nov. 23, 1873.
2441. Ruth Anthony (2130), daughter of Daniel and Mary Bowen Anthony, *m.* Nathan Spencer of Greenwich, R. I., May 3, 1792, and moved to Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1844.

## Children—

2442. Job S. Spencer (2446), *b.* Jan. 13, 1793, *d.* Feb. 24, 1849.
2443. James Spencer (2447), *b.* May 4, 1795, *d.* May 3, 1861.
2444. Daniel Spencer, *b.* Aug. 4, 1797, *d.* July 23, 1861.
2445. Mary Spencer, *b.* Nov. 6, 1806, *m.* Arnold Wood.
2446. Job Scott Spencer (2442), *m.* Mary, daughter of Relief Thurber and had one son, William. He removed to North Carolina and married again and had a number of children of whom no record is given. Joseph Anthony and George Washington Anthony, his two other children.
2447. James Spencer (2443), *m.* Mary Prudy, July 2, 1817, *d.* May 3, 1861.

## Children—

2448. Joseph P. Spencer, *b.* Mar. 3, 1818, *m.* Jane Kingston, June 28, 1848.
2449. Ruth A. Spencer, *b.* June 25, 1819, *m.* Henry Barmore, June 22, 1842.
2450. Abraham Spencer, *b.* Oct. 9, 1820, *m.* Abigail Kingston, Feb. 29, 1852.
2451. Margret M. Spencer, *b.* Apr. 6, 1822, *m.* Jas. W. Pugsly, soon died.
2452. Daniel Spencer, *b.* Jan. 14, 1828, *m.* Phebe Doolittle, July 3, 1858.
2453. Martha Spencer, *b.* Jan. 14, 1828, *m.* James W. Pugsly.
2454. James Spencer, *b.* Jan. 6, 1830, *m.* Lydia Olney, Jan. 7, 1859.
2455. Daniel A. Spencer, *b.* May 22, 1835, *d.* Aug. 20.
2456. Daniel<sup>a</sup> Anthony (2131), son of Daniel and Mary Bowen Anthony, *m.* Anna Spencer of Greenwich, R. I., Apr., 1793. She died in 1860, aged 88 years. Daniel died May 14, 1859.

## Children—

2457. Celia Anthony, *b.* Aug. 8, 1794, *d.* Mar., 1859, unmarried.
2458. Daniel S. Anthony, *b.* June 24, 1796.
2459. Joseph Anthony, *b.* May, 1808.
- 2459<sup>1/2</sup> Thomas b Feb. 11. 1809.

2460. Albert M. Anthony (2462), *b.* June 9, 1810, *m.* Adaline A. Card.
2461. Eliza A. Anthony (2468), *b.* Apr. 24, 1817, *m.* Eli Nelson.
2462. Albert M. Anthony (2460), *m.* Adaline A. Card, Oct. 1830. She died May 18, 1831. Second wife, Amy A. Arnold.

*Children—*

2463. Edward M. Anthony (2466), *b.* Sept. 3, 1835, *m.* Abby G. Bailey.
2464. Adeline A. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 6, 1838, *m.* Stephen Gardner.
2465. Lyman H. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 9, 1843, *d.* Oct. 8, 1843.
2466. Edward M. Anthony (2463), *m.* Abby G. Bailey of Hingham, Apr. 6, 1861.

*Child—*

2467. Albert H. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 28, 1863.
2468. Eliza A. Anthony (2461), *m.* Eli Nelson in 1855.

*Child—*

2469. Anna C. Nelson, *b.* Oct. 6, 1856.
2470. Alice Anthony (2132), daughter of Daniel and Mary Bowen Anthony, *m.* Asa Sisson of R. I., in 1794, *d.* (Alice) Sept. 26, 1796.

*Child—*

2471. Alice A. Sisson, *b.*
2472. William Anthony (2133), son of Daniel and Mary Bowen Anthony, was born in Providence, R. I., *m.* Mary Kinnecut Greene in 1803. Born Oct. 31, 1785, daughter of James and Rebecca Green of Warwick, R. I., a descendant of John Greene, an associate of Roger Williams.

William Anthony settled in Coventry, R. I. He was a Quaker and prominent manufacturer in Anthony, Coventry, R. I., died May 17, 1845. She died Mar. 25, 1851.

*Children—*

2473. William Wilson Anthony, *b.* June 8, 1804.
2474. James Greene Anthony (2480), *b.* May 26, 1807, *m.* Mary Brown Jackson.







[2483) SENATOR HENRY BOWEN ANTHONY

2475. Rebecca Anthony, *b.* Sept. 3, 1810, *d.* Sept. 23, 1812.  
 2476. Henry Bowen Anthony (2483), *b.* Apr. 1, 1815, *m.* Sarah Aborn Rhodes.  
 2477. Rebecca Ann Anthony, *b.* June 17, 1818, *d.* Oct. 26, 1824.  
 2478. Eliza Harris Anthony (2484), *b.* Apr. 1, 1821, *m.* Francis Edwin Hoppin.  
 2479. George Augustus Anthony, *b.* Dec. 23, 1824, *d.* Dec. 9, 1825.  
 2480. James Greene Anthony (2474), son of William and Mary Greene Anthony, *m.* Mary Brown Jackson of Providence, R. I., Jan. 28, 1830, daughter of Capt. Samuel Jackson, *d.* Sept. 17, 1861.

*Children—*

2481. George William Anthony, *b.* Jan. 6, 1831, *d.* Jan. 6, 1833.  
 2482. Sarah Jackson Anthony, *b.* Oct. 25, 1840, *m.* Thomas H. Hapwood.  
 2483. Henry Bowen Anthony (2476), *b.* Apr. 1, 1815, in Coventry, R. I., *d.* in Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1884, *m.* Sarah A. Rhodes.

He was senior senator of the United States and of Rhode Island, an able, tried, and trusted public servant, 69 years of age, twice governor and five times senator. His official career extended over twenty-five years, during all this period not even a suspicion assailed his good name. As a journalist, also, his position was an influential one, his editorial connection with the *Providence Journal* beginning in 1838, and continuing down to the day of his death.

Henry Bowen Anthony was born of Quaker parents at Coventry, R. I. His father was a manufacturer in moderate circumstances, who was able to give his son a classical education. He graduated at Brown University in 1833, and intended to make law his profession. His legal studies were interrupted by ill health and he entered a mercantile house as clerk. Afterwards he was sent by a manufacturing firm to Savannah, Ga., to buy cotton. He spent some months in Georgia and while there wrote several letters which were published in the *Providence Journal* and attracted considerable attention. When he returned from the South the editor of the *Journal* had died and he was asked to take editorial charge of the paper temporarily and did so. His editorial work proved so satisfactory to its patrons and so agreeable to himself that he determined to make journalism his profession. Although after his election

to the senate the active editorial management devolved mainly upon his assistants, he always controlled the policy of the journal. The firm and outspoken attitude of the journal at the exciting period of Dorr's Rebellion gave the young editor a place among the Whig leaders, and in 1849 he became the Whig candidate for governor. He was elected by a majority of 1,556 votes over all. In the succeeding year he was re-elected, the opposing receiving less than 1,000 votes. In 1831, he declined a third term. His wife having died and being without children, he visited Europe and spent some time in traveling. In 1858, he was elected to the United States Senate as a union Republican to succeed Philip Allen, Democrat. Senator Anthony was successively re-elected in 1864, '70, '76, and 1882. While Senator Anthony's senatorial career was a long and useful one, it was comparatively uneventful. He made few long speeches and in recent years he seldom addressed the Senate at all. In May, 1860, he defended Rhode Island and took Jefferson Davis to task in a speech on religious freedom. In 1861 he made a strong speech in favor of the proposition to make permanent the temporary transfer of the Naval Academy from Annapolis to Newport. Senator Anthony's contributions to funeral literature of the *Globe* and the *Record* were probably more numerous than any other man in either branch of Congress, save Thomas H. Benton. Among the eulogies delivered by him, were those called forth by the deaths of Stephen A. Douglas, Senators Thomson (of New Jersey), Colloner, Fessenden, Sumner, Wilson, Buckingham, Morton and Chandler. The last eulogy delivered by Senator Anthony was upon his late colleague, General Burnside, who was one of his dearest and most intimate friends, and in later years an almost inseparable companion, during the session of Congress. When the Republicans obtained control of the Senate and re-organized its committees, Senator Anthony was placed at the head of the joint committee on printing, a place which he filled uninterruptedly, with the exception of two years, from July, 1861, down to the 3d of Mar., 1883. Senator Anthony was elected president *pro tem* of the Senate in Mar., 1863, and was re-elected in Mar., 1881, serving four years in that capacity, making a competent and popular presiding officer. The fact that at the close of the Forty-seventh Congress, he was not technically a senator, his term of service having expired alone prevented his being again elected presiding officer, which position is now occupied by Senator Edmunds of Vermont. It was expected that he (Anthony), would have been selected for the office of president *pro tem*, and so have stood in the relation of a possible president of the

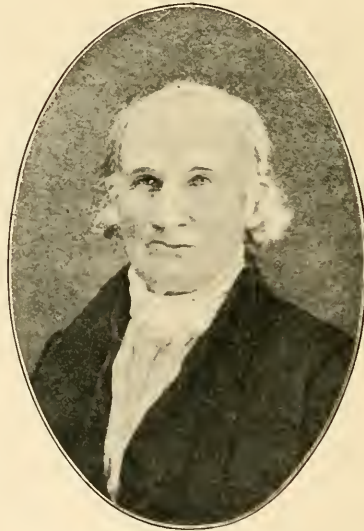
United States. This was the expressed wish of Senator Edmunds, but Senator Anthony had not taken the oath of office for his sixth successive term as senator. This objection was removed last winter, however, and on Jan. 13th, last, Mr. Anthony was again elected president *pro tem*, but he declined the office on account of ill health. The course of Senator Anthony in the Senate was such as to win him friends on both sides of that body. He was a good parliamentarian, a fluent, sensible speaker, but not a ready debater, and his society was much sought after in Washington. Personally, Senator Anthony had a dignified bearing and commanding presence, with regular features, florid complexion and a profusion of iron grey hair.

The death of Senator Anthony places it in the power of the Governor of Rhode Island to appoint a senator to fill the vacancy, unless he sees fit to call a special session of the Legislature to elect a successor to the dead statesman.

2484. Eliza Harris Anthony <sup>b. April 1. 1821</sup> (2478), daughter of William and Mary Green Anthony, <sup>^</sup>*m.* Francis Edwin Hoppin <sup>b. 11. 26. 1819.</sup> of Providence. He died <sup>b. 20</sup> 1868, married 1843. *son of Thomas Hoppin and Harriet Sumner Jones. Attorney.*
- Children—
2485. William Anthony Hoppin (2493), *b.* June 22, 1844. *m.* Virginia Wheaton.
2486. Thomas Cole Hoppin, *b.* Oct. 4, 1845. *d.* May 25, 1852.
2487. Mary Anthony Hoppin (2496), *b.* July 27, 1847. *m.* Richard S. Howland of New Bedford.
2488. Katherine Hoppin, *b.* July 14, 1849.
2489. Francis Edwin Hoppin, <sup>b. 10</sup> *b.* ~~July 10~~, 1854, *d.* ~~Dec. 28~~ <sup>1851</sup>.
- <sup>2489 1/2</sup> ~~1856~~ Henry Anthony Hoppin, *b.* June 10, 1854. *d.* Aug. 18, 1856
2491. Frederick Huntington Hoppin, *b.* Oct. 10, 1856. *d.* Aug. 29, 1864.
2492. Eliza Anthony Hoppin, *b.* Jan. 20, 1859.
2493. William A. Hoppin (2485), *m.* Virginia, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Wheaton. July 23, 1868.
- Children—
2494. Francis E. Hoppin, *b.* Feb. 28, 1869. <sup>at Greenville. S. C.</sup>
2495. Edward W. Hoppin, *b.* Oct. 14, 1870.
2496. Mary Hoppin (2487), *m.* Richard Smith Howland of North Bedford, Dec. 23, 1869.
- Children—
2497. Frederick H. Howland, *b.* Jan. 10, 1871.

2498. Thomas Anthony (2134), son of Daniel and Mary Bowen Anthony, born Aug. 27, 1776, died Apr. 4, 1854. Married Anna Knowles of Cranston, R. I., in 1803, and married second, Louis Chase of Somerset, June 6, 1823. Anna K. Knowles, *b.* June 12, 1886, *d.* 1819. Louis Chase, *b.* Mar. 11, 1788, *d.* 1843.

His parents were members of the religious society of Friends and brought up their children in the fear of the Lord. Their son, Thomas, early in life gave evidences of the influences of Divine Grace upon his heart.



(2498) THOMAS ANTHONY

In his twenty-seventh year he was married to Anna Knowles, who was also a member of the society of Friends. They removed to North Kingston where he attended faithfully to the services of the church and in 1817 felt called to the ministry.

A careful follower of the Lord Jesus Christ and of sound judgment, he was gifted and qualified to assist efficiently in the management of the business of the society.

Being of an amiable disposition he was loved and respected by all who knew him, and was often sought after to sympathize with the bereaved and conduct the funeral services of friends both in his society and those not connected with it.

He became one of the most noted preachers of the society in New England.

He was twice married and eight children were born to them. In the spring of 1853, having been left a widower the second time, he removed with his family, to East Greenwich, where he presided over the meeting until the end came May 4. 1854.

*Children—*

2499. Lydia Anthony, *b.* Jan. 17, 1804, *m.* Joseph Macomber, *d.* Mar. 1, 1895.
2500. Sarah K. Anthony (2507), *b.* Sept. 27, 1805, *m.* James Reynolds, *d.* Apr. 9, 1888.
2501. James B. Anthony (2529), *b.* May 7, 1808, *m.* Ann Mercy Johnson, *Feb.* 27, *d.* Feb. 22, 1884.
2502. Mary A. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 23, 1810.
2503. Thos. Ellwood Anthony (2552), *b.* Oct. 26, 1813, *m.* Nancy Holden Greene.
2504. Joseph Anthony, *b.* Mar. 18, 1818, *d.* Feb. 28, 1897.
- child born of 2nd wife* 2505. Elizabeth C. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 21, 1824. *d.* Dec. 23, 1861.
2506. Rebecca Anthony, *b.* Jan. 5, 1827, *d.* Sept. 20, 1902.
2507. Sarah K. Anthony (2500), *m.* James Reynolds, son of William and Elizabeth. James was born Nov. 27. 1804, died Mar. 13, 1876.

*Children—*

2508. Thomas A. Reynolds, *b.* Feb. 2, 1828, *d.* Nov. 9, 1829.
2509. Anna E. Reynolds (2514), *b.* Mar. 24, 1832. *d.* July 22, 1916
2510. Thomas A. Reynolds (2d), *b.* Apr. 22, 1837, *d.* Dec. 28, 1841.
2511. Mary B. Reynolds (2520), *b.* Oct. 10, 1839, *m.* Benjamin H. Straight.
2512. James P. Reynolds (2524), *b.* Sept. 25, 1842, *m.* Julietta L. Wilcox.
2513. William K. Reynolds, *b.* July 9, 1844.
2514. Anna Elizabeth Reynolds (2509), *m.* Thomas R. Parker, Jan. 3, 1850. He was born in Nottingham, England, Jan. 15, 1828. *d.* July 22, 1916

*Children—*

2515. Arthur T. Parker, *b.* Dec. 18, 1852.
2516. Hannah E. Parker, *b.* June 19, 1854, *d.* Aug. 20, 1854.
2517. John H. Parker, *b.* July 2, 1855, *d.* Aug. 2, 1855.
2518. Grace A. Parker, *b.* Mar. 2, 1857, *d.* Aug. 8, 1857.
2519. Emily R. Parker, *b.* Jan. 15, 1859.

2520. Mary B. Reynolds (2511), *m.* Benjamin H. Straight,  
Apr. 24, 1864, *b.* Nov. 17, 1839.

Children—

2521. Henry B. Straight, *b.* Dec. 27, 1865, *d.* Jan. 7, 1866.  
2522. William H. Straight, *b.* June 10, 1867.  
2523. Mary H. Straight, *b.* July 30, 1872.  
2524. James P. Reynolds (2512), *m.* Juliette Lavina Wilcox,  
Dec. 6, 1866, daughter of Horace A. Wilcox, *b.*  
July 24, 1843.

Children—

2525. James W. Reynolds, *b.* Oct. 18, 1857.  
2526. Sarah K. Reynolds, *b.* Oct. 18, 1869. *—d—*  
2527. Anna E. Reynolds, *b.* Oct. 24, 1872.  
2528. Candice W. Reynolds, *b.* Feb. 2, 1875.  
2529. James B. Anthony (2501), *m.* 1st, Anna M. Johnson,  
2d, (Louisa Sweet. *died Jan 17. 1907*)

Children by First Wife—

2530. Thomas L. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 31, 1833, *m.* Catherine Merrell of Coventry, R. I., *d.* Dec. 16, 1888.  
2531. Henry J. Anthony (2536), *b.* Sept. 7, 1834, *m.* Sarah Reid.  
*D Apr 12. 1906*  
2532. Susan M. Anthony (2540), *b.* Apr. 1, 1842, *m.* Horace F. Horton.  
*D Jan 1926*

Children by Second Wife—

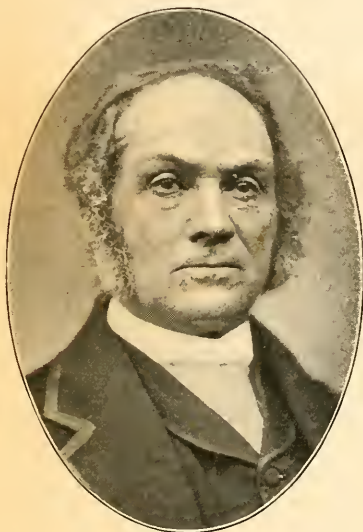
2533. Anna L. Anthony, *b.* July 6, 1846, *d.* May 27, 1863.  
2534. Helen A. ~~W~~ Anthony (2547), *b.* Feb. 16, 1848, *m.* Henry D. White, Taunton, Mass. *D. Oct 1907*  
2535. Mary E. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 4, 1851. *D-Sept 9. 1932*  
2536. Henry J. Anthony (2531), *m.* Sarah Reid, of Providence, R. I. *Died Apr. 12. 1906.* *—D. - Pasadena June 11. 192*

Children—

2537. Charles C. Anthony, *b.* July 13, 1870, *d.* Dec. 20, 1874.  
2538. Alice R. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 17, 1872. *DIED AUG 24. 1957*  
2539. Howard L. Anthony, *b.* July 21, 1873, family historian, Phenix National Bank, Providence, R. I. *m. June 24. 1958*  
2540. Susan M. Anthony (2532), *m.* Horace F. Horton. *D June 15. 1863.*  
*D Oct 5. 1924*  
Children—  
2541. Henry F. Horton, *b.* Mar. 17, 1865, *d.* Dec. 21, 1889.  
2542. Anna M. Horton, *b.* Dec. 1, 1866, *m.* A. J. Jewell, *d.* Aug. 24, 1901. *y*



2543. Clarence M. Horton, b. *June 13, 1869*
2544. Frederick E. Horton, b. Jan. 4, 1873, m. Carrie E. Sampson. *Feb. 10, 1897* *1892* *d. Apr. 20, 1920*
2545. Marion L. Horton, b. *Nov 5, 1900* *542* Apr. 29, 1877, m. Chas. M. Miller. *Nov 5, 1900*
2546. Laura E. Horton, b. Dec. 8, 1879. *D- Oct. 17, 1942.*  
*PROVIDENCE, R.I.*



(2552) THOS. ELLWOOD ANTHONY

2547. *D- Oct 1921* Helen A. W. Anthony (2534), m. Henry D. White, *D Feb 13, 19* of Taunton, Mass.

## Children—

2548. Bertha White, b.—, d.—.
2549. Henry C. White, b.—, d.—.
2550. Florence May White, b. Jan. 6, 1881.
2551. Helen Mildred White, b. July 6, 1885.  
*m. Chas. C. Rodman - Prov. R.I.*
2552. Thomas E. Anthony (2503), m. Nancy Holden Greene of Old Warwick, R. I., Oct. 13, 1838. She was born Apr. 12, 1815, daughter of Thomas and Ann G. Greene.

Thomas Ellwood Anthony, son of Thomas and Anna (Knowles) Anthony, was born Oct. 20, 1813, in North Kingston. His parents were Quakers and he was brought up in the same faith.

In October, 1838, he was married to Nancy Holden Greene of Warwick, a descendant of Randall Holden, the first president of the settlement of Warwick, and also a lineal descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Greene of the revolution.

They lived in Warwick and eleven children were born to them. He was a man of good judgment and took great interest in public affairs. Loved and respected by his towns people, he held many offices of trust. Among them: For twenty years he served as chairman of the school committee; for many years as assessor of taxes, and for two terms a representative to the State Legislature.

In 1867 he removed to Providence and engaged in the boot and shoe business until shortly before his death on the 15th of December, 1884.

*Children—*

2553. Thomas Anthony (2564), *b.* July 21, 1839, *m.* Mary E. Knowles.

2554. Emily Anthony (2573), *b.* Nov. 5, 1840, *m.* W. B. Towner in 1865.

2555. Anna Anthony (2577), *b.* May 7, 1842, *m.* John C. Hyllester in 1863.

2556. Sarah Holden Anthony (2589), *b.* Dec. 31, 1843, *m.* Geo. W. Lindsay.

2557. Francis Anthony (2607), *b.* June 16, 1845, *m.* Alexander A. Reed.

2558. James Anthony (2620), *b.* Apr. 25, 1847, *m.* Susan Reed, 2d, Hannah Parker.

2559. Mary Anthony, *b.* Dec. 19, 1848, *m.* John A. Francis.

2560. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1852.

— 2561. Harriett Anthony (2626), *b.* 1852, *m.* George W. Ford.

2562. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* 1855.

2563. John Anthony (2631), *b.* June 20, 1856, *m.* Althea Harrington.

2564. Thomas Anthony (2553), *m.* Mary Emily Knowles of Providence, R. I., Dec. 26, 1860, daughter of Benjamin and Alice Knowles.

*Children—*

2565. Thomas Irving Anthony, *b.* Apr. 19, 1863, *d.* July 8, 1864.

2566. Alice Eliza Anthony, *b.* Sept. 8, 1864.

2567. Emily Frances Anthony (2573), *b.* Jan. 3, 1867, *m.* Dr. Robbins. *D No 13.1947 - Pasadena, Cal.*

ANTHONY—In Newport, R. I., Oct. 3, 1947.  
 Frank Anthony of Portsmouth, R. I.  
 Services at the Hambly Funeral Home, 16  
 Mann Avenue, Newport, R. I., Monday,  
 Oct. 6, at 2 p. m. Relatives and friends  
 invited to attend. Friends may call Satur-  
 day and Sunday evenings, 7-9 p. m.

THE ANTHONY FAMILY

HENRY F. ANTHONY

Portsmouth Schools to Close During  
 Funeral Tomorrow

Funeral services for Henry F. Anthony, long-time Portsmouth school board chairman and former councilman, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Hambly Funeral Home on Mann Avenue, Newport. The Rev. John P. Beaumont, rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Portsmouth, will officiate. Burial will be in Portsmouth cemetery.

Masonic organizations will conduct a ritual at the funeral home tonight at 7 o'clock.

In respect to the memory of a man concerned in the town's educational needs, Portsmouth schools will close at noon tomorrow, to permit teachers and pupils to attend the services.

unklin Anthony, b. Dec. 19, 1868, m. Cora. *D Oct 2 1897*

Anthony, b. Oct. 19, 1870, d. Nov. 7, 1870.

Anthony, b. 1874.

Anthony, b. 1874.

Anthony (2553), 2d wife Lena F. Potter, f Daniel and Janette Potter, Sept., 1894.

Anthony, b. Apr. 6, 1897. *1915*

Anthony (2567), m. Dr. <sup>Fredk. W.</sup> Robbins of South Conn. *Residence Pasadena, Cal. 1931*  
*D N N. 13. 1947*

*Lawson Robbins*

2576. Girl. *Fredericka Robbins*

2577. Anna Anthony (2555), m. John C. Hyllested, Apr. 2, 1863. He died Sept. 4, 1882. *She died Feb 18. 1907*

Children—

2578. Helen C. Hyllested (2582), b. Jan. 9, 1863, m. Dr. W. N. Deming.

2579. Chas. W. Hyllested (2583), b. Oct. 12, 1865, m. Cora Jefferson.

2580. Mary E. Hyllested (2585), b. June 10, 1873, m. Herman E. Hawkes.

2581. Irving C. Hyllested, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

2582. Helen C. Hyllested (2578), m. Dr. W. N. Deming, Aug. 4, 1882, m. 2d, Seth M. Albro, Sept. 19, 1900.

2583. Charles W. Hyllested (2579), m. Cora Jefferson, Dec. 23, 1886.

Child—

2584. Arthur Hyllested, b. May 26, 1889.

2585. Mary E. Hyllested (2580), m. Herman E. Hawkes, June 30, 1892. He died May 24, 1900.

Children—

2586. Allen E. Hawkes, b. July 13, 1893.

2587. Elwood A. Hawkes, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

2588. Mildred E. Hawkes, b. Nov. 8, 1898, d. May 3, 1899.

In October, 1838, he was married to Nancy Band members, they of Warwick, a descendant of Randall Holden averages 14½ years of age, dent of the settlement of Warwick, and also a he more than 30 children, th ant of Gen. Nathaniel Greene of the revolution serves as an excellent construc activity as well as giving them

They lived in Warwick and eleven children opportunity to travel and see them. He was a man of good judgment and and different sights. est in public affairs. Loved and respected by In it travels, they maintain, ple, he held many offices of trust. Among th the high scores it has accumul years he served as chairman of the school com in numerous contests, the band r presents the Town of Warren. years as assessor of taxes, and for two terms One member of the committee sa to the State Legislature. The present old instruments ar definite handicap. Why, some

In 1867 he removed to Providence and eng them have even had to be repair by bolting them together." In co and shoe business until shortly before his death petitions this year, they have repo December, 1884. edly sounded "tinny."

#### Children—

2553. Thomas Anthony (2564), *b.* July 21, 1840, *m.* E. Knowles.
2554. Emily Anthony (2573), *b.* Nov. 5, 1840, *m.* W. B. Towner in 1865.
2555. Anna Anthony (2577), *b.* May 7, 1842, *m.* John C. Hyllester in 1863.
2556. Sarah Holden Anthony (2589), *b.* Dec. 31, 1843, *m.* Geo. W. Lindsay.
2557. Francis Anthony (2607), *b.* June 16, 1845, *m.* Alexander A. Reed.
2558. James Anthony (2620), *b.* Apr. 25, 1847, *m.* Susan Reed, 2d, Hannah Parker.
2559. Mary Anthony, *b.* Dec. 19, 1848, *m.* John A. Francis.
2560. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1852.
2561. Harriett Anthony (2626), *b.* 1852, *m.* George W. Ford.
2562. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* 1855.
2563. John Anthony (2631), *b.* June 20, 1856, *m.* Althea Harrington.
2564. Thomas Anthony (2553), *m.* Mary Emily Knowles of Providence, R. I., Dec. 26, 1860, daughter of Benjamin and Alice Knowles.

#### Children—

2565. Thomas Irving Anthony, *b.* Apr. 19, 1863, *d.* July 8, 1864.
2566. Alice Eliza Anthony, *b.* Sept. 8, 1864.
2567. Emily Frances Anthony (2573), *b.* Jan. 3, 1867, *m.* Dr. Robbins. *D No 13. 1947 - Pasadena, Cal.*

2568. Henry Franklin Anthony, *b.* Dec. 19, 1868, *m.* Corinne Morse. *D - Oct 3 1947*
2569. Charles Anthony, *b.* Oct. 19, 1870, *d.* Nov. 7, 1870.
2570. Anna Anthony, *b.* 1874.
2571. Mary Anthony, *b.* 1874.
2564. Thomas Anthony (2553), 2d wife Lena F. Potter, daughter of Daniel and Janette Potter, Sept., 1894.

## Child—

2572. Harold E. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 6, 1897. *1905*
2573. Emily F. Anthony (2567), *m.* Dr. <sup>Fredd. W.</sup> Robbins of South Manchester, Conn. *Residence - Pasadena, Cal. 1931*  
*D Nov. 13. 1947*

## Children—

2574. Boy. *A. Rawson Robbins*
2575. Boy.
2576. Girl. *Fredericka Robbins*
2577. Anna Anthony (2555), *m.* John C. Hyllested, Apr. 2, 1863. He died Sept. 4, 1882. *She died Feb 18. 1907*

## Children—

2578. Helen C. Hyllested (2582), *b.* Jan. 9, 1863, *m.* Dr. W. N. Deming.
2579. Chas. W. Hyllested (2583), *b.* Oct. 12, 1865, *m.* Cora Jefferson.
2580. Mary E. Hyllested (2585), *b.* June 10, 1873, *m.* Herman E. Hawkes.
2581. Irving C. Hyllested, *b.* Dec. 20, 1881.
2582. Helen C. Hyllested (2578), *m.* Dr. W. N. Deming, Aug. 4, 1882, *m.* 2d, Seth M. Albro, Sept. 19, 1900.
2583. Charles W. Hyllested (2579), *m.* Cora Jefferson, Dec. 23, 1886.

## Child—

2584. Arthur Hyllested, *b.* May 26, 1889.
2585. Mary E. Hyllested (2580), *m.* Herman E. Hawkes, June 30, 1892. He died May 24, 1900.

## Children—

2586. Allen E. Hawkes, *b.* July 13, 1893.
2587. Elwood A. Hawkes, *b.* Sept. 18, 1895.
2588. Mildred E. Hawkes, *b.* Nov. 8, 1898, *d.* May 3, 1899.

2589. Sarah H. Anthony (2556), *m.* George W. Lindsay of Olneyville, Apr. 2, 1863.

*Children—*

2590. George H. Lindsay, *b.* Jan. 13, 1864, *d.* Jan. 27, 1864.  
 2591. Frank E. Lindsay (2595), *b.* Mar. 3, 1765, *m.* Adelle Hobbs.  
 2592. Charles W. Lindsay (2598), *b.* Jan. 24, 1870, *m.* Hannah Vallette.  
 2593. Etta E. Lindsay (2600), *b.* Sept. 25, 1871, *m.* Fred Caswell.  
 2594. Mary A. Lindsay (2605), *b.* July 4, 1875, *m.* Henry Palmer.  
 2595. Frank E. Lindsay (2591), *m.* Adelle Hobbs, May 28, 1885.

*Children—*

2596. Frank G. Lindsay, *b.* May 29, 1887.  
 2597. Harold Lindsay, *b.* Oct. 4, 1888, *d.* Jan. 6, 1889.  
 2598. Charles W. Lindsay (2592), *m.* Hannah Vallette, Sept. 2, 1892.

*Child—*

2599. Nellie A. Lindsay, *b.* Feb. 17, 1894.  
 2600. Etta E. Lindsay (2593), *m.* Fred Caswell, Sept. 16, 1891, he died Oct., 1903.

*Children—*

2601. Beatrice G. Caswell, *b.* Dec. 21, 1892.  
 2602. Howard F. Caswell, *b.* Dec. 30, 1894.  
 2603. Mildred L. Caswell, *b.* Aug. 23, 1896.  
 2604. Hazel J. Caswell, *b.* Aug. 8, 1898.  
 2605. Mary A. Lindsay (2594), *m.* Henry Palmer, Dec. 24, 1891. He died Jan. 26, 1904.

*Child—*

2606. Irving A. Palmer, *b.* Oct. 16, 1897.  
 2607. Francis Anthony (2557), *m.* Alexander Reid in 1867.

*Children—*

2608. Edgar T. Reid, *b.* Apr. 9, 1868.  
 2609. Annie L. Reid (2612), *b.* July 27, 1870, *m.* E. R. Poor.

2610. Hattie F. Reid, *b.* Aug. 19, 1873, *m.* Freemon I. Brock.  
 2611. Lilliam J. Reid, *b.* Feb. 21, 1877, *d.* Dec. 19, 1883.  
 2612. Annie L. Reid (2609), *m.* E. K. Poor, of Boston, Mass., June 17, 1887.

*Children—*

2613. Allan C. Poor, *b.* Dec. 31, 1887.  
 2614. Harold E. Poor, *b.* Oct. 27, 1889.  
 2615. John Poor, *b.* Nov. 29, 1891.  
 2616. Agnes K. Poor, *b.* Oct. 18, 1893.  
 2617. Robert A. Poor, *b.* Dec. 8, 1895, *d.* Apr. 27, 1901.  
 2618. Louisa M. Poor, *b.* Jan. 15, 1898.  
 2619. Ella G. Poor, *b.* Mar. 6, 1900.  
 2620. James Anthony (2558), *m.* 1st wife, Susan Reid, Jan. 18, 1871, (one child), died, 2d wife, Hannah Parker.

*Children by Second Wife—*

2621. Mabel V. Anthony, *b.* July 12, 1878.  
 2622. Maud E. Anthony, *b.* July 19, 1884.  
 2623. Isabelle P. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 19, 1887.  
 2624. Earl A. Anthony, *b.* 1890.  
 2625. William H. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 18, 1893, *d.* Oct. 22, 1893.  
 2626. Harriett Anthony (2561), *m.* George Washington Ford, a veteran in Civil War, in 1873, of Providence, R. I. She was the seventh daughter of Thomas E. and Nancy H. Anthony, educated in the public schools of Providence and is an elocutionist. Member of Woman's Relief Corps, auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic; held many offices and in 1902 elected state president, Department Rhode Island.

*Children—*

2627. William A. Ford, *b.* May 16, 1874, *d.* in infancy.  
 2628. Louis Anthony Ford, *b.* Dec. 30, 1875, *m.* Nina G. Van Keuren.  
 2629. Chester C. Ford, *b.* Feb. 23, 1878.  
 2630. Frank E. Ford, *b.* Aug. 21, 1880.  
 2631. John Anthony (2563), *m.* Althea Harrington, daughter of Ezra and Jane Harrington, July 22, 1874.

*Children—*

2632. Minnie V. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 14, 1875.  
 2633. Arthur G. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 9, 1880.  
 2634. Alice Anthony (2114), *m.* Richard Cornell of Dartmouth, Sept. 15, 1763.

*Children—*

2635. Richard Cornell, *m.* Polly Miller.  
 2636. James Cornell.  
 2637. Alice Cornell, *m.* Daniel Arnold.  
 2638. Mary Cornell, *m.* Joseph Martin.  
 2639. Content Cornell, *m.* Elisha Aldrich.  
 2640. Content Anthony (2115), *m.* Cornelius Shaw of Little Compton, Feb. 19, 1765.

*Children—*

2641. James Shaw.  
 2642. Samuel Shaw.  
 2643. Jabez Anthony (2136), son of Daniel and Mary Bowen Anthony, *b.* Jan. 2, 1781, married Ruth Fish, *b.* Oct. 1, 1875, daughter of Silas. Jabez died July 7, 1842.

*Children—* <sup>1785(?)</sup> *m. Feb. 2, 1803.*

2644. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Dec. 5, 1803, *d.* Feb. 15, 1851.  
 2645. William H. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 1, 1805, *d.* June 15, 1809.  
 2646. Mary Anthony, *b.* Dec. 17, 1807, *m.* Daniel Condon.  
 2647. William H. Anthony (2d) (2654), *b.* June 8, 1810, *m.* Hannah Arnold.  
 2648. Susan Anthony, *b.* Feb. 10, 1813.  
 2649. Charles Anthony (2671), *b.* July 29, 1815, *m.* Hannah A. Tillinghast.  
 2650. James S. Anthony (2706), *b.* June 17, 1818, *m.* Jane George.  
 2651. Elizabeth Anthony (2719), *b.* Dec. 14, 1820, *m.* George Tiffany.  
 2652. Lydia Anthony (2722), *b.* Dec. 18, 1823, *m.* Paris Corey.  
 2653. Celia Anthony (2725), *b.* Mar. 27, 1826, *m.* Thomas Tiffany.  
 2654. William H. Anthony (2647), *m.* Hannah Arnold, of Scituate, R. I. He manufactured banding, cotton ropes and twines. Married in May, 1834. He died July 12, 1876.



## Children—

2655. William A. Anthony (2659), *b.* Nov. 17, 1835, *m.* Eliza Gervin in 1862.  
 2656. Harriet J. Anthony (2663), *b.* Apr. 21, 1839, *m.* Chas. F. Pease.  
 2657. Edwin L. Anthony (2666), *b.* Mar. 7, 1842, *m.* Mary G. Searle.  
 2658. Frederick Anthony (2668), *b.* Apr. 2, 1849, *m.* Gertrude Briggs. *Gertrude d. Nov. 11, 1922.*

2659. William A. Anthony (2655), *m.* Eliza Gervin in 1862.

William A. Anthony graduated from the Yale Scientific School in 1856. Soon after graduation he commenced teaching. First, in a graded school at Crompton, R. I., then Natural Science at Providence Conference Seminary, East Greenwich, R. I.; then the same at the Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, New York; then professor of Physics and Chemistry at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, from 1867 to 1870; then professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering at Cornell University from 1872 to 1887. From 1887 to 1893 he was consulting electrician for the Mather Electric Co., manufacturing electrical machinery and instruments, and in 1894, assumed the position that he now holds. In addition to his duties as teacher he has done more or less expert work, especially in relation to electrical matters. Director of Physical and Electrical Laboratories.

## Children—

2660. Charles C. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 23, 1863.  
 2661. William N. Anthony, *b.* Mar., 1866.  
 2662. Hattie P. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 28, 1869.  
 2663. Harriet J. Anthony (2656), *m.* Charles F. Pease in 1869.

## Children—

2664. Anna A. Pease, *b.* Dec. 31, 1863.  
 2665. Henry E. Pease, *b.* May 4, 1865, *d.* Feb. 4, 1869.  
 2666. Edwin L. Anthony (2657), *m.* Mary C. Searle.

## Child—

2667. Myra S. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 4, 1868.  
 2668. Frederick Anthony (2658), *m.* Gertrude Brigg in 1868.

## Children—

2669. Florence E. Anthony, *b.* June 15, 1872.  
 2670. William Anthony.  
 2671. Charles Anthony (2649), *m.* Hannah A. Tillinghast, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Lucy, born Dec. 25, 1818, died May 28, 1895.

## Children—

2672. Charles F. Anthony (2679), *b.* Sept. 15, 1841, *m.* Harriet A. Davis. *d. July 1909.*  
 2673. George A. Anthony (2688), *b.* July 4, 1844, *d.* Nov. 28, 18—.  
 2674. Mary Anthony, *b.* July 12, 1845.  
 2675. Caroline Hazard Anthony (2690), *b.* Oct. 7, 1848, *m.* Edwin Pomeroy. *d. Feb 15. 1920.*  
 2676. Henry Allen Anthony (2699), *b.* Sept. 5, 1850, *m.* Lucy Glover.  
 2677. Oren Spencer Anthony (2702), *b.* Nov. 1, 1852. *D. Jun 2. 1911*  
 2678. Ellery Channing Anthony, *b.* June 22, 1855. *D JAN 18. 1945*

ANTHONY—Ellery C., husband of the late Anna (Whipple) Anthony, at the home of his son, Charles W. Anthony, 23 Oakland Ave., Cranston, Jan. 18, 1945. Funeral services from the Carpenter-Jenks Home, 131 Elmwood Ave., Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Relatives and friends are invited. Calling hours Saturday, 7-9 p. m. Interment at the convenience of the family.

- Anthony (2672), *m.* Harriet A. Davis. (654) e.  
 Edward N. Davis. ✓ She was born Jan. 10, Jane Anthony. (649)  
 2680. Edward Davis Anthony (2683), *b.* Dec. 12, 1869, *m.* Mabel Francis Peck.  
 2681. Walter Tillinghast Anthony (2685), *b.* Sept. 3, 1871, *m.* Abbie Elvira Holmes.  
 2682. George Allen Anthony (2688), *b.* May 22, 1875, *m.* Lillian Bertha Easton.  
 2683. Edward Davis Anthony (2680), *m.* Mabel Francis Peck, June 14, 1894.

## Child—

2684. Marion Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Mar. 1, 1896.  
 2685. Walter Tillinghast Anthony (2681), *m.* Abbie Elvira Holmes, Oct. 26, 1892. *D 1923.*

## Children—

2686. Helen T. Anthony, *b.* May 21, 1893.  
 2687. Sidney S. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 11, 1899.  
 2688. George Allen Anthony (2682), *m.* Lillian Bertha Easton, Mar. 6, 1899.

## Child—

2689. Sylvia Hope Anthony, *b.* Dec. 1, 1902.

*lived in Scotland, 1873-1880*

2690. Caroline <sup>Harvard</sup> Anthony (2675), *m.* Edwin C. Pomeroy,  
Oct. 10, 1867. He died Mar. 19, 1894. *D April 1920*

## Children—

2691. Lucy T. Pomeroy, *b.* Aug. 31, 1867, *d.* Aug. 20, 1869.

2692. Carrie J. Pomeroy, *b.* Feb. 19, 1870, *m.* Geo. I. Tibbets, 1889, *d.* 1897.

2693. Alice K. Pomeroy (2695), *b.* June 22, 1873, *m.* John Young, Sept., 1893.

2694. Elery A. Pomeroy, *b.* June 22, 1875. *m.*

2695. Alice K. Pomeroy (2693), *m.* John Young, a tenor singer, New York, Sept., 1893.

## Children—

2696. Harold King Young.

2697. Marion P. Young.

2698. Alice B. Young.

2699. Henry A. Anthony (2676), *m.* Lucy Glover, Oct. 29, 1864.

## Children—

2700. Maude Anthony, *b.* Nov. 2, 1875. *m.*

2701. Charlotte Anthony, *b.* Nov. 8, 1880. *m.*

2702. Oren S. Anthony (2677), *m.* Hattie L. Lathrop, daughter of Edward and Rossilla Harrington Lathrop.

## Children—

2703. Ruth Lathrop Anthony, *b.* June 25, 1880.

2704. Harrington T. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 26, 1884.

2705. Louise Anthony, *b.* July 24, 1888.

2706. James S. Anthony (2650), son of Jabez, married Jane George, Feb. 23, 1852.

## Children—

2707. Nellie Anthony (2710), *b.* Aug. 22, 1853, *m.* J. Bowers Slade, Aug. 3, 1876.

2708. Ada W. Anthony (2712), *b.* Mar. 5, 1855, *m.* George A. Wall.

2709. Wendell P. Anthony (2714), *b.* Mar. 13, 1857, *m.* Lora Ruth Slater.

## Children—

2669. Florence E. Anthony, *b.* June 15, 1872.  
 2670. William Anthony.  
 2671. Charles Anthony (2649), *m.* Hannah A. Tillinghast, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Lucy, born Dec. 25, 1818, died May 28, 1895.

## Children—

2672. Charles F. Anthony (2679), *b.* Sept. 15, 1841, *m.* Harriet A. Davis. *d. July 1909.*  
 2673. George A. Anthony (2688), *b.* July 4, 1844, *d.* Nov. 28, 18—.  
 2674. Mary Anthony, *b.* July 12, 1845.  
 2675. Caroline Hazard Anthony (2690), *b.* Oct. 7, 1848, *m.* Edwin Pomeroy. *d. Feb 15. 1920.*  
 2676. Henry Allen Anthony (2699), *b.* Sept. 5, 1850, *m.* Lucy Glover.  
 2677. Oren Spencer Anthony (2702), *b.* Nov. 1, 1852. *D. Jan 2. 1911*  
 2678. Ellery Channing Anthony, *b.* June 22, 1855. *D. Jan 18. 1945*  
 2679. Charles F. Anthony (2672), *m.* Harriet A. Davis. (654) *p.* daughter of Edward N. Davis. ✓ She was born Jan. 10, 1842. *as Jane Anthony. (649)*

## Children—

2680. Edward Davis Anthony (2683), *b.* Dec. 12, 1869, *m.* Mabel Francis Peck.  
 2681. Walter Tillinghast Anthony (2685), *b.* Sept. 3, 1871, *m.* Abbie Elvira Holmes.  
 2682. George Allen Anthony (2688), *b.* May 22, 1875, *m.* Lillian Bertha Easton.  
 2683. Edward Davis Anthony (2680), *m.* Mabel Francis Peck, June 14, 1894.

## Child—

2684. Marion Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Mar. 1, 1896.  
 2685. Walter Tillinghast Anthony (2681), *m.* Abbie Elvira Holmes, Oct. 26, 1892. *D 1923.*

## Children—

2686. Helen T. Anthony, *b.* May 21, 1893.  
 2687. Sidney S. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 11, 1899.  
 2688. George Allen Anthony (2682), *m.* Lillian Bertha Easton, Mar. 6, 1899.

## Child—

2689. Sylvia Hope Anthony, *b.* Dec. 1, 1902.  
*lived in ...*

2690. Caroline <sup>H. Lard</sup> Anthony (2675), *m.* Edwin C. Pomeroy,  
Oct. 10, 1867. He died Mar. 19, 1894. *D April 1920*

## Children—

2691. Lucy T. Pomeroy, *b.* Aug. 31, 1867, *d.* Aug. 20, 1869.

2692. Carrie J. Pomeroy, *b.* Feb. 19, 1870, *m.* Geo. I. Tibbets, 1889, *d.* 1897.

2693. Alice K. Pomeroy (2695), *b.* June 22, 1873, *m.* John Young, Sept., 1893.

2694. Elery A. Pomeroy, *b.* June 22, 1875. *ml.*

2695. Alice K. Pomeroy (2693), *m.* John Young, a tenor singer, New York, Sept., 1893.

## Children—

2696. Harold King Young.

2697. Marion P. Young.

2698. Alice B. Young.

2699. Henry A. Anthony (2676), *m.* Lucy Glover, Oct. 29, 1864.

AN  
9.  
te:  
T

## Children—

2700. Maude Anthony, *b.* Nov. 2, 1875. *ml.*

2701. Charlotte Anthony, *b.* Nov. 8, 1880. *ml.*

2702. Oren S. Anthony (2677), *m.* Hattie L. Lathrop, daughter of Edward and Rossilla Harrington Lathrop.

## Children—

2703. Ruth Lathrop Anthony, *b.* June 25, 1880.

2704. Harrington T. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 26, 1884.

2705. Louise Anthony, *b.* July 24, 1888.

2706. James S. Anthony (2650), son of Jabez, married Jane George, Feb. 23, 1852.

## Children—

2707. Nellie Anthony (2710), *b.* Aug. 22, 1853, *m.* J. Bowers Slade, Aug. 3, 1876.

2708. Ada W. Anthony (2712), *b.* Mar. 5, 1855, *m.* George A. Wall.

2709. Wendell P. Anthony (2714), *b.* Mar. 13, 1857, *m.* Lora Ruth Slater.

2710. Nellie Anthony (2707), *m.* J. Bowers Slade, Aug. 3, 1876. *Sept 14. 1925*

*Child—*

2711. Warren Slade.

2712. Ada W. Slade (2708), *m.* George A. Wall, son of Beriah Wall.

*Child—*

2713. Beriah Wall.

2714. Wendell P. Anthony (2709), *m.* Lora Ruth Slater, daughter Alpheus B. and Ruth Mathews Slater. She was born Jan. 20, 1857. Married Jan. 13, 1881.

*Children—*

2715. George Slater Anthony, *b.* Oct. 25, 1881.

2716. Roger Mathews Anthony, *b.* Oct. 5, 1883.

2717. James Anthony, *b.* July 12, 1885, *d.* Jan. 18, 1886.

2718. Donald Anthony, *b.* Sept. 10, 1887.

2719. Elizabeth Anthony (2651), *m.* George Tiffany, 1845, *m.* 2d, Winfield Lewis.

*Children—*

2720. Emily Tiffany, *b.* Nov. 5, 1851.

2721. Elmer W. Tiffany, *b.* Feb. 20, 1875.

2722. Lydia Anthony (2652), daughter of Jabez, married Paris Corey in 1845.

*Children—*

2723. Henry F. Corey, *b.* Sept. 17, 1846, *d.* Jan., 1849.

2724. Mary F. Corey, *b.* Sept. 5, 1848, *d.* 1856.

2725. Celia Anthony (2653), *m.* Thomas Tiffany.

*Children—*

2726. George H. Tiffany, *b.* Oct. 26, 1848.

2727. Luella Tiffany, *b.* Nov. 26, 1856.

2728. Mary Anthony (2137), *b.* May 6, 1784, daughter of Daniel and Mary Bowen Anthony, *m.* 1804, Nathan Jackson, son of Richard and Susan Jackson of Providence.

*Children—*

\*2729. William H. Jackson, *b.* July 19, 1805, *d.* in infancy.

2730. James A. Jackson, *b.* Aug. 5, 1806, *d.* June, 1845.

2731. Susan W. Jackson (2743), *b.* Oct. 22, 1807, *d.* May, 1868, *m.* David B. Slack.
2732. Mary B. Jackson (2758), *b.* Nov. 18, 1808, *m.* George W. Jackson.
2733. Edward Jackson, *b.* Apr. 20, 1810, *d.* 1839.
2734. Amey A. Jackson (2788), *b.* Oct. 6, 1811, *m.* Edward H. Arnold.
2735. Caroline Jackson (2792), *b.* May 20, 1813, *m.* Ward Cheney.
2736. Eleanor A. Jackson (2796), *b.* Aug. 29, 1815, *m.* Joseph Clarke.
2737. Daniel A. Jackson, *b.* Feb. 16, 1817.
2738. Catherine W. Jackson, *b.* Nov. 2, 1818, *m.* Charles Hart.
2739. William Jackson, *b.* Oct. 17, 1820, *d.* 1821.
2740. Nathan W. Jackson (2804), *b.* Apr. 16, 1822, *m.* Amanda Eddy.
2741. Elizabeth Jackson (2806), *b.* May 18, 1824, *m.* James B. Powel.
2742. Samuel A. Jackson, *b.* Apr. 9, 1827, *m.* Mary Goodwin.
2743. Susan W. Jackson (2731), *m.* David B. Slack in 1828.

*Children—*

2744. Thomas A. Slack (2753), *b.* May, 1829, *m.* Lorvisa Sanders.
2745. William R. Slack, *b.* Sept., 1830, *m.* Emeline Hartshorn.
2746. George J. Slack, *b.* Sept., 1837.
2747. Edward Slack.
2748. Amey B. Slack.
2749. Mary J. Slack.
2750. Laura Slack.
2751. David Slack.
2752. Lewis Slack.

2753. Thomas A. Slack (2744), *m.* Lorvisa Sanders.

*Children—*

2754. Philip Slack.
2755. Eliza Slack.
2756. David Slack.
2757. Arnold Slack.

2758. Mary B. Jackson (2732), daughter of Nathan W. and Mary Anthony Jackson, married her cousin, George W. Jackson, son of Richard Jackson.

*Children—*

2759. Abby W. Jackson (2779), *b.* July 20, 1830, *m.* Frederick A. Angell.  
 2760. Annie B. Jackson (2771), *b.* July 10, 1831, *m.* Henry F. Angell.  
 2761. Emily M. Jackson, *b.* May 30, 1833.  
 2762. Clinton Jackson, *b.* Mar. 22, 1835.  
 2763. Caroline C. Jackson (2774), *b.* Mar. 22, 1836, *m.* Albert C. Angel.  
 2764. Richard Jackson, *b.* Feb. 11, 1838.  
 2765. Kate R. Jackson (2776), *b.* Nov. 12, 1839, *m.* Amos D. Smith.  
 2766. Henry Jackson, *b.* Mar. 4, 1845.  
 2767. Alice C. Jackson (2783), *b.* Dec. 16, 1846, *m.* Irving Angel.  
 2768. Charles H. Jackson, *b.* Aug. 8, 1848, *d.* Sept. 28, 1848.  
 2769. Charlotte A. Jackson (2786), *b.* Sept. 23, 1849, *m.* J. M. Southwick.  
 2770. Frank H. Jackson, *b.* July 4, 1851, *d.* Aug. 17, 1853.  
 2771. Annie B. Jackson (2760), *m.* Henry F. Angell, June 14, 1853.

*Children—*

2772. Harold G. Angel, *b.* Sept. 28, 1858.  
 2773. Florence Angel, *b.* Aug. 6, 1861.  
 2774. Caroline C. Jackson (2763), *m.* Albert C. Angell, June 11, 1837.

*Children—*

- 2774a. ——— Angell, *b.* July 23, 1858, *d.* unmarried.  
 2775. George J. Angell, *b.* Aug. 25, 1860.  
 2776. Kate R. Jackson (2765), *m.* Amos Smith, Apr. 12, 1871.

*Children—*

2777. Maude D. Smith, *b.* Feb. 8, 1873.  
 2778. Bertha Smith, *b.* Apr. 1, 1875.  
 2779. Abbey W. Jackson (2759), *m.* Frederick A. Angell of N. Y., Jan. 27, 1869.



*Children—*

2780. Frederick J. Angell, *b.* Sept. 9, 1870.  
 2781. Amey Angell, *b.* Aug. 14, 1872.  
 2782. Eleanor A. Angell, *b.* Jan. 23, 1874.  
 2783. Alice C. Jackson (2767), *m.* Irving Angell, Oct. 10, 1867.

*Children—*

2784. Howard B. Angell, *b.* July 30, 1868.  
 2785. Charles H. Angell, *b.* Sept. 20, 1871.  
 2786. Charlotte A. Jackson (2769), *m.* J. M. Southwick, Aug. 30, 1871.

*Children—*

2787. Albert A. Southwick, *b.* Aug. 25, 1872.  
 2788. Amey A. Jackson (2734), *m.* Edward H. Arnold, Dec. 16, 1834.

*Children—*

2789. Eleanor J. Arnold.  
 2790. Mary Arnold.  
 2791. Frank Arnold, *b.—, m.* Jane A. Baldwin of Orange, N. J.  
 2792. Caroline Jackson (2735), *m.* Ward Cheney of Manchester, Conn., June 1, 1834.

*Children—*

2793. Arthur Cheney, *b.* Jan., 1837.  
 2794. Alice Cheney, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1838.  
 2795. Louis Cheney, *b.* Apr. 7, 1839, *d.* 1842.  
 2796. Eleanor A. Jackson (2736), daughter of Nathan W. and Mary Anthony Jackson, *m.* Joseph Clark, of Northampton in 1834, Nov. 12, son of Bohum and Polly White Clark.

*Children—*

2797. Randolph M. Clark, *b.* Aug. 6, 1835.  
 2798. Agnes Clark, *b.* Sept. 24, 1837.  
 2799. Eleanor J. Clark, *b.* June 13, 1839.  
 2800. Mary F. Clark, *b.* June 8, 1842.  
 2801. Annie C. Clark, *b.* Sept., 1843.  
 2802. Susan G. Clark, *b.* Feb. 27, 1845.  
 2803. Caroline W. Clark, *b.* Apr. 17, 1850

2804. Nathan W. Jackson (2740), *m.* Amanda Eddy in 1845.

*Child—*

2805. Grace A. Jackson, *b.* Jan. 6, 1847.

2806. Elizabeth Jackson (2741), *m.* James B. Powel, of Hartford, Conn., May, 1854. Native of Ireland.

*Children—*

2807. Amey Powel, *b.* Apr., 1855.

2808. Lucy Powel, *b.* Sept., 1856.

2809. Ward C. Powel, *b.* Dec., 1858.

2810. Carrie E. Powel, *b.* June, 1865.

2811. Job Anthony (203), *b.* Apr. 10, 1714, son of William (180) and Mary Coggeshall Anthony. Married 1st <sup>Nov 19, 1733</sup> Hannah Luther, 2d, Bethiah Eddy, 3d, Abigail Bush.  
*His will proved June 3, 1806.*

*Children by Hannah Luther—*

2812. John Anthony, *b.* 1738. *Jan. 10*

*Children by Bethiah Eddy. m. Feb. 23, 1740*

2813. Job Anthony, *b.* 174— *June 26.*

2814. Eunice Anthony, *b.* 1747. *Aug. 2.*

*Children by Abigail Bush— m*

2815. Eunice Anthony (2825), *b.* Mar. 5, 1753, *m.* Obadiah Chace, *d.* May 6, 1838.

2816. Lydia Anthony (2833), *b.* Mar. 22, 1755, *m.* Nathan Chace, *d.* July 1, 1789.

2817. Lois Anthony, *b.* 1757, *m.* Moses Davis, *d.* Jan. 30, 1783.

2818. Rachel Anthony, *b.* 1759, *m.* Aaron Davis.

2819. Paul Anthony (2840), *b.* 1761, *m.* Elizabeth Chace, Dec. 30, 1778.

2820. Job Anthony, Jr., *b.* 1763.

2821. Tryphena Anthony, *b.* 1765, *m.* Noah Edminster.

2822. Seth Anthony, *b.* 1767.

2823. Edmund Anthony (2844), *b.* 1770, *m.* Jemima Hoxie, *d.* 1821.

2824. John Anthony, *b.* 1772.

2825. Eunice Anthony (2815), *m.* Obadiah Chace, son of Eben and Sarah Baker Chace, Dec. 15, 1774. *Freetown, Mass.*  
*Obadiah b. Swansea, Mass. May 2, 1752, d. Providence, R.I. Feb. 28, 1801.*  
*Children— Farmer.*

2826. Sarah Chace, *b.* 10 mo. 15, 1775. *d.* Dec. 24, 1854.

2827. Eben Chace, *b.* 10 mo. 6, 1778. *d.* Aug. 4, 1861.

2828. Abigail Chace, *b.* 9 mo. 29, 1780. *d.* Sept. 5, 1841

*East portion of Swansea set off in 1790 and called Somerset.*

2829. Anthony Chace, *b.* 3 mo. 30, 1783, *m.* Isabel Buffington. *Sept.* 11, 1806. *Hz d.* Mar. 12, 1861, *Isabel b.* Sept. 22, 1786. *d.* Mar. 14, 1880
2830. Edmund Chace, *b.* 4 mo. 11, 1787. *d.* July 4, 1859.
2831. Nathan Chace, *b.* 4 mo. 18, 1790. *d.* Sept. 6, 1839.
2832. Lemuel Chace, *b.* 11 mo. 12, 1791. *d.* Nov. 15, 1858.
2833. Lydia Anthony (2816), *m.* Nathan Chace, son of Daniel and Mary. *Oct.* 22, 1777. *See p.* 328.

## Children—

2834. Abigail Chace, *b.* 9 mo. 25, 1778, *m.* Job Anthony.
2835. Elizabeth Chace, *b.* 6 mo. 3, 1780.
2836. Rebecca Chace, *b.* 3 mo. 29, 1782.
2837. Nathan Chace, *b.* 3 mo. 9, 1784.
2838. Lydia Chace, *b.* 3 mo. 6, 1786.
2839. Lois Chace, *b.* 3 mo. 11, 1788.
2840. Paul Anthony (2819), *m.* Elizabeth Chace, Dec. 30, 1778.

## Children—

2841. Mark Anthony, *b.* 1789.
2842. James Anthony, *b.* 1791.
2843. Isaiah Anthony, *b.* 1793.
2844. Edmund Anthony (2823), *b.* 1770, son of Job and Abigail Bush Anthony, married Jenima Hoxie. He died in 1821; Jenima died 1842.

## Children—

2845. Apollas Anthony (2856), *b.* Aug. 1, 1794, *d.* 1861, *m.* 4 wives.
2846. Job Anthony (2879), *b.* 1797, *m.* Hannah Harkness. *d.* 1888.
2847. Sarah Anthony, *b.* 1798, *d.* 1813.
2848. Benjamin Anthony, *b.* 1800, *m.* Julia Ann Alen, *d.* 1870.
2849. Edmund Anthony, Jr., *b.* 1802, *m.* Betsy Tisdale. 1856.
2850. Julius Caesar Anthony, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1864, Texas.
2851. James Hoxie Anthony (2907), *b.* 1806, *m.* Harriet W. Convers, *d.* 1887.
2852. Abraham Anthony, *b.* 1808, *m.*
2853. Abigail Anthony, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1856.
2854. Mark Anthony (2918), *b.* Mar. 5, 1812, *m.* Amey Sherman, *d.* 1874.
2855. Sarah Anthony, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1841.

2864. 2856. Apollas Anthony (2845), of Berkley, son of Edmund  
 \* and Jemima Anthony of Taunton, Mass., was married  
 four times. Married for 1st wife, Miss Evans, had  
 two children.

*Children—*

2857. Simeon Hoxie Anthony (2859), *b.* Feb. 22, 1818.  
 2858. Sarah Anthony (2864), *b.*

2859. Simeon Hoxie Anthony (2857), son of Appollas and  
 Sarah Evans Anthony, *m.* Sylvia A. Hathaway, July  
 31, 1844. He was born in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22,  
 1818. He will be 86 years old Jan. 1, 1904.

*Children—*

2860. Helen M. Anthony, *b.* June 21, 1845, *m.* C. B. Cut-  
 ting.  
 2861. Charles L. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 28, 1847.  
 2862. S. Emma Anthony, *b.* Oct. 5, 1856, *m.* Shackford.  
 2863. Anna H. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 1, 1864, *m.* Starkweather.

2864. Sarah Anthony (2858), *m.* Henry Wilmath. Two  
 children.

- (2845)  
 2864a. Appollas Anthony (2856), married for 2d wife,  
 \* Elizabeth Lincoln. They had three children.

*Children—*

2865. Thomas, who died in youth. *Feb. 5*  
 2866. Francis W. Anthony (2868), *b.* ~~May 2~~, 1827. *m. Bispah A. Cramb.*  
 2867. James Hoxie Anthony (2874), *b.* Sept. 28, 1830.  
 No children by third wife.  
 One child by fourth wife.

2868. Francis W. Anthony (2866), son of Appollas and  
 Elizabeth Lincoln Anthony, *m.* Bispah Arabella  
 Cramb.

*Children—*

2869. Libbie Anthony.  
 2870. Frank Anthony.  
 2871. Emma Anthony.  
 2872. Ney Anthony.  
 2873. Dr. Jesse Cramb Anthony, *b.* Nov. 21, 1860,

Libbie Anthony married Thomas Meeds.

Frank Anthony married.

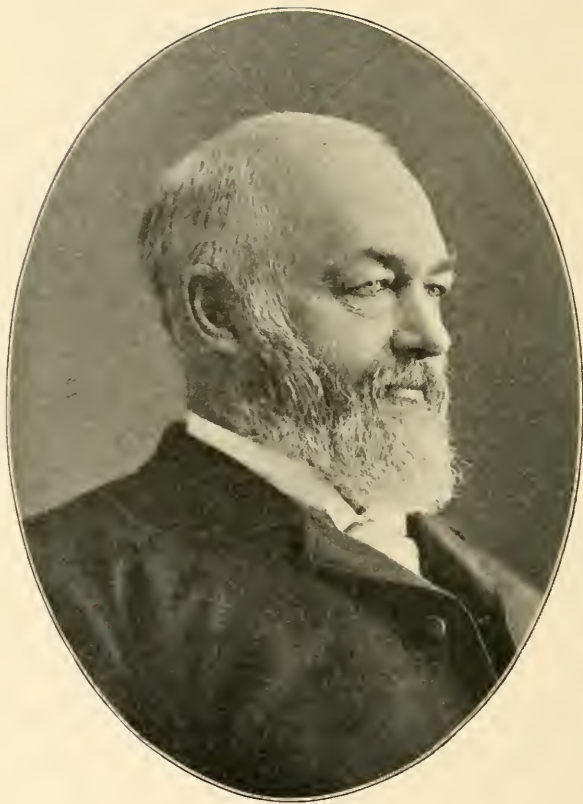
Emma Anthony married — Pitman.

Dr. Jesse Cramb Anthony, *b.* Nov. 21, 1860. Graduate of Bellevue Hospital, Medical College, N. Y., *m.* 1886. Took first course in Medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich. He was the originator of a cure for the opium, morphine and cocaine habit. Married Cecilia Katherine Meyer, born Aug. 28, 1868, 2874. James Hoxie Anthony (2867), *m.* Susan A. Houghton, daughter of Joseph and ——— Houghton, Oct. 12, 1855. She was a niece of Dr. Houghton, who made a geological survey of Lake Superior, being drowned afterward, losing not only his life, but his records also. Mrs. Anthony died Sept., 1899.

James H. Anthony was born in 1830, in Taunton, Mass. His parents moved to Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1840. Here he attended school, Marvin Hughitt, the president of the C. & N. W. R. R. being a school mate. In 1844 his father moved to Adrian, Mich., where he bought a farm containing about one hundred acres wild, uncultivated land, which James helped to clear, working on the farm during the summer, attending school in the winter until he was 17 years of age. After this he went to railroading, doing track work, later he learned to fire engines. The old pioneer engine now in Chicago Museum, formerly owned by the C. N. & N. W. R. R. was the first engine he fired. It was then run on the old Erie and Kalamazoo road. It was afterward taken to Chicago, run by the Northwestern in Chicago. After years of usefulness, it was cleaned up and exhibited at the World's Fair in 1893. When Mr. Anthony visited the Fair, he saw and recognized his old engine and told his son Willis that he knew that engine better than the man who had it in charge. To clear all doubts, he told them they would find his initials stamped several times on the stake wedges, on the left back driving wheel. When the fresh paint was removed, to their astonishment they found his initials there. Its early name was "The Monroe." Mr. Anthony passed twenty-six consecutive years on the foot-board of a locomotive, passing altogether fifty-three years in railroad service. He is now retired as a pensioner of the C. & N. W. R. R. Co., receiving \$300.00 per annum. No accident ever occurred during the thirty years' service for which Mr. Anthony was censured, nor did the road ever lose a cent through his carelessness.

*Children—*

2875. Willis J. Anthony, *b.* 1856, *m.* Libbie Cox.  
 2876. Susan A. Anthony, *b.* 1858.  
 2877. Frank D. Anthony, *b.* 1860.



(2891) JOB. KELLY ANTHONY

2878. Fred W. Anthony, *b.* 1862.

1878<sup>1/2</sup> Arthur B. Anthony, *b.* 1864, died young.

Willis J. Anthony married Libbie Cox. He is traveling foreman of motive power of the Peninsula division of the C. & N. W. R. R., and has been in their employ since 1869.

*Children—*

Edward, Lida and Willis.

Susan Arabella married Edmund Erickson. Have three children, Freddie, Arabella, and Edward.

Frank D. Anthony married Miss Neltor. No children.

Fred W. Anthony married Cora Parker, daughter of Ex-Judge Parker of O'Neil, Nebraska.

Arthur Burt died young.

The children of Fred W. Anthony are Belle, Frank, Lura, and Rich.

2879. Job Anthony (2846), *b.* 1797, *d.* 1888, *m.* Hannah Harkness, Mar. 3, 1829, daughter of Nathan and Ruth Harkness of Adams, Mass. *Hannah d. May 10, 1861*

He was born in Taunton, Mass., and at the age of fifteen turned his back on Fatherland to look out for number one. He chose the safe and only way of travel, walking to Rochester, N. Y., a distance of — miles and then back to Adams, making a walk of — miles. He was very fortunate in making the acquaintance of Joseph Shove, a Quaker in faith and a tanner by trade, living at the base of Greylock Mountain, and Joseph was only too glad to find a boy like Job to learn the tanner's trade and when Uncle Joseph was laid away in the Quaker burying ground, Job continued the business until he had money enough. The old fashioned cold process of tanning was slow but sure, and Job had plenty of time for study and reflection. He was a student of no ordinary talent. He made the bible his text book and his guide all through life, and being well versed, he was asked a great many questions which were quickly answered by quotations from the Apostle Paul, not as man wanted it, but as the Apostle Paul taught it, verbatim.

He lived to a good ripe old age and passed away May 4, 1888, aged 91 and Uncle Job, like Uncle Joseph was laid away in the Quaker burying ground, an honest, frugal, industrious Quaker as ever wore or tanned shoe leather in the town of Adams.



(2892) JULIUS C. ANTHONY



*Children—*

2880. Susan Harkness Anthony (2883), *b.* Sept. 9, 1830, *m.* Andrews Hall.  
 2881. Job Kelly Anthony (2891), *b.* May 23, 1834, *m.* Mary J. Tinney.  
 2882. Edmund Anthony (2894), *b.* Nov. 9, 1835, *m.* Lydia Hathaway.  
 2883. Susan Harkness Anthony (2880), *b.* Sept. 9, 1830, *m.* Andrews Hall, Jan., —, *b.* Apr. 14, 1832.

*Children—*

2884. Stephen L. A. Hall (2887), *b.* Mar. 21, 1856, *m.* Georgie Smith.  
 2885. Hannah A. Hall (2889), *b.* Mar. 8, 1860, *m.* William C. Ainslie.  
 2886. Arthur A. Hall, *b.* June 10, 1862.  
 2887. Stephen L. A. Hall (2884), *m.* Georgie Smith, Feb. 11, 1880.

*Child—*

2888. Edith Hall, *b.* Nov. 11, 1880.  
 2889. Hannah A. Hall (2885), *m.* William C. Ainslie. She died June 20, 1892.

*Child—*

2890. Arthur H. Ainslie, *b.* Apr. 12, 1883.  
 2891. Job Kelly Anthony (2881), *m.* Mary J. Tinney, daughter of Stephen Tinney, Adams, Mass. She died June 19, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y., buried at Adams, Mass. *d.*

*Children—* *Allie Anthony, b. Aug. 25, 1853. d. Nov. 11, 1880.*

- ~~2892.~~ Julius C. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 24, 1856, *m.* Allie M. Burt. He died Friday, Feb. 13, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y., buried in Adams.  
 2893. Margues J. Anthony, *b.* May 28, 1858, *d.* Feb. 14, 1859.

Job Kelly Anthony was born in Adams, of Quaker parentage on the home farm at the base of Greylock Mountain. He was educated in the public schools and in 1857 entered into mercantile life in the village proper and afterward at the Maple Grove, in which he continued for 35 years without in-

terruption. He cast his first presidential vote for Lincoln and has remained a staunch and earnest Republican ever since. He represented the town of Adams in the Legislature in 1887-88. He is a thorough business man, a vice-president of the Greylock National Bank of Adams. He is a fitting example of modern ideas, careful, prudent and liberal. He recognizes the right of every man's choice in politics and faith, and is bound by broad ideas and firm purpose. He is now a member of the board of County Commissioners for Berkshire County. Hope all the relatives will make him a visit. You will find him a genial, homespun sort of a man with home, time, talent, money, horses and carriages, and like his father Job, a great entertainer of the "Friends of Truth," called Quakers.

2894. Edmund Anthony <sup>b. Nov. 9, 1835</sup> (2882), son of Job and Hannah Harkness Anthony, married Lydia Hathaway, Sept. 5, 1858, *b. Sept. 5, 1836. d. July 25, 1900.*

Edmund was the home boy and was raised to agricultural pursuits. He owns the home farm and the Shove property where he now resides, surrounded by his family. Living directly opposite the old Quaker meeting house, he has a watch care over the old landmark as a birthright Quaker, cherishing the memories of the past, because father and mother worshipped there.

#### Children—

2895. Dallas Anthony, *b. May 19, 1859, m. Alieratta Cheesbro. Dallas d. Sept. 25, 1916.*
2896. Wallace Anthony (2900), *b. June 1, 1860, m. Amy Avery.*
2897. Wilford Anthony (2902), *b. Mar. 2, 1862, m. Charlotte Kay Cole.*
2898. Archie Anthony (2905), *b. Mar. 23, 1868, m. Cora Ault. at Adams. Jan. 1, 1890.*
2899. Walter Anthony, *b. Aug. 20, 1880, m. Nancy Field. 1904. of Weatherby, N.Y.*
2900. Wallace Anthony (2896), *m. Amy Avery.*

#### Child—

2901. Bulah Anthony, *b. Feb., 1892. only child.*
2902. Wilford Anthony (2897), *m. Charlotte Kay Cole.*

#### Children—

2903. Bessie Anthony, *b. July, 1890.*
2904. Chester Anthony, *b. Nov., 1894.*
2904. a. Robert Earl Anthony *b.*
2904. b. Merton " *b.*

2905. Archie Anthony (2898), *m.* Cora Ault.

*Child—*

2906. Harry <sup>Edwin</sup> Anthony, *b.* May <sup>24.</sup> 1892.  
 2906.2. <sup>Bertha Irene "</sup> *b.* July <sup>22.</sup> 1895.  
 2906.6. <sup>Ralph Edgar "</sup> *b.* Jan. <sup>7.</sup> 1900  
 2907. James Hoxie Anthony (2851), son of Edmund and  
 Jimima Hoxie Anthony, *b.* Aug. 31, 1806. Married  
 July 27, 1838. Harriet M. Converse. She died Jan.  
 18, 1884.

*Children—*

2908. Anna M. Anthony (2911), *b.* May 6, 1839, *m.* Wm.  
 H. Fox, Oct. 6, 1864.  
 2909. Isabella H. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 2, 1844, *m.* Clarence F.  
 Boyden, July 4, 1886.  
 2910. James Yale Anthony (2915), *b.* July 14, 1846, *m.*  
 Ella W. Hersey, May 18, 1876.  
 2911. Anna Maria Anthony (2908), *m.* William H. Fox,  
 Oct., 1864, son of Henry H. and Sarah Burt Fox.

*Children—*

2912. William Yale Fox, *b.* June 26, 1865.  
 2913. Marion Fox, *b.* Apr. 12, 1870.  
 2914. Frank Bird Fox, *b.* Jan. 27, 1876.  
 2915. James Yale Anthony (2910), *m.* Ella W. Hersey,  
 May 18, 1876, daughter of Ira and Amanda Hersey.

*Children—*

2916. Ralph Anthony, *b.* Mar. 15, 1877.  
 2917. Mildred Yale Anthony, *b.* Dec. 2, 1885.  
 2918. Mark Anthony (2854), son of Edmund and Jimima  
 Hoxie Anthony, married Amy Sherman, daughter of  
 Asa of Portsmouth, R. I., Oct. 2, 1839. She was born  
 Sept. 16, 1811, died Jan. 21, 1880, at Oakland, Cal.

*Children—*

2919. Richard Mott Anthony, *b.* June 27, 1840, *m.* Lucy  
 Washburn Horton, daughter of Francis Horton, *b.*  
 June 23, 1849.  
 2920. Daniel Sherman Anthony, *b.* Nov. 17, 1848, *d.* June  
 15, 1863.  
 2921. Benjamin F. Anthony, *m.* Amy L. Parris, daughter of  
 William and Sabra Parris, *b.* at Lakeville, Mass., June  
 6, 1849.

*Children—*

2922. Ada Dean Anthony, *b.* Mar. 13, 1872, *m.* Edna P. D.  
 2923. Edmund Yates Anthony, *b.* Nov. 24, 1873.  
 2924. Ralph Howard Anthony, *b.* Mar. 3, 1875.  
 2925. Theodore Miller Anthony, *b.* Nov. 4, 1876, *d.* 1897.  
 2926. Maurice Benjamin Anthony, *b.* Oct. 20, 1883.  
 (Parents of Benj. Anthony not known).

## TRACING GEORGE ANTHONY, BOONTON, N. J.

- 1 Gen. John Anthony, *b.* 1607, *m.* Susanna Potter.  
 2 Gen. Abraham Anthony, *b.* 1650, *m.* Alice Wodell.  
 3 Gen. William Anthony, *b.* 1675, *m.* Mary Coggeshall.  
 4 Gen. (204) Benjamin Anthony (2927), *b.* 1716, *m.* Martha Luther.

- 2938 David Anthony, *b.* 1760, *m.* Submit Wheeler.  
 2940 Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* 1779, *m.* Israel Anthony. 840 and 778  
 2954 Luther Anthony, *b.* 1803, *m.* Julia Ann Davis.  
 2964 George Anthony, *b.* 1827, *m.* Adeline A. Tolman.  
 2974 Clara A. Anthony, *b.* 1852.

2927. Benjamin Anthony (204), son of William and Mary Coggeshall Anthony, *b.* June 10, 1716, *d.* Jan. 8, 1800, *m.* Martha Luther of Swanzey, and settled there on a farm in that part of the town now called Somerset and died there. Martha Luther was born Nov. 28, 1721, died Nov. 7, 1796. She was a direct descendant of Martin Luther.

*Children—*

2928. Abner Anthony, *b.* Dec. 11, 1739, *d.* Oct. 16, 1823.  
 2929. Peleg Anthony, *b.* Aug. 30, 1741, *d.* Nov. 4, 1820.  
 2930. Rufus Anthony, *b.* Aug. 3, 1743, *d.* Nov. 4, 1820.  
 2931. Reuben Anthony, *b.* Nov. 3, 1745, *d.* May 13, 1748.  
 2932. Hezekiah Anthony, *b.* Apr. 21, 1747, *d.* Sept., 1781.  
 2933. James Anthony, *b.* May 22, 1749, *d.* Nov. 4, 1799.  
 2934. Benjamin Anthony, *b.* June 24, 1751, *d.* Aug. 29, 1827.  
 2935. Luther Anthony, *b.* Sept. 11, 1753, *d.* Sept. 24, 1771.  
 2936. Caleb Anthony, *b.* Oct. 4, 1755, *d.* 1830.  
 2937. Nathan Anthony, *b.* July 21, 1858, *d.* young.  
 2938. David Anthony (2939), *b.* Aug. 3, 1760, *m.* Submit Wheeler, *d.* Jan. 20, 1842.  
 2939. David Anthony (2938), *m.* Submit Wheeler, *b.* Feb. 17, 1760, *d.* July 19, 1832.

## Children—

840. 2940. Elizabeth Anthony (2950), *b.* Nov. 20, 1779, *m.* Dr. Israel Anthony, *d.* Dec. 29, 1818.
2941. Nathan Anthony (3005), *b.* Aug. 27, 1781, *m.* Sarah Anthony, *d.* Sept. 1, 1817.
2942. Jeremiah Anthony (3012), *b.* Dec. 25, 1783, *m.* Sarah Anthony, *d.* Mar. 11, 1865.
2943. David Anthony (3054), *b.* Jan. 9, 1786, *m.* Laurette B. Wheaton, *d.* July 6, 1867.
2944. Hezekiah Anthony (3089), *b.* Apr. 3, 1788, *m.* Sally Bowers, *d.* Jan. 29, 1883.
2945. Elisha Anthony, *b.* Aug. 5, 1790, *d.* June 2, 1842.
2946. Keziah Anthony (3100), *b.* July 29, 1792, *m.* Israel Brayton, *d.* Oct. 24, 1880.
2947. Submit Anthony, *b.* Dec. 17, 1794, *d.* June 18, 1821, *m.* John Lee.
2948. Benjamin Anthony, *b.* Oct. 23, 1797, *d.* June 21, 1806.
2949. Mary B. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 1, 1803, *d.* Aug. 26, 1863.
2950. Elizabeth Anthony (2940), *m.* Dr. Israel Anthony son of John, Jr., and Sarah Baker Anthony; Mar. 7, 1799. Elizabeth died Dec. 28, 1818. Israel died Aug. 28, 1853.

## Children—

841. 2951. Elizabeth Anthony <sup>*m. Daniel Conroy.*</sup> *b.* Dec. 15, 1799, *d.* Jan. 16, 1867.
842. 2952. Perry Anthony, *b.* July 13, 1801, *d.* Dec. 14, 1872.
843. 2953. Wheeler Anthony, *b.* July 18, 1802, *d.* Sept. 5, 1804.
844. 2954. Luther Anthony (2962), *b.* Aug. 3, 1803, *m.* Julia Ann Davis, *d.* Feb. 20, 1881.
845. 2955. Jeremiah W. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 3, 1805.
846. 2956. Lorenzo Dow Anthony <sup>(852)</sup> *b.* Jan. 8, 1807, *m.* Mary S. Holden.
847. 2957. Mary Ann Anthony <sup>(866)</sup> *b.* Sept. 23, 1808, *m.* Arnold Eddy.
848. 2958. Edward M. Anthony, *b.* July 3, 1810, *d.* in Taunton.
849. 2959. Lydia Anthony, *b.* Feb. 27, 1813, *m.* Elijah B. Smith, N. B.
850. 2960. Maria L. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 2, 1816, *m.* Rodman S. Sherman.
851. 2961. David W. Anthony, *b.* May 24, 1817, *d.* Nov. 30, 1868.

In 1813 the first cotton manufacturers were established on a solid basis, the Fall River Co., with a capital of \$40,000.00.

David Anthony (2943), (3054), one of the organizers was chosen treasurer and agent of the company. To his previous experience in mill work was due the construction of one of the original cotton mills of Fall River, and through his far-sighted



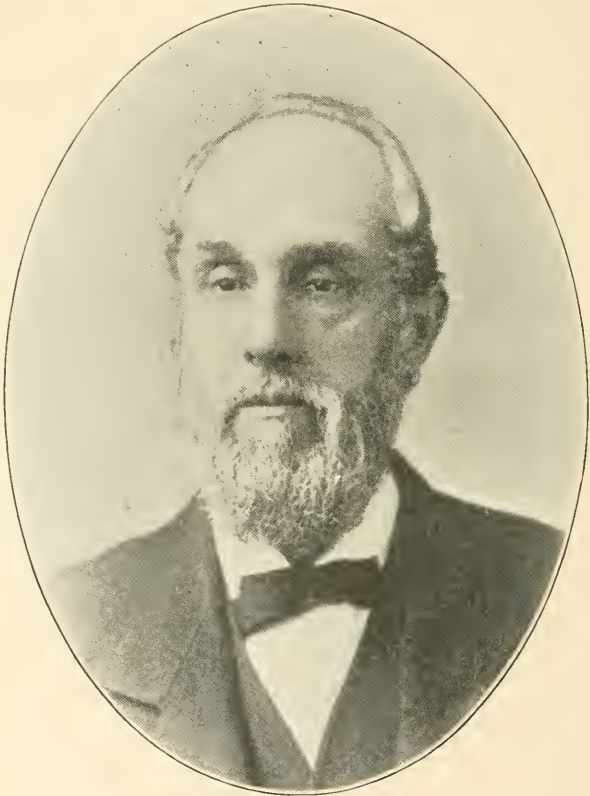
(2962) LUTHER ANTHONY

and enlarged appreciation of the future cloth manufacturing was subsequently wrought what may be termed a "departure" to which Fall River industry is believed by many persons to owe a large part of its present advancement.

David Anthony was born in Somerset, Mass., 1786. At the age of fourteen he left the home farm to enter the service of a land holder and rich merchant who resided near by on the Somerset shore. Young Anthony's occupation was various for the first few years in Mr. Bower's service, but he was faithful and intelligent and soon rose from the duties of "chore boy" to a more responsible office as grain and salt measurer at the store, varied by an occasional rent collecting expedition or a trip to Providence or Taunton on his master's business. In order to educate him in bookkeeping he was taken into the counting room and very soon became superintendent of the retail department of the store. Mr. Bowers became bankrupt in 1804 and the youthful manager was chosen to settle up the bankrupt estate. His education had been sadly neglected and he taught school applying himself diligently in order to teach the scholars in his charge. He then became traveling salesman for John P. Hellen, crockery dealer in Providence. Traveled from Somerset on horse back with a little boy mounted behind to return the horse, not choosing to take the horse all the way, he made the last half on foot. He and Dexter Wheeler ran a small yarn mill at Rehoboth as early as 1807. The Fall River mill of 1813 was erected at the head of the third fall from tide water. He retired from business in 1839, having won the success which his vast resources of judgment and energy are sure to achieve.

When seventy years old, in a brief review of his career, he wrote the following words of council to young men: "Happiness and success in a business life are promoted by correct habits, systematic living, and great promptness in fulfilling engagements." He was socially known as Deacon Anthony, he holding that office in the first Congregational Church his life time. He was president of the Fall River bank for forty years. He was three times married, his last wife, whom he survived but four years, being the daughter of Thomas Borden. Of his seven sons, two are still residents of Fall River and another, John B. Anthony, of Providence, at the head of Providence Tool Co. He died July 6, 1867, closing a long, useful, and honorable career.

2962. Luther Anthony (2954), *m.* Julia Ann Davis, daughter of James and Diana Davis. She died Dec. 30, 1880, aged 75 years, 3 months, 17 days. Their home was in



(2973) GEO. ANTHONY



Taunton, Bristol County, Mass. They were married Jan. 2, 1825, in Somerset, by Israel Anthony, justice of the peace.

*Children—*

2963. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Feb. 3, 1826, in Chelmsford, Mass., *m.* John Horn, Oct. 6, 1876.
2964. George Anthony (2973), *b.* Nov. 7, 1827, in Lowell, Mass., *m.* Adaline A. Tolman.
2965. Benjamin F. Anthony (2976), *b.* Sept. 14, 1829, in Dighton, Mass., *d.* Oct. 18, 1899, in Boston.
2966. Ann Maria Anthony, *b.* Jan. 23, 1832, in Boston, Mass., *d.* Feb. 9, 1832.
2967. Maria Anthony, *b.* Jan. 19, 1833, in Boston, Mass., *d.* Dec. 19, 1837.
2968. Joseph S. Anthony, *b.* June 5, 1835, in Roxbury, Mass., *d.* Sept. 18, 1837.
2969. Edmund Anthony (2995), *b.* June 25, 1837, in Roxbury, Mass.
2970. Joseph Anthony (2986), *b.* Aug. 27, 1839, in Roxbury, Mass.
2971. Maria Anthony (3001), *b.* Nov. 21, 1841, in Roxbury, Mass., *m.* Geo. Percival. She died Jan. 11, 1900.
2972. James Anthony (2999), *b.* May 29, 1844, in Roxbury, Mass., *m.* Ellen A. Gentlemen.
2973. George Anthony (2964), *m.* Adaline A. Tolman, *b.* in Plymouth, Mass., May 5, 1830, *d.* in Boonton, N. J., Mar. 5, 1857. Married Jessie McNair, born in Scotland, July 31, 1837.

*Children—*

2974. Clara A. Anthony, *b.* May 15, 1852, in Plymouth, Mass.
2975. Maria Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* 1855, in Boonton, N. J., *d.* 1856.
2976. Benjamin F. Anthony (2965), son of Luther and Julia Ann (Davis) Anthony, married Eliza A. Bowden, daughter of John D. and Eliza R. Bowden, born Sept. 11, 1834, at Marblehead, Mass.

His father removed to Boston when he was an infant. Was educated in public schools of Boston, later apprenticed to Seth Adams & Co., South Boston. In 1848 was employed in Boston and Providence Railroad Shops and later the Whittier Machine Co. From 1850 to 1860 was engaged in raising the English frigate Hussar, which had been sunk during the Re-



(2974) CLARA A. ANTHONY

volution in East River, N. Y., harbor. In 1860 began business for himself in Roxbury, also had shops at Woburn. Was member of common council of Roxbury and later Boston in 1879-1880, and alderman in 1882-1883, being elected by the Democrats. Was identified prominently for many years with Roxbury Volunteer Fire Department and Veteran Fireman's Association.

*Children—*

2977. Hannah Maria Anthony, *b.* Aug. 3, 1853, *d.* Jan. 5, 1854, at Roxbury.
2978. Benjamin L. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 2, 1855, *d.* July 27, 1869.
2979. Alice Eliza Anthony (3003), *b.* Apr. 3, 1863, *d.* Mar. 12, 1893, *m.* William G. Barnes.
2980. Stella Allen Anthony, *b.* Mar. 10, 1867, *d.* May 3, 1867.
2981. Harriett Allen Anthony (2983), *b.* Feb. 9, 1868, *m.* Joseph Houghton.
2982. Luther Anthony, *b.* Jan. 1, 1872, at Boston.
2983. Harriett Allen Anthony (2981), *m.* Joseph Houghton, Jr., *b.* at Boston, Jan. 13, 1869, son of Joseph and Annie M. Houghton.

*Children—*

2984. Luther Hubbard Houghton, *b.* Mar. 10, 1892.
2985. Joseph Davenport Houghton, *b.* Sept. 4, 1895.
2986. Joseph Anthony (2970), *m.*

*Children—*

2987. Joseph Anthony (2990).
2988. Bertha Anthony.
2990. Joseph Anthony (2987),

*Children—*

2991. Bertha Anthony.
2992. Luther Anthony.
2993. John Anthony.
2994. Willie Anthony.

BOONTON, MORRIS CO., N. J., June.

*Dear Sir and Relative:*—I am much pleased to know that some one of the Anthony family have seen their way to do this good work. My great-grandfather, David Anthony, I know but very little of. I had heard my grandfather, when I was a

boy, speak about him—Grandfather Israel. I had seen him several times, and had heard more about him up to the time I left home, some 53 years ago. I came here to Boonton, and this has been my home. I have a likeness of my Grandfather Israel, as well as of my father and mother. I also have the Docket Book of trials of Grandfather Israel. In one I find the family records and also the records of the different parties he had joined together in marriage, some eighty-five couples. He had married quite a number of the Anthony family, including some of his own children. He began as Justice of Peace in Somerset, Bristol Co., Mass., Dec. 25, 1808. His last case was Sept. 29, 1849, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon at Fall River, Mass. My father, Luther, was commissioned a Justice of Peace, but he did not hold court. My brother Benjamin was commissioned Justice of Peace in Boston; he also held office in the city government as councilman and as an alderman. He was a machinist by trade, and had a shop of his own, and at his death his son has continued the business.

My father, Luther, was a machinist by trade, and worked in Boston and Roxbury many years in that part known as the mill dam. There he helped build the first locomotive engine made and run in the New England States, if not in the country. It was at the time the Boston and Worcester Railroad was being built. The engines were named after the planets. I can remember seeing them drawn from the shops and placed on the tracks. He was engineer on that road for several years, and the latter part of his life was spent among the din and clamor and bang of the ponderous locomotive machinery. He gave up his business to his son, Benjamin, and continued to reside in Taunton, where he died Feb. 20, 1881, an honest, upright man.

#### GEORGE ANTHONY (2964).

I am by trade a machinist, taught by my father. My first work was in the cut nail factory on the mill dam where the locomotives were made. I liked the nail business the best, so fifty-three years ago I came to the town of Boonton, N. J., where they had just commenced to make rails. Here I built my home, and here I intend to remain until this busy life is o'er.

I was second lieutenant Co. G, 27th, New Jersey Volunteers. For twelve years I have been Justice of Peace in and for the county of Morris, New Jersey, so that the office has been filled by grandfather, father and son. Am a member of the great Masonic brotherhood; joined in 1859. I am a

descendant of Quakers, and do not part my hair in the middle. In 1887 I went to Glasgow, Scotland, to start nail machines for David Bennie and son. In 1878 I also made a visit to the Paris Exposition, and returned to my Jersey home in the fall of 1878 more satisfied with America than ever.

2995. Edmund Anthony (2969).

*Children—*

2996. Charles Anthony.

2997. Eddie Anthony.

2998. Bertie Anthony.

2999. James Anthony (2972), *m.* Ellen A. Gentleman, daughter of Benjamin Gentleman, Columbus, Ohio. She was born Sept. 10, 1853.

*Child—*

3000. Arthur Anthony, *b.* 1877.

3001. Maria Anthony (2971), *m.* George Percival.

*Child—*

3002. George Percival.

3003. Alice Eliza Anthony (2979), *m.* William G. Barnes.

*Child—*

3004. Benjamin Granville Barnes.

3005. Nathan Anthony (2941), *m.* Sarah Anthony, daughter of John Anthony Jr. She was born May 3, 1784; died May 14, 1830.

*Children—*

3006. Lydia Anthony, *b.* June 3, 1804, *d.* Dec. 29, 1822.

3007. Ann Anthony, *b.* Apr. 13, 1806, *d.* Sept. 13, 1822.

3008. Edmund Anthony (3110), *b.* Aug. 2, 1808, *d.* Jan. 24, 1876.

3009. Charles Anthony, *b.* Nov. 16, 1810, *d.* Aug. 23, 1861.

3010. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Apr. 10, 1814, *d.* Oct. 23, 1814.

3011. Mary B. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 10, 1815, *d.*

3012. Jeremiah W. Anthony (2942), *m.* Sarah Anthony, daughter of Gardner and Sarah Anthony, Dec. 28, 1808, *b.* Spt. 14, 1787, *d.* Mar. 10, 1858.

*Children—*

3013. Harriet Anthony (3020), *b.* Oct. 22, 1809, *m.* William Mason.

3014. Henry Anthony (3027), *b.* Mar. 10, 1811, *m.* Sarah S. Baker, *d.* Sept. 20, 1858.
3015. Keziah Anthony, *b.* June 9, 1813, *d.* Dec. 29, 1891.
3016. Lauretta B. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 21, 1815, *m.* Mason B. Chase in 1851, *d.* Dec. 26, 1891.
3017. Lydia A. Anthony (3040), *b.* Sept. 10, 1822, *m.* James S. Gardner in 1855.
3018. James S. Anthony (3042), *b.* Aug. 16, 1824, *m.* Elizabeth H. Pierce in 1847.
3019. Caroline M. Anthony (3051), *b.* Dec. 4, 1819, *m.* Nathan Chase in 1841, *d.* July 21, 1900.
3020. Harriet Anthony (3013), *m.* William Mason of Fall River Jan. 6, 1831. She died Mar. 14, 1865. William died Apr. 13, 1892.

*Children—*

3021. Sarah E. Mason, *b.* Nov. 13, 1832, *m.* J. Smith Jan. 15, 1864.
3022. William W. Mason, *b.* Nov. 1, 1835, *d.* June 8, 1836.
3023. William W. Mason 2d, *b.* Mar. 27, 1839.
3024. Harriet A. Mason, *b.* Oct. 16, 1843, *d.* Oct. 16, 1844.
3025. Edward F. Mason, *b.* Aug. 17, 1847, *m.* Mary E. Crossman Dec. 9, 1877.
3026. Charles T. Mason, *b.* Apr. 27, 1849, *m.* Alice Henry Nov. 21, 1889.
3027. Henry Anthony (3014), *m.* Sarah S. Baker Dec. 3, 1835. No children. 2d wife, Betsy Mason, *m.* Nov. 13, 1839, *d.* Apr. 2, 1888.

*Children—*

3028. James H. Anthony (3033), *b.* Dec. 6, 1840, *m.* Mary A. Smith. *James d. Oct. 7, 1916.*
3029. David Anthony, *b.* Mar. 17, 1844, *m.* Anna S. Hodges.
3030. Jeremiah W. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 21, 1847, *d.* Sept. 21, 1848.
3031. Elisha Anthony, *b.* Oct. 19, 1850.
3032. Marcus M. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 22, 1854.
3033. James H. Anthony (3028), *m.* Mary Smith Feb. 21, 1867.

*Children—*

3034. Sarah J. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 2, 1867.
3035. Mary E. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 13, 1870.
3036. Lottie Anthony, *b.* July 17, 1875.

3037. David Henry Anthony, *b.* Apr. 13, 1873, son *b.* June 3, 1902, David, *m.* Margaret Marshal.  
 3038. Walter Loring Anthony, *b.* Mar. 19, 1877.  
 3039. Howard Wheeler Anthony, *b.* Aug. 24, 1885.  
 3040. Lydia A. Anthony (3017), *m.* James Sherman Gardner Mar. 1, 1855, *d.* Apr. 26, 1886.

*Child—*

3041. Sarah L. Gardner, *b.* Dec. 2, 1855, *m.* George Marvel Aug. 20, 1890.  
 3042. James S. Anthony (3018), *m.* Elizabeth H. Pierce Nov. 17, 1847.

*Children—*

3043. Byron W. Anthony (3047), *b.* Apr. 6, 1848, *m.* Emma G. Kirby.  
 3044. Edgar Anthony, *b.* Jan. 13, 1850, *d.* June 10, 1856.  
 3045. Arthur Anthony, *b.* Aug. 29, 1852, *m.* Anna C. Jennings June 19, 1895.  
 3046. Edgar Anthony 2d, *b.* Dec. 28, 1859, *d.* Feb 9, 1866.  
 3047. Byron W. Anthony (3043), *m.* Emeline G. Kirby Sept. 17, 1873, *b.* Nov. 22, 1846.

*Children—*

3048. James W. Anthony, *b.* July 23, 1875.  
 3049. Edna K. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 18, 1877.  
 3050. Byron W. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 20, 1879. *D* 1849

3051. Caroline M. Anthony (3019), *m.* Nathan Anthony Chase Mar. 1, 1841.

*Children—*

3052. Lemuel C. Chase, *b.* July 27, 1846, *m.* Anna R. Sherman Dec. 18, 1872.  
 3053. Caroline A. Chase, *b.* Feb. 9, 1851, *m.* Elmer D. Young Jan. 7, 1898.  
 3054. David Anthony (2943), *m.* Lauretta B. Wheaton Aug. 30, 1812; *m.* Janette B. Brayton Jan. 4, 1816; *m.* Mary Borden Dec. 21, 1822. Mary Borden died May 21, 1863.

*Children—*

3055. Amanda M. Anthony, *b.* May 12, 1814, *d.* Oct. 18, 1833.

3056. Laretta B. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 21, 1816, *d.* Nov. 20, 1817.  
 3057. James M. Anthony (3066), *b.* Mar. 6, 1818, *m.* Susanna Borden.  
 3058. Frederick A. Anthony (3071), *b.* Feb. 15, 1820, *m.* Elizabeth Moulton.  
 3059. Francis W. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 26, 1825, *d.* Nov. 14, 1848.  
 3060. Thomas S. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 27, 1827, *d.* Jan. 22, 1875.  
 3061. John Brayton Anthony (3077), *b.* Oct. 1, 1829, *m.* Ellen D. Miller.  
 3062. Henry J. Anthony, *b.* July 14, 1831, *d.* Feb. 15, 1837.  
 3063. David E. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 24, 1835, *d.* Jan. 27, 1836.  
 3064. David H. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 16, 1840, *d.* Apr. 7, 1864.  
 3065. Mary A. Anthony (3085), *b.* Jan. 17, 1843, *m.* George R. Fisk.

3066. James M. Anthony (3057), *m.* Susanna Borden.

*Children—*

3067. A. J. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 23, 1854.  
 3068. Edward L. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 27, 1856.  
 3069. Laretta B. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 11, 1858.  
 3070. Ellen D. Anthony, *b.* July 23, 1862.

3071. Frederick A. Anthony (3058), *m.* Elizabeth Moulton.

*Children—*

3072. William A. Anthony, *b.* July 13, 1846.  
 3073. Laura W. Anthony (3074), *b.* Apr. 3, 1850, *m.* John Brown.

3074. Laura W. Anthony (3073), *m.* John Brown of Cambridgeport June 1, 1871.

*Children—*

3075. Charles Brown, *b.* Jan. 25, 1873.  
 3076. Elizabeth G. Brown, *b.* July 10, 1874.

3077. John Brayton Anthony (3061), *m.* Ellen D. Miller, daughter of Louis L. Miller, *b.* Apr. 3, 1831.

*Children—*

3078. Lewis M. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 25, 1856, *d.* Jan. 15, 1860.



3079. David Anthony, *b.* Mar. 4, 1862, *d.* Apr. 12, 1862.  
 3080. Mary B. Anthony, *b.* June 19, 1863. *D May 1947 - Prov. R-9.*  
 3081. Annie E. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 22, 1864, *m.* Frederick H. Perkins.  
 3082. Ellena M. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 10, 1865.  
 3083. Jane L. Anthony, *b.* July 12, 1868.  
 3084. Louisa D. Anthony, *b.* July 16, 1871, *m.* Maybury B. Mellor. *Killed in civil war Nov. 27, 1919*  
 3085. Mary A. Anthony (3065), *m.* George R. Fisk, Boston, June 23, 1868.

*Children—*

3086. Henry A. Fisk, *b.* May 16, 1870.  
 3087. Mary B. Fisk, *b.* Mar. 15, 1874, *d.* Feb. 24, 1875.  
 3088. George I. Fisk, *b.* Nov. 28, 1875.  
 3089. Hezekiah Anthony (2944), *m.* Sally Bowers Dec. 21, 1810, *d.* July 6, 1860.

*Children—*

3090. David Anthony, *b.* Nov. 19, 1811, *d.* Jan. 2, 1812.  
 3091. Sarah A. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 23, 1812, *m.* Enos Cooke Jan. 12, 1831, *d.* Sept. 7, 1888.  
 3092. Mary B. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 8, 1814, *m.* 1st Rev. Waterman, 2d William Vial, *d.* May 31, 1882.  
 3093. Jane Anthony, *b.* Jan. 21, 1816, *m.* Rev. Dr. J. H. Eames, *d.* July 8, 1884. t  
 3094. George Anthony, *b.* July 20, 1817, *d.* Mar. 5, 1819.  
 3095. Philip B. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 28, 1819, *d.* July 3, 1819.  
 3096. Nathan Anthony, *b.* July 26, 1820, *d.* Aug. 28, 1821.  
 3097. Hezekiah Anthony, *b.* Oct. 18, 1825, *d.* July 17, 1826.  
 3098. David Anthony, *b.* Feb. 11, 1827, *d.* Apr. 3, 1828.  
 3099. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* June 11, 1829, *d.* Aug. 11, 1829.  
 3100. Keziah Anthony (2946), *m.* Israel Brayton Aug. 19, 1813.

*Children—*

3101. Mary Brayton, *b.* May 9, 1814.  
 3102. Nancy J. Brayton, *b.* July 8, 1819.  
 3103. Elizabeth A. Brayton, *b.* Jan. 4, 1821.  
 3104. William B. Brayton, *b.* Apr. 6, 1816.  
 3105. David A. Brayton, *b.* Apr. 2, 1824.

3106. John S. Brayton, *b.* Dec. 3, 1826.  
 3107. Israel P. Brayton, *b.* May 24, 1829.  
 3108. Hezekiah A. Brayton, *b.* June 24, 1832.  
 3109. Sarah S. Brayton, *b.* Dec. 15, 1835.
3110. Edmond Anthony (3008), son of Nathan and Sarah Anthony, *b.* in Somerset, Mass., *m.* Ruth Adeline Soper of Taunton Apr. 21, 1821. He died at New Bedford Jan. 24, 1876. Sarah died Sept. 22, 1837.

*Children—*

3111. Nathan Anthony (3122), *b.* Feb. 11, 1832, *m.* Clara Reed.  
 3112. Edmond Anthony (3128), *b.* Oct. 19, 1833, *m.* Anna F. Willard.  
 3113. Oliver S. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 15, 1835, *d.* Apr. 26, 1844.  
 3114. Benjamin Anthony (3130), *b.* Oct. 10, 1836, *m.* Eliza L. D. Coggeshall.
3115. Edmond Anthony (supposed to be the same as Edmond Anthony, 3110), *m.* July 4, 1838, Nancy Jane Hodges. She died Aug. 8, 1870.

*Children—*

3116. Adeline Anthony (3133), *b.* Apr. 14, 1839.  
 3117. Marcus M. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 28, 1840.  
 3118. Sarah Anthony (3135), *b.* May 22, 1843, *m.* Charles S. Kelly.  
 3119. Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* ——— *d.* Feb. 19, 1876.  
 3120. William B. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 27, 1848, *m.* Rahuma B. Hinckley.  
 3121. Arthur S. Anthony (3128), *b.* Oct. 22, 1850, *m.* Ella Ellis.
3122. Nathan Anthony (3111), *m.* Clara J. Reed Apr. 26, 1862, in St. Louis, daughter of Silas and Henrietta B. Reed, born in Rock Island Apr. 16, 1840.

*Children—*

3123. Silas R. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 5, 1863.  
 3124. Arthur C. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 11, 1866.  
 3125. Clara R. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 17, 1868.  
 3126. Nathan J. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 7, 1872.  
 3127. Henrietta R. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 8, 1874.

3128. Edmund Anthony (3112), *m.* Anna Francis Willard of Taunton, Jan. 28, 1857. She died June 15, 1876.

*Child—*

3129. Edith Willard Anthony, *b.* May 19, 1860, *d.* Sept. 27, 1865.

3130. Benjamin Anthony (3114), *m.* Eliza L. D. Coggeshall of New Bedford.

*Children—*

3131. Benjamin H. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 14, 1863.

3132. Ruth E. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 18, 1869.

3133. Adeline Anthony (3116), *m.* Benjamin Weaver of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1860.

*Child—*

3134. Adeline Weaver, *b.* July 2, 1871.

3135. Sarah Anthony (3118), *m.* Charles S. Kelly, New Bedford, June 8, 1871.

*Children—*

3136. Sarah E. Kelly, *b.* Jan. 5, 1873.

3137. Caroline S. Kelly, *b.* May 28, 1876.

3138. Arthur S. Anthony (3121), *m.* Ella Ellis, New Bedford.

*Child—*

3139. Alice Gertrude Anthony, *b.* Oct. 13, 1872.

3140. Jacob Anthony (189), *b.* Nov. 15, 1693, son of Abraham and Alice Wodell Anthony. He was published the 12th day of December, 1713, and was married Jan. 7, 1714; name of his wife not recorded. *m. Hope.*

*Children—*

3141. Abram Anthony, *b.* Mar. 19, 1715. *m*

3142. Anna Anthony, *b.* June 11, 1718, *d.* Aug. 24, 1755, *m.* Winslow.

3143. Jacob Anthony Jr., *b.* Sept. 4, 1720.

3144. Thomas Anthony (3151), *b.* Feb. 25, 1722.

3145. Job Anthony (3159), *b.* Jan. 27, 1725, *d.* Nov. 10, 1796.

3146. Alice Anthony, *b.* Apr. 10, 1727, *d.* Oct. 26, 1796.

3147. Hope Anthony, *b.* Sept. 9, 1729, *d.* Jan. 1, 1730.

3148. John Anthony, *b.* Mar. 1, 1731.  
 3149. James Anthony, *b.* Aug. 8, 1733.  
 3150. Hope Anthony 2d, *b.* Jan. 8, 1738.  
 3151. Thomas Anthony (3144), *b.* Feb. 25, 1722, son of Jacob and——, *m.*

*Children—*

3152. Mercy Anthony, *b.* July 1, 1748, at 6 in the evening.  
 3153. Stephen Anthony, *b.* June 21, 1750, at 7 in the morning.  
 3154. Thomas Anthony, *b.* Sept. 25, 1754, new style.  
 3155. Abraham Anthony, *b.* Sept. 26, 1756, 1st day of the week, new style.  
 3156. Jacob Anthony, *b.* Oct. 30, 1759, 3d day of the week at 12 o'clock M.  
 3157. Richard Anthony, *b.* Apr. 27, 1762, 2d day of the week at 9 o'clock P. M.  
 3158. Daniel Anthony, *b.* Jan. 26, 1764, 7th day of the week at 4 P. M.  
 3159. Job Anthony (3145), *b.* Jan. 27, 1725, son of Jacob and——. Was married to Sarah Wing of Dartmouth, 1746. He died Nov. 10, 1796; Sarah died Sept. 10, 1813, aged about 86 years.

*Children—*

3160. Abraham Anthony, *b.* June 8, 1748, old style.  
 3161. John Anthony (3165), *b.* Sept. 16, 1750, old style or Sept. 27, new style. *m. Mary Potter.*  
 3162. Rhoda Anthony, *b.* Jan. 11, 1753, new style, *m.* Stephen Gifford of Dartmouth.  
 3163. Sarah Anthony, *b.* Nov. 4, 1761, *d.* Sept. 28, 1812, unmarried.  
 3164. Anna Anthony, *b.* Feb. 1, 1768, *m.* David Kirby, 2d Elisha Bowen of Scituate, R. I., in 1821, *d.* 1834, North Carolina.  
 3165. John Anthony (3161), son of Job and Sarah Wing Anthony, *b.* Sept. 16, 1750, *m.* Mary Potter, daughter of Nathaniel of Westport, Apr. 20, 1771, *d.* 1780.

*Children—*

3166. Nancy Anthony (3168), *b.* July 19, 1773, *m.* Peleg Cornell.  
 3167. Content Anthony (3176), *b.* July 9, 1775. *m. Cyrus Leonard.*

3168. Nancy Anthony (3166), *b.* July 19, 1773, daughter of John and Sarah Wing Anthony, *m.* Peleg Cornell Nov., 1798. She died Oct. 24, 1808.

*Children—*

3169. Mary Cornell, *b.* Apr. 10, 1799, *m.* Stephen Howland as his third wife.

3170. Amy Cornell, *b.* Aug. 4, 1800, *m.* Perry G. Macumber.

3171. Meribah Cornell, *b.* Dec. 29, 1801, *m.* Stephen Howland as his 2d wife.

3172. John A. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 13, 1803, *m.* Almira Tripp.

3173. Peleg Anthony, *b.* Apr. 25, 1805, *m.* Hope Wordell.

3174. Anna Anthony, *b.* Apr. 6, 1807, *m.* Charles Jenks.

3175. Nancy Anthony, *b.* Oct. 24, 1808, *m.* William Allen of Dartmouth, *d.* in New Bedford, leaving four sons, Peleg Allen, Christopher Allen, William H. H. Allen, Frederick Allen, who died in the war. William H. H. now lives with a family in New Bedford. Christopher lives in Providence, Peleg in California, and three daughters, one married a Cragin, lives in New Bedford, one school teacher named Alice. No dates of births or deaths.

3176. Content Anthony (3167), *b.* July 9, 1775, daughter of John and Sarah Wing Anthony, married Cyrus Leonard and moved into the State of New York and both died in Auburn, leaving two daughters and several sons. The eldest daughter is Lucinda. She married Rev. Pease. The other's name is Eliza and both now live in Auburn.

- 3176a. John Anthony (3161), *b.* Sept. 16, 1750, son of Job and Mary Wing Anthony, married for his second wife, Widow Minoin Cornell, daughter of Peleg Smith, Mar., 1815. She was born Mar. 24, 1744, *d.* Aug. 18, 1855, aged 81 years, 5 mo. He died Oct. 4, 1836, aged 86 years, 7 days.

*Child—*

3177. John Lory Anthony, *b.* Apr. 20, 1816, *m.* Mar. 24, 1839, to Miss Mary W. Kirby, daughter of George and Patience Kirby of Westport. J. L. Anthony, family historian, Westport, Mass., Bristol Co.

*Children—*

3178. Emily M. Anthony, *b.* Feb. 23, 1841, *d.* Oct. 7, 1847.

3179. George K. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 30, 1842, *d.* Apr. 17, 1855.

3180. John H. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 15, 1845, *d.* Jan. 11, 1862.  
 3181. Ella M. Anthony, *b.* May 23, 1849.  
 3182. Sidney W. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 24, 1851, *m.* Mary P. Little, daughter of Joseph and Eliza Little of Westport, Dec. 22, 1875.
3183. John Tillinghast Anthony (~~1886~~), *b.* May 3, 1819, son of Peleg Anthony and Abby Green Tillinghast, *m.* Ruth Tilly Peckham at Middletown, R. I., Oct. 21, 1840. She was born in Newport, Oct. 17, 1820, *d.* in South Kingston, R. I., Jan. 9, 1879. He did Apr. 15, 1883.

*Children—*

3184. John T. Anthony, Jr., *b.* Sept. 24, 1843, *m.* Maria Allen, Oct. 3, 1869.  
 3185. Alice M. Anthony, *b.* Sept. 5, 1841, *m.* Samuel S. Tefft, Feb. 12, 1860.  
 3186. Caroline A. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 15, 1845, *m.* Horatio N. Knowles, Nov. 4, 1863.  
 3187. Wm. James Anthony, *b.* June 19, 1848, *m.* Austis B. Congdon, Dec. 25, 1878.  
 3188. Lydia G. Anthony, *b.* July 19, 1852, *b.* at Newport, R. I.  
 3189. Mary Eliza Anthony, *b.* Jan. 29, 1856, *d.* Jan. 9, 1862, born and died at South Kingston, R. I.

# VITAL RECORDS

## OF RHODE ISLAND, 1836 - 1850.

### WARWICK.

- 158 Elizabeth Anthony, *m.* James Greene, Aug. 3, 1665.  
2472 William Anthony, *m.* Mary Greene, Dec. 18, 1803.  
2552 Thomas Ellwood Anthony, *m.* Nancy Holden Greene, Oct. 12,  
1838.

### WARWICK.

#### *Births and Deaths.*

- Lucy Ann Anthony of Albro and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1800.  
Deborah Fry Anthony, Dec. 30, 1801.  
Alfred Anthony, Sept. 20, 1805.  
Henry Anthony, Aug. 26, 1806.  
Catherine C. Anthony died Mar. 18, 1851, aged 37 years, 11  
months.

### EAST GREENWICH.

#### *Marriages.*

- \*Albro Anthony of Warwick, son of William and Hannah Fry,  
of Captain Samuel, Dec., Apr. 28, 1798.

### COVENTRY.

#### *Marriages.*

- 2462 Albert Anthony and Almy Ann Arnold, Sept. 26, 1823.  
2647 William H. Anthony of Jabez, of Coventry, and Hannah W.  
Arnold of Asa of Smithfield, May 29, 1834.  
2484 Eliza H. Anthony and Francis E. Hoppin, May 17, 1843.  
2797 James B. Anthony of Richmond, R. I., and Louisa Sweet of  
Coventry, Oct. 28, 1844.

#### *Births and Deaths.*

- Richard Bowen of Richard and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1808.  
2463 Edwin Merit of Albert and Almy Ann, Sept. 3, 1835. Vol. I.  
Vital Records.

*Newport, R. I.*

Joseph Lowel Anthony and Elizabeth Barber, May 22, 1832.

Rachael Anthony, May 16, 1820.

Susanna Anthony Browning, July 14, 1814.

James Anthony of David and Mary, at Jamaica, W. I., aged 23 years, 7 months, 14, 7, 1775.

Huldah Anthony of Hannah, *d.* 24, 5, 1794.

Sarah Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 17, 10, 1795.

230 Amey Anthony (Battey), 1st wife of David, aged 37 years, 9 months, 27 days, 5, 3, 1801.

230 Sarah (Wing) Anthony, 2d wife of David, aged 79 years, 15, 5, 1846.

Elizabeth Anthony of David and Sarah, aged 18 years, 26, 8, 1820.

David Anthony, aged 76 years, 6 months, 7 days.

William Henry Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, drowned at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 15, 6, 1809.

William Henry Anthony of David and Sarah, 1810.

Mary Anthony, wife of Daniel, 9, 7, 1815.

Daniel Anthony, aged 84 years, 5 months, 24 days, 15, 8, 1824.

Remember Anthony, aged 73 years, 8, 10, 1836.

Sarah Anthony, wife of Adam, 5, 8, 1838.

2163 Joseph Anthony of Newport, aged 75 years, 22, 6, 1840.

2163 Mary Gould Anthony, his wife, at Providence, aged 90, 16, 11, 1855.

2166 Joseph B. Anthony of Joseph and Mary, on coast Africa, aged 27 years, 24, 3, 1833.

William Anthony of Portsmouth, and Susanna Greene, widow of Jabez.

David Anthony of Portsmouth, and ——— of Warwick, 6, 6, 1761.

230 David Anthony of Portsmouth, and Amey Battey of Caleb, of Warwick, 6, 9, 1781.



- 2131 Daniel Anthony, Jr., of Daniel and Mary, of North Providence, and Anna Spencer of William and Margaret, of East Greenwich, 9, 4, 1793.
- 2134 Thomas Anthony, of North Providence, son of Daniel and Mary, and Anna Knowles, of Jonathan and Sarah, of Cranston, 14, 4, 1803.
- 230 David Anthony, of Providence, son of Abraham and Mary, of Portsmouth, and Dorcas Battey of Caleb and Barbara, of Warwick, 11, 9, 1817.
- 2500 Sarah K. Anthony and James Reynolds, 13, 9, 1826.
- 2499 Lydia Anthony and Joseph Macumber, 9, 6, 1852.

142

NARRAGANSETT RECORD OF FRIENDS.

*Births and Deaths.*

- 2498 Thomas Anthony, *b.* North Providence, 27 da., 9 mo., 1776.  
Thomas Anthony, *d.* Warwick, 4 da., 5 mo., 1854.
- 2498 Anna Anthony, his wife, *b.* Cranston, 6 da., 12 mo., 1781.  
Anna Anthony, his wife, *d.* 3 da., 5 mo., 1819.
- 2498 Lois Anthony, his wife, *b.* Summersett, 3 da., 11 mo., 1788.  
Lois Anthony, his wife, *d.* 8, 1843.
- The above buried in Friend's yard, East Greenwich.
- 2499 Lydia Anthony of Thomas and Anna, North Providence, 17 da., 1 mo., 1804.
- 2500 Sarah Anthony of Thomas and Anna, North Providence, 27 da., 9 mo., 1805.
- 2501 James B. Anthony of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown, 7 da., 5 mo., 1808.
- 2502 Mary Anthony of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown, 23 da., 4 mo., 1810.
- 2503 Thomas Ellwood Anthony of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown, 26 da., 10 mo., 1813.
- 2504 { Joseph Anthony of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown, 18 da., 3 mo., 1818.  
Joseph Anthony of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown, 4 da., 4 mo., 1819.  
Joseph Anthony of Thomas and Anna, North Kingstown, 20 da., 4 mo., 1819.
- 2505 Elizabeth Chase Anthony of Thomas and Lois, *b.* 23 da., 10 mo., 1824, North Kingstown, *d.* 23 da., 12 mo., 1861.
- 2506 Rebecca Anthony of Thomas and Lois, *b.* 15 da., 1 mo., 1827.
- 2643 Jabez Anthony, Providence, 2 da., 1 mo., *d.* 15 da., 2 mo., 1842. Buried in Friend's yard, Coventry.

- 2643 Ruth Anthony, his wife, Foster, 1 da., 10 mo., 1785.  
 2644 Sarah Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, Renselearville, N. Y.  
 2645 William Henry Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, b. 9 da., 12 mo.,  
 1805.  
 2646 Mary Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, b. 17 da., 12 mo., 1807.  
 2647 William Henry Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, d. 8 da., 6 mo.,  
 1810.  
 2648 Susanna Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 17 da., 2 mo.,  
 1813. " " " " " " 29 da. 7 mo. 1815  
 2649 Charles Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 17 da., 6 mo.,  
 1818.  
 2650 Charles Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 14 da., 12  
 mo., 1820.  
 2651 Elizabeth Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 18 da., 12 mo.,  
 1823.  
 2652 Lydia Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, 27 da., 3 mo.,  
 1826.  
 2653 Daniel Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, Coventry, d. 14 da., 5 mo.,  
 1859. Daniel & Mary  
 +  
 2456 Anne Anthony, his wife, born East Greenwich, d. 16 da., 4  
 mo., 1860.  
 2457 Celia Anthony of Daniel and Anne, 7 da., 8 mo., 1794.  
 2458 Daniel Spencer Anthony of Daniel and Anne, 24 da., 6 mo.,  
 1796. Anthony b. May 1808, Anne  
 2459 Thomas Anthony of Daniel and Anne, 11 da., 2 mo., 1809.  
 2460 Albert Anthony of Daniel and Anne, Coventry, 7 da., 6 mo.,  
 1810.  
 2461 Eliza Ann Anthony of Daniel and Anne, Coventry, 24 da., 4  
 mo., 1817.  
 519-a Thomas Howland Anthony of Benjamin and Catherine, 25  
 da., 12 mo., 1814.  
 519-b Isaac Almy Anthony of Benjamin and Catherine, 9 da., 1 mo.,  
 1817.  
 519-c William Almy Anthony of Benjamin and Catherine, 2 da., 8  
 mo., 1818.  
 519-d Edward Almy Anthony of Benjamin and Catherine, 27 da.,  
 4 mo., 1820.

## Foster Births and Deaths.

- Elizabeth Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Aug. 24, 1778.  
 Sarah Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Mar. 27, 1780.  
 Jonathan Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Mar. 28, 1782.

used on v. 318.

- Content Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Mar. 27, 1784.  
 Lydia Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, May 11, 1786.  
 Lydia Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, *d.* Nov. 22, 1787.  
 Lydia Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Mar. 24, 1788.  
 Israel Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Jan. 15, 1790.  
 James Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Mar. 17, 1793.  
 Rebecca Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Aug. 17, 1795.  
 Elizabeth Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, *d.* May 17, 1797.  
 James Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, *d.* Apr. 22, 1797.  
 Philip Slade Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Apr. 17,  
 1799.  
 Samuel Gardiner Anthony of Jonathan and Patience, Sept. 20,  
 1802.

*Smithfield Marriages.*

- Amie Ann Anthony and Daniel Richardson, Mar. 21, 1844.  
 Patience Anthony and David R. Stone, Sept. 22, 1844.  
 Catherine Anthony and John Clark, Sept. 10, 1846.

*Smithfield Births and Deaths.*

- Joseph Anthony, 2d son of Daniel and Mary, May 24, 1765.  
 Richard Anthony, 3d son of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 19, 1767.  
 Ruth Anthony, 4th daughter of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 3,  
 1769.  
 Daniel Anthony, 4th son of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 10, 1770.

*North Kingstown Marriages.*

- Adelaide Anthony and Royal Vaughn, Aug. 17, 1792.  
 James B. Anthony, son of Gideon Thomas Anthony, and Anna  
 Johnson, Mar. 15, 1832.  
 Benjamin Anthony and Ann Weeden, May 18, 1845.  
 Mary Anthony and Henry Reynolds, Nov. 9, 1746.  
 Edwin Anthony and Mary Perkins, July, 1843.

*Warren Marriages.*

- Henry Anthony, of Fall River, and Betsy Mason of Swansea,  
 Nov. 12, 1839.  
 Caroline M. Anthony and Nathan Chase, Mar. 1, 1841.

*Middletoen Marriages.*

- Richard Anthony of Daniel and Sarah Lawton, Oct. 1, 1801.  
 Jonathan Anthony of Gould and Rachel Church, Oct. 27, 1805.  
 Philip Anthony of Gideon and Mary Manchester, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 Abbie Anthony and Joshua Anthony, Oct. 14, 1821.  
 Sarah Anthony and John P. Coggeshall, Oct. 9, 1823.  
 Rhoda Anthony and Robert C. Sisson, Sept. 5, 1824.  
 Silvester Anthony and Thomas C. Wyatt, Mar. 13, 1825.  
 Charles Anthony of Portsmouth, of Abraham and Mary, and Patience Perry, Feb. 17, 1828.

*Middletoen Births and Deaths.*

- Jonathan Anthony of Gould and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1785.  
 Elam Anthony of Jonathan and Lydia, May 10, 1790.  
 597 Jacob Anthony of Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1794.  
 598 Asa Anthony of Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1796.  
 599 Ruth Anthony of Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1798.  
 600 Silas Anthony of Jonathan and Lydia.  
 601 Josiah Anthony of Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1800.  
 602 Jacob Gould Anthony of Gould and Bathsheba, Mar. 6, 1799.  
 Rhoda Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, June 26, 1802.  
 Charles Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1803.  
 Sylvester Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1805.  
 Mary Ann Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, May 31, 1809.  
 Sarah Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1812.  
 Hannah Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1814.  
 George Peckham Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1821.  
 Sarah Anne Anthony, daughter of above Hannah, Jan. 3, 1831.  
 Gideon Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1819.  
 Sarah W. Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1821.  
 John M. Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1823.  
 Elizabeth C. Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1825.  
 Susan Ann Anthony of Peckham and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1828.

*Jamestown Marriages.*

- Sarah Catherine Anthony and George C. Carr, Dec. 5, 1848.

*Tiverton Intentions and Marriages.*

- Aley Anthony and Robert Tripp, Oct. 17, 1719.  
 Thomas Anthony of Portsmouth, and Agnes Cuthbarston, 1751, 2.

Thomas Anthony of Tiverton, and Ruth Wilcox of Portsmouth, Sept. 13, 1747.

3190 John Anthony (3190), and Ruth Allen, both of Dartmouth, m. June 22, 1754. *Nova Scotia branch.*

Agnes Anthony and Joice Lake, Nov. 21, 1762.

Elizabeth Anthony and George Manchester, Aug. 7, 1774.

Mary A. Anthony and Samuel B. Wilcox, Dec. 18, 1842.

Patience Anthony and Charles Williams, May 28, 1850.

*Tiverton Births and Deaths.*

Elizabeth Anthony of Thomas and Agnes, Jan. 13, 1775.

PROVIDENCE RECORD OF FRIENDS.

*Births.*

- (2112) Daniel Anthony, born O. S., 21 da., 2 mo., 1740.  
 (2124) Mary Anthony, his wife, born O. S., 12 da., 6 mo., 1742.  
 2125 Eunice Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 8 da., 7 mo., 1760.  
 2126 James Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 14 da., 12 mo., 1761.  
 2127 Remember Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 6 da., 10 mo., 1763.  
 2128 Joseph Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 24 da., 5 mo., 1765.  
 2129 Richard Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 19 da., 4 mo., 1767.  
 2130 Ruth Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 3 da., 2 mo., 1769.  
 2131 Daniel Anthony, Jr. of Daniel and Mary, 10 da., 12 mo., 1770.  
 2132 Alice Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 4 da., 1 mo., 1773.  
 2133 William Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 25 da., 10 mo., 1774.  
 2134 Thomas Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 27 da., 9 mo., 1776.  
 2135 Sarah Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 14 da., 12 mo., 1778.  
 2136 Jabez Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 2 da., 1 mo., 1781.  
 2137 Mary Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 6 da., 5 mo., 1784.  
 2138 Amey Anthony of Daniel and Mary, 26 da., 12 mo., 1785.  
 230 David Anthony of Abraham, born in Warwick.  
 230 Amey Anthony (Battey), of Caleb, his 1st wife born in Warwick, 8, 5, 1763.  
 230 Sarah Anthony (Wing) of John, his 2d wife born Sandwich.  
 230 Dorcas Anthony (Battey), his 3d wife.  
 Elizabeth Anthony of David and Sarah, born in Sandwich, Mass., 26, 9, 1822.  
 Joseph Anthony of David and Sarah, 24 da., 5 mo., 1765.  
 Mary Anthony (Gould), his wife, 24 da., 10 mo., 1765.  
 Henry Anthony of Joseph and Mary, 6 da., 4 mo., 1804.  
 John Gould Anthony of Joseph and Mary, 17 da., 5 mo., 1804.  
 Joseph B. Anthony of Joseph and Mary, 13 da., 3 mo., 1806.  
 Edward Anthony of Joseph and Mary, 13 da., 8 mo., 1807.

James Coggeshall Anthony of Joseph and Mary, 30 da., 12 mo., 1809.

Ruth (Fish) Anthony, from Foster R. I., his wife, 1 da., 10 mo., 1785.

2644 Sarah Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, 5 da., 12 mo., 1803.

2645 William Henry Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, 1 da., 12 mo., 1805.

2646 Mary Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, 17 da., 12 mo., 1807.

2647 William Henry Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, 8 da., 6 mo., 1810.

2648 Susan Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, 17 da., 2 mo., 1813.

2649 Charles Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, 29 da., 7 mo., 1815.

2650 James Scott Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, 17 da., 6 mo., 1818.

2651 Elizabeth Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, 14 da., 12 mo., 1820.

2652 Lydia Anthony of Jabez and Ruth, 18 da., 12 mo., 1823.

NOTE:—First four born in Renselearville, N. Y., next two in Coventry, Rhode Island, three youngest in Providence, Rhode Island.

Lydia Anthony of Thomas and Anna, 17 da., 1 mo., 1804.

#### *Providence Town Records Marriages.*

Elizabeth Anthony and Jack, Apr. 16, 1738.

2253 Richard Anthony and Abigail Eddy, May 12, 1791.

Abigail Anthony and Richard Brown, Dec. 16, 1798.

Betsy Anthony and Samuel Cross, Sept. 26, 1799.

Albro Anthony and Susan Eddy, Jan. 7, 1836.

Jane Anthony and James H. Eames, Oct. 1, 1839.

Ann Eliza Anthony and Stephen L. Sprague, Apr. 26, 1842

William A. Anthony and Alvira Packard, Jan. 1, 1843.

Rebecca S. Anthony and Horace Crossman, Apr. 26, 1847.

Henry R. Anthony and Eliza Trescott, June 7, 1847.

Mary E. Anthony and Samuel W. Flagg, Mar. 30, 1848.

Susan Anthony and Nathan Smith, Mar. 3, 1849.

Mary A. Anthony and Israel Gardner, Jan. 3, 1850.

David C. Anthony and Sarah C. Carpenter, Sept. 15, 1851.

#### *Providence Births.*

Bradford L. Anthony, born in Somerset, Mass.

2254 Eunice Anthony of Richard and Abigail.

2255 Lydia Anthony of Richard and Abigail.

2256 James Anthony of Richard and Abigail.

2257 Mary Anthony of Richard and Abigail.

2258 Cyrus Anthony of Richard and Abigail.

2259 Richard Bowen Anthony of Richard and Abigail.

2260 Betsey Anthony of Richard and Abigail.

Celia Anthony of Daniel, Jr., and Anne.  
 Daniel Spencer Anthony of Daniel, Jr., and Anne.  
 Charles Almy Anthony of Burrington and Sarah.  
 Mary Almy Anthony of Burrington and Sarah.  
 Susan Emily Anthony of Albro and Susan.  
 Sarah Jackson Anthony of James G. and Mary B.

*Providence Deaths.*

2254 Eunice Anthony of Richard and Abigail, July 26, 1793.  
 2255 Lydia Anthony of Richard and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1794.

*North Providence Marriages.*

Nelson Anthony of Providence, son of Samuel and Freelove,  
*m.* Olney of Joseph, Sept. 21, 1840.  
 Caroline S. Anthony and Rev. James Noble Sykes, Aug. 31,  
 1842.  
 Lydia Carter Anthony and Samuel Bliss Nichols.

*Scituate Marriages.*

Albert Anthony of Foster and Adah W. Mowry, Apr. 11,  
 1839.

*Foster Marriages.*

Content Anthony and Elisha Olney, June 30, 1806.  
 Lydia Anthony and William David, Jr., Mar. 29, 1807.  
 Dr. Philip S. Anthony of Dr. Jonathan and Pauline Knight,  
 July 21, 1802.  
 Dr. John H. Anthony of Dr. Jonathan and Susannah Hop-  
 kins, Aug. 29, 1830.  
 Henry Anthony and Roxana Stone, Sept. 28, 1840.  
 Rebecca H. Anthony and Samuel Stone, Sept. 11, 1848.

*Portsmouth Births and Deaths.*

William Anthony, Feb. 27, 1824.  
 Joseph Anthony, Jan. 27, 1826.  
 Joseph Anthony, *d.* July 22, 1827.  
 Robert Cranston Anthony of Burrington and Sarah, May 8,  
 1823.  
 Frederick Seabury Anthony, Sept. 26, 1824.  
 Abby Anthony, Mar. 11, 1826.  
 Charles Almy Anthony, (*Sic*), Nov. 13, 1829.  
 Mary Almy Anthony, (*Sic*), Oct. 12, 1829.  
 James Baston Anthony of Stephen and Eliza, Feb. 18, 1824.  
 Henry Clay Anthony, Sept. 15, 1825.

*Newport Marriages.*

- Alice Anthony and Timothy Allen, June 17, 1744.  
 Elizabeth Anthony and Gilbert Stuart, May 23, 1751.  
 Sarah Anthony and Remembrance Simmons, Sept. 20, 1791.  
 Joseph Anthony and Elizabeth Sheffield, Mar. 11, 1761.  
 Mary Anthony and Benjamin, May 3, 1763.  
 James Anthony and Elizabeth Cornell, Aug. 15, 1768.  
 Elizabeth Anthony and John W. Thurston, Mar. 24, 1800.  
 Mary Ann Anthony and Robert Sisson, Oct. 31, 1830.  
 Elizabeth Anthony and Jonathan Sherman, Nov. 7, 1838.  
 Henry Anthony and Ann A. House, Aug. 28, 1842.  
 Catherine B. Anthony and Benjamin H. Peckham, Dec. 25,  
 1843.  
 Elizabeth C. Anthony and George A. Brown, Dec. 3, 1845.

*Newport Births and Deaths.*

- 29 - 36 Elizabeth Anthony of Albro and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1728.  
 30 Sarah Anthony of Albro and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1734.  
 31 - 40 John Anthony of Albro and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1732.  
 32 William Anthony of Albro and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1734.  
 33 Samuel Anthony of Albro and Susanna, July 23, 1736.  
 34 Joseph Anthony of Albro and Susanna, Dec. 18, 1738.  
 35 Mary Anthony of Albro and Susanna, June 30, 1743.  
 James Anthony of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1770.  
 Elizabeth Anthony of James and Elizabeth, 17, 1773.  
 William Anthony of William and Alice, Jan. 10, 1773.  
 Albro Anthony of William and Alice, Aug. 17, 1775.  
 Elizabeth Alice Anthony of William and Alice, Dec. 17, 1777.  
 Alice Anthony of William and Alice, Mar. 15, 1781.  
 Hannah Anthony of William and Alice, July 4, 1783.  
 James Anthony of William and Alice, Nov. 6, 1775.  
 Coggeshall Anthony of James and Elizabeth, June 12, 1775.  
 Welcome Anthony of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1782.  
 James Anthony of James and Elizabeth, June 28, 1728.

*Portsmouth Births and Deaths.—Continued.*

- Elizabeth Anthony, Apr. 24, 1725.  
 Isaac Anthony, Mar. 7, 1727.  
 Sarah Anthony of Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1730.  
 Elisha Anthony of Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1732.  
 Jonathan Anthony of Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1733.  
 Peleg Anthony of Abraham and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1735.  
 Daniel Anthony of Abraham and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1738.  
 John Anthony, illegitimate son of Belhia Shearman, Apr. 2,  
 1722.



Johannah Anthony of John and Johannah, June 20, 1723.

Elizabeth Anthony of John and Johannah, May 18, 1728.

Mary Anthony of John and Johannah, June 6, 1731.

29- 36 Elizabeth Anthony of Albro and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1728. *r. 26*

Patience Anthony of David and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1739.

Elizabeth Anthony of David and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1741.

Deborah Anthony of David and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1743.

Burrington Anthony of David and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1745.

David Anthony of David and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1748.

Rebeckah Anthony of David and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1750.

Abigail Anthony of David and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1753.

Mary Anthony of David and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1755.

John Anthony of David and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1760.

Abraham Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, May 21, 1741.

Abraham Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, *d.* Aug. 7, 1741.

Alice Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, June 21, 1742.

Alice Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, *d.* July 9, 1742.

Hannah Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, Aug. 23, 1743.

Hannah Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, *d.* Oct. 20, 1743.

Elizabeth Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1744.

Mary Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, Nov. 23, 1745.

Abraham Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1746.

Alice Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1748.

Alice Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, *d.* Jan. 13, 1749.

Daniel Anthony of Abraham, Jr. and Mary, May 23, 1750.

Abraham Anthony of Philip and Mary, Aug. 19, 1751.

Abraham Anthony of Philip and Mary, Jan. 18, 1821.

Ann Anthony of Philip and Mary, Dec. 14, 1753.

Eunice Anthony of Philip and Mary, Dec. 14, 1753.

Eunice Anthony of Philip and Mary, *d.* Dec. 3, 1754.

Susanna Anthony of Philip and Mary, Dec. 14, 1753.

Susanna Anthony of Philip and Mary, *d.* Jan. 5, 1754.

Phillip Anthony of Philip and Mary, Jan. 19, 1755.

Phillip Anthony of Philip and Mary, *d.* Feb. 16, 1755.

Phillip Anthony, 2d, of Philip and Mary, Feb. 16, 1756.

Phillip Anthony, 2d, of Philip and Mary, *d.* Nov. 6, 1777.

Eunice Anthony of Philip and Mary, Mar. 8, 1759.

Eunice Anthony of Philip and Mary, Oct. 16, 1777.

Susanna Anthony of Philip and Mary, Jan. 21, 1761.

Beriah Anthony of Philip and Mary, Sept. 17, 1762.

Gideon Anthony of Philip and Mary, June 20, 1766.

Abraham Anthony of Phillip, Aug. 19, 1751, *d.* Jan. 18, 1821.

Lettishe Anthony. (Smith, of Benjamin), his wife, Jan. 14,  
1757.

- 516 Phillip Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, Feb. 2, 1784. *Setitia.*  
 Mary Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, Mar. 28, 1785. "  
 Mary Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, Mar. 22, 1787. "  
 517 Susanna Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, Dec. 17, 1786. "  
 518 Mary Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, June 23, 1788. "  
 519 Benjamin Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, Feb. 28, 1790. "  
 520 Eunice Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, July 24, 1791. "  
 521 Hannah Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, Sept. 1, 1793. "  
 522 Stephen Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, Dec. 24, 1795. "  
 523 Phebe Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, Mar. 19, 1798. "  
 524 Abraham Anthony of Abraham and ~~Lettishe~~, Oct. 1, 1800. "  
 William Anthony of Joseph and Patience, Oct. 12, 1751.  
 Gideon Anthony of Joseph and Patience, Oct. 10, 1753.  
 Sylvestor Anthony of Joseph and Patience, Sept. 21, 1755.  
 Freeborn Anthony of Joseph and Patience, Feb. 15, 1755.  
 Joseph Anthony of Joseph and Patience, Sept. 19, 1761.  
 Hannah Anthony of Isaac, Nov. 15, 1753.  
 Isaac Anthony of Isaac, Sept. 26, 1755.  
 Seth Anthony of Isaac, Feb. 15, 1759.  
 Giles Anthony of Isaac, Oct. 20, 1761.  
 Ruth Anthony of Isaac and Hannah, 2d wife, July 31, 1765.  
 Seth Anthony of Isaac and Hannah, 2d wife, July 27, 1767.  
 Rebecca Anthony of Isaac and Hannah, 3d wife, Mar. 30,  
1771.  
 Alice Anthony of Isaac and Rebecca, 3d wife, June 10, 1773.  
 Isaac Anthony of Isaac and Rebecca, 3d wife, Mar. 13, 1774.  
 David Gifford Anthony of William and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1783.  
 Patience Anthony of William and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1775.  
 Patience Anthony of William and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1797.  
 Sarah Anthony of William and Sarah, May 4, 1788.  
 Sarah Anthony of William and Sarah, *d.* Jan. 12, 1797.  
 William Anthony of William and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1790.  
 Amey Anthony of William and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1792.  
 Amey Anthony of William and Sarah, *d.* Apr. 27, 1797.  
 Mary Gifford Anthony of William and Sarah, June 10, 1794.  
 Mary Gifford Anthony of William and Sarah, *d.* Sept. 9,  
1797.  
 Mary Gifford Anthony, 2d, of William and Sarah, Sept. 18,  
1796.  
 Amey Anthony of William and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1798.  
 Joseph W. Anthony of William and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1801.  
 Patience Anthony of William and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1803.  
 Jonathan Anthony of Gould and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1785.  
 Jonathan Anthony of Gould and Abigail, *d.* Dec. 18, 1870.

- David Anthony of Burrington and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1790.  
 Abigail Anthony of Burrington and Susanna, Jan. 7, 1792.  
 Burrington Anthony of Burrington and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1794.  
 Asa Anthony of Burrington and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1796.  
 Burrington Anthony, Sr., of Burrington and Susanna, died aged 80, May 30, 1824.  
 Mary Anthony of Beriah and Anna, Oct. 27, 1791.  
 Adam Anthony of Beriah and Anna, May 26, 1793.  
 George Anthony of Beriah and Anna, Oct. 17, 1794.  
 Abigail Anthony of Beriah and Anna, Aug. 31, 1796.  
 Susanna Anthony of Beriah and Anna, June 17, 1799.  
 John Anthony of John and Cynthia, Nov. 12, 1791.  
 Jesse Anthony of John and Cynthia, Nov. 27, 1792.  
 Gardiner G. Anthony of John and Cynthia, June 4, 1794.  
 Patience Anthony of John and Cynthia, Feb. 19, 1796.  
 David Earl Anthony of John and Cynthia, Dec. 19, 1797.  
 Clarissa Anthony of John and Cynthia, Jan. 21, 1800.  
 Mary Anthony of John and Cynthia, Dec. 22, 1801.  
 Cynthia Anthony of John and Cynthia, Feb. 18, 1804.  
 John Anthony of John and Cynthia, Aug. 11, 1806.  
 Elijah Anthony of John and Cynthia, Oct. 8, 1808.  
 Havilah Anthony of John and Cynthia, May 14, 1820.  
 Susanna Pearce Anthony of Pearce and Phebe, Aug. 20, 1792.  
 Hannah Slocum Anthony of Seth and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1792.  
 Elizabeth Anthony of Seth and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1795.  
 Samuel Anthony of Seth and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1797.  
 Joseph Anthony of Seth and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1799.  
 Rowland Anthony of Isaac and Nancy Fish, Dec. 12, 1796.  
 Henry Clay Anthony, Portsmouth, R. I., in this branch.  
 Edward Anthony, Oct. 10, 1879.  
 Isaac Anthony, Dec. 2, 1800.  
 Rebecca Anthony, Nov. 5, 1802.  
 Eliza Anthony, Oct. 9, 1804.  
 Mahala Anthony, Aug. 21, 1807.  
 Bashaba Anthony, Jan. 7, 1809.  
 Bowers Anthony, Feb. 21, 1812.  
 Alfred Anthony, Oct. 31, 1815.  
 Darius Anthony of Job and Phebe, Oct. 21, 1802.  
 Mary Anthony, Oct. 25, 1804.  
 Elizabeth Anthony, July 14, 1807.  
 Reuben Anthony of Johnathan and Rachel, Feb. 9, 1808.  
 Peter Anthony, Feb. 6, 1810. *d. May 1859 never married.*  
 Caleb Anthony, Apr. 8, 1812.  
 Martha Anthony, Mar. 12, 1814.

- Abby Anthony, Feb. 26, 1816.  
 Gould Anthony of Jonathan and Rachel, Mar. 16, 1819.  
 Joseph Anthony, July 15, 1823.  
 Eliza Anthony of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 11, 1821.  
 George B. Anthony, Nov. 16, 1822.  
 Sarah Anthony of William and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1823.

*Portsmouth Marriages.*

- William Anthony Jr. and Sarah Gifford, June 5, 1783.  
 Gould Anthony of Middletown, son of Jonathan and Abigail Headly, Mar. 10, 1785.  
 Gideon Anthony of Portsmouth and Elizabeth Coggeshall, Nov. 19, 1786.  
 Joseph Anthony Jr. of Joseph and Susanna Thomas, Apr. 3, 1788.  
 Burrington Anthony of David and Susanna Brownell, Feb. 5, 1789.  
 John Anthony of David and Cynthia Slocum, Dec. 12, 1790.  
 Beriah Anthony of Philip and Anna Lawton, July 28, 1791.  
 Seth Anthony of Isaac and Abigail Clarke, Nov. 17, 1791.  
 Isaac Anthony of — and Nancy Fish, Nov. 26, 1795.  
 Jonathan Anthony of Gould and Rachel Church, Oct. 27, 1805.  
 David G. Anthony of William and Elizabeth L. Potter, Feb. 17, 1818.  
 Samuel Anthony of Seth and Mary Brownell, Jan. 27, 1820.  
 George Anthony of — and Merebah Watson, Nov. 1, 1821.  
 William Anthony Jr. of — and Ruth Cook, June 27, 1822.  
 Stephen Anthony of — and Eliza S. Durfee, June 26, 1823.  
 Eliza Anthony of — and Jacob Mott, Apr. 14, 1825.  
 Joseph W. Anthony of William and Sarah and Alice Potter, May 10, 1827.  
 Abby Anthony of — and Edmund S. Sisson, Dec. 7, 1832.  
 Seth R. Anthony of — and Abbie Freeborn, Mar. 31, 1835.  
 Joseph Anthony of Jonathan and Caroline Wilcock, Nov. 12, 1842.  
 Gould Anthony and Anna Chase, Jan. 1, 1844.  
 George Brownell Anthony of Sam and Mary and Lucy Ann Greene, Oct. 11, 1847.  
 Edward Anthony and Mary S. Barker, Sept. 8, 1850.  
 Sarah Ann Anthony and David Albro, Nov. 13, 1852.  
 Asa B. Anthony, son of David, aged 30, and Mary Ann Fish, aged 20, Dec. 15, 1853.  
 Joseph S. Anthony and Josephine L. Gould, Mar. 8, 1855.  
 Elijah Anthony, son of George, aged 20, and Harriet W. Almy, aged 23, Dec. 20, 1855.

*Portsmouth Births and Deaths.*

- John Anthony of John and Francis, June 28, 1671.  
 John Anthony, *d.* July 28, 1675.  
 Joseph Anthony, Oct. 28, 1673.  
 Joseph Anthony, Oct. 16, 1709.  
 William Anthony, July 18, 1676.  
 William Anthony, *d.* Feb. 21, 1697-8.  
 Susanna Anthony, Jan. 1, 1678-9.  
 Susanna Anthony, Dec. 8, 1683.  
 Mary Anthony, June 16, 1681.  
 Mary Anthony, *d.* May 13, 1684.  
 Sarah Anthony, Oct. 1, 1683.  
 Elizabeth Anthony, Sept. 14, 1686.  
 Alies Anthony, Apr. 26, 1689.  
 Samuel Anthony, Oct. 8, 1691.  
 John Anthony of Abraham and Alice, Sept. 17, 1672.  
 Susanna Anthony, June 29, 1674.  
 Susanna Anthony, *d.* Aug. 11, 1674.  
 Mary Anthony, June 29, 1674.  
 Mary Anthony, *d.* July 21, 1674.  
 William Anthony, Aug. 31, 1675.  
 Susanna Anthony of Abraham and Alice, Aug. 14, 1677.  
 Mary Anthony, Dec. 21, 1679.  
 Abraham Anthony, Feb. 21, 1682.  
 Thomas Anthony, Mar. 31, 1684.  
 Alice Anthony, Nov. 22, 1686.  
 Alice Anthony, *d.* Mar. 13, 1704.  
 James Anthony, Nov. 22, 1686.  
 James Anthony, *d.* July 8, 1711.  
 Amey Anthony, Apr. 13, 1688.  
 Isaac Anthony, Feb. 10, 1690.  
 Jacob Anthony, Sept. 15, 1693.  
 John Anthony of Joseph and Mary, July 10, 1678.  
 Joseph Anthony, Mar. 19, 1682.  
 Susanna Anthony, Sept. 24, 1684.  
 Thomas Anthony, Mar. 10, 168-.  
 Thomas Anthony, *d.* Feb. 26, 1707.  
 John Anthony, *d.* Aug. 20, 1715.  
 Francis Anthony, wife of John, Aug. 12, 1690.  
 Sarah Anthony, wife of John, Sept. 25, 1694.  
 Albro Anthony of John and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1694.  
 Sarah Anthony, Aug. 1, 1697.  
 John Anthony, Dec. 16, 1698-9.  
 Abraham Anthony of William and Mary, Sept. 26, 1696.  
 William Anthony of William and Patience, Mar. 13, 1702.

17-28

8-146.e.

19

- Abigail Anthony, June 23, 1704.  
 Gideon Anthony, d. Aug. 14, 1706.  
 Gideon Anthony, Dec. 6, 1747.  
 David Anthony, Sept. 19, 1709.  
 Susanna Anthony, Sept. 26, 1712.  
 Joseph Anthony, Sept. 4, 1715.  
 3141 Abraham Anthony of Jacob and Hope, Mar. 19, 1715.  
 3142 Anne Anthony, Aug. 11, 1718.  
 Jacob Anthony, Sept. 4, 1720.  
 Thomas Anthony, Feb. 25, 1721.  
 Richard Anthony, Mar. 18, 1723.  
 Job Anthony, Mar. 27, 1725.  
 Alice Anthony, Dec. 4, 1727.  
 Hope Anthony, Nov. 9, 1729.  
 Hope Anthony, Mar. 12, 1729.  
 John Anthony, Mar. 1, 1730.  
 Abraham Anthony of Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1717.  
 Mary Anthony, Feb. 9, 1718-9.  
 Edward Anthony, May 3, 1720.  
 Edward Anthony, Feb. 6, 1728.  
 Thomas Anthony, Oct. 19, 1721.  
 Philip Anthony, Apr. 11, 1723.  
 Philip Anthony, d. Sept. 8, 1777.

*Swansey Record.*

- Benjamin Anthony of Benjamin and Catherine, 13 da. 4 mo.,  
 1823.  
 Mary G. Anthony of Benjamin and Catherine, 21 da. 6 mo.,  
 1825.  
 Mary G. Anthony, d. 23 da. 10 mo., 1826.  
 Mary Anna Anthony of Benjamin and Catherine, 24 da. 1  
 mo., 1827.  
 Benjamin Anthony Sr., d. 24 da. 1 mo., 1827.  
 Buried in Friend's Yard in Coventry.

161.

SMITHFIELD RECORD OF FRIENDS.

*Marriages.*

- Eunice Anthony and Job Scott, 1 da. 6 mo., 1780. (Provi-  
 dence Record also).

*Births and Deaths.*

- Eunice Anthony of Daniel and Mary, Swansey, 8 da. 7 mo.,  
 1760.

- James Anthony of Daniel and Mary, Swansea, 14 da. 12 mo.,  
1761.
- Remember Anthony of Daniel and Mary, Swansea, 6 da. 10  
mo., 1763.
- Joseph Anthony of Daniel and Mary, Rehoboth, 24 da. 5 mo.,  
1765.
- Richard Anthony of Daniel and Mary, Smithfield, 19 da. 4  
mo., 1767.
- Ruth Anthony of Daniel and Mary, Smithfield, 3 da. 2 mo.,  
1769.
- Daniel Anthony of Daniel and Mary, Smithfield, 10 da. 12  
mo., 1770.
- Alice Anthony of Daniel and Mary, Smithfield, 4 da. 1 mo.,  
1773.
- William Anthony, North Providence, 25 da. 10 mo., 1774.
- Thomas Anthony, North Providence, 27 da. 9 mo., 1776.

## KINGSTOWN RECORDS OF FRIENDS.

For the towns of South Kingston, Charlestown, Westerly,  
Hopkinton and Richmond.

*Marriages.*

Sarah Anthony and Joseph Irish, 7 da. 2 mo., 1754.

## PROVIDENCE RECORDS OF FRIENDS.

*Marriages.*

- Hannah Anthony and Robert Harkness, 1 da. 6 mo., 1780.
- Ruth Anthony and Nathan Spencer, 3 da. 5 mo., 1772.
- Alice Anthony and Asa Sission, 1 da. 5 mo., 1794.
- Joseph Anthony of Daniel and Mary, and Mary Gould of  
John of R. I., 1801.
- Jabez Anthony of Daniel and Mary of Providence, and Ruth  
Fish of Foster, R. I., married at Renselearville, N. Y.,  
2 da. 2 mo., 1803.
- Mary Anthony and Nathan Waterman Jackson, 4 da. 11 mo.,  
1804.
- Adam Anthony of Portsmouth, son of Beriah and Anna, and  
Sarah Scott of North Providence, daughter of Job and  
Eunice, married at North Providence, 4 da. 9 mo.,  
1823.
- Thomas Anthony of Daniel and Anna Knowles of Jonathan.

## SWANSEY RECORDS OF FRIENDS.

*Marriages.*

- James Anthony of William and Mary, and Alice Chase of Eber and Mary, all of Swansea, 11 da. 10 mo., 1734.
- Abraham Anthony of Abraham and Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Mary Chase of Eber and Mary, of Swansea, 20 da. 1 mo., 1735.
- Daniel Anthony of James and Alice, deceased, of Swansea, and Mary Bowen of Richard and Remember, of Warren, R. I., 13 da. 12 mo., 1759.
- Lois Anthony and Moses Davis, 11 da. 11 mo., 1762.
- Rachel Anthony and Aaron Davis, 19 da. 4 mo., 1764.
- Eunice Anthony and Obadiah Chase, 15 da. 12 mo., 1774.
- Paul Anthony of Job and Abigail, of Taunton, and Elizabeth Chase of David and Elizabeth, of Swansea, 31 da. 12 mo., 1788.
- Lydia Anthony and Nathan Chase, 22 da. 10 mo., 1777.
- Patience Anthony and Nathan Chase, 14 da. 4 mo., 1791.
- Job Anthony of William and Mary, and Abigail Chase of Nathan and Lydia, deceased, all of Summersett, 11 da. 9 mo., 1794.
- Job Anthony, of Portsmouth, of Abraham and Mary, deceased, and Phebe Chase of John and Elizabeth, of Summersett, 16 da. 9 mo., 1800.
- Thomas Anthony, of North Kingston, R. I., son of Daniel and Mary, both deceased, of North Providence, and Lois Chase of Nathan and Lydia, deceased, of Summersett, 5 da. 6 mo., 1820.
- Appolus Anthony of Berkley, son of Edmund, deceased, and Jemima of Taunton, and Elizabeth Lineon of Amasa and Elizabeth of Norton, 18 da. 3 mo., 1824.
- Mary A. Anthony and Isaac Mitchel, 9 da. 11 mo., 1842.
- Elizabeth S. Anthony and James Newton, 25 da. 11 mo., 1856.

## SWANSEY RECORDS OF FRIENDS.

*Births and Deaths.*

- Job Anthony of William and Mary, *b.* —.
- Stephen Anthony of Job and Abigail, 20 da. 7 mo., 1735.
- Abigail Anthony, wife of Job, dau. of Nathan Chase, *d.* 19 da. 8 mo.



Joseph G. Anthony of William and Content, *b.* 2 da. 4 mo., 1802; *d.* aged 72 yrs. 10 mo. 7 da. Buried opposite Friends' Yard, Summersett. Phebe, his wife, dau. Abraham Shove and Rebecca, *b.* 1 da. 6 mo., 1806; *d.* 24 da. 4 mo., 1882; buried as above.

*Family Record.*

Elizabeth Slade, Troy, *b.* 2 da. 12 mo., 1830.

Wm. Henry Slade, Troy, *b.* 16 da. 4 mo., 1833, *d.* 1 da. 9 mo., 1836.

Mary Slade, Fall River, *b.* 7 da. 10 mo., 1837, *d.* 11 da. 12 mo., 1837.

Chas. Wm. Slade, Fall River, *b.* 28 da. 8 mo., 1840, *d.* 22 da. 9 mo., 1841.

Edward Shove Slade, Fall River, *b.* 19 da. 6 mo., 1845.

Joseph B. Slade, Fall River, *b.* 30 da. 7 mo., 1842.

George Henry Slade, Fall River, *b.* 26 da. 7 mo., 1847.

Frances W. Anthony of Appollus and Elizabeth, *b.* 5 da., 2 mo., 1837.

James Anthony of Appollus and Elizabeth, *b.* 20 da. 9 mo., 1830.

Mark Anthony of Edmund and Jemima, *b.* —, Amey S., his wife, dau. of Asa Shearman and Elizabeth, *b.* —.

*Children—*

Richard Mott Anthony, Swansey, 22 da. 6 mo., 1840.

Daniel Sherman Anthony, Fall River, *b.* 17 da. 11 mo., 1848, *d.* 15 da. 6 mo., 1863, Fall River.

Jemima Anthony, wife of Edmund, *d.*

Sarah Anthony, dau. of Edmund, *d.*

Abigail Anthony, dau. of Edmund, *d.* 26 da. 12 mo., 1862, buried Friends' Yard, Freetown.

Catherine Anthony, *d.* 14 da. 3 mo., 1854, buried in Friends' Yard, Fall River.

321. *Rev. Gardner Thurston Marriages.*

Adrich Anthony and Lydia Stewart, Aug. 15, 1784.

394. *Elder Samuel Littlefield's Marriages.*

Wm. Anthony and Mary Greene, he of North Providence, she of Warwick, Oct. 27, 1803.

408. *Rev. James Wilson's Marriages.*

(Pastor of Cong. Church, Providence.)

- John Anthony and Eliza Williams, *m.* Sept. 8, 1801.  
 Susannah Anthony and Isaac Browning, May 15, 1803.  
 Mehitable Anthony and Simeon Ingraham, Dec. 6, 1804.  
 Elizabeth Anthony and Stephen Arnold, July 21, 1814.  
 Mary Anthony and Isaac Brownell, Jan. 1, 1815.  
 Cordelia Anthony and James W. Young, July 23, 1815.  
 Elizabeth Anthony and James W. Benson, July 27, 1828.  
 James G. Anthony and Mary B. Jackson, Jan. 28, 1830.  
 Mary B. Anthony and John Waterman, Sept. 26, 1835.

477. *Rev. Stephen Gano Marriages.*

(First Baptist Church, Providence.)

- Levi Anthony and Sarah Sheldon, Dec. 16, 1792.  
 Benjamin Anthony and Susan Slack, Mar. 24, 1793.  
 John Anthony and Charlotte Battey, Apr. 1, 1810.  
 Elice Anthony and Samuel Hawkins, Oct. 13, 1811.  
 Phebe Anthony and William Morris, Aug. 9, 1812.  
 John Anthony and Eliza Dawless, Dec. 3, 1820.

514. *Rev. Nathan B. Crocker's Marriages.*

(St. John's Church, Providence.)

- Mary Anthony and James Henderson, Jan. 8, 1851.

527. *Elder James A. McKensie's Marriages.*

- William A. Anthony and Alvira Packard, both of Providence.  
 Jan. 1, 1843.

588. *Rev. Thomas Shepard's Marriages.*

- Gardiner H. Anthony of Fall River and Eliza H. Sanford of  
 Tiverton, Nov. 23, 1827.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Anthony and Capt. John Springer, Sept. 3,  
 1865.

*Rev. Gardner Thurston.*

(Baptist Church, Newport.)

- Gideon Anthony and Abigail Cornell, Portsmouth, Dec. 9,  
 1779.

## NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH

The following is all that it has been possible to gather of the Nova Scotia branch of the Anthony family:

John Anthony (3190), in the vital records of Rhode Island, "Tiverton Intentions and Marriages," we find John and Ruth Allen, both of Dartmouth, June 22, 1754. The line of connection back to John, the emigrant, I cannot establish, but submit the following pages for the benefit of those interested. 3190. John Anthony married Ruth Allen, daughter of Increase Allen, June 22, 1754, in Rhode Island, and moved to Nova Scotia.

They had some children in Rhode Island that they did not take with them; supposed to have nine children somewhere, left with relatives. He had six children born in Nova Scotia. Abraham Anthony went to Nova Scotia with John Anthony and remained one year, and then returned to Rhode Island.

John Anthony and his wife and others came to Nova Scotia in May, 1760. He was one of the first settlers. Richard, son of John, cut his farm out of a solid forest. Andrew Anthony, son of Richard, has been a prominent ship-builder in Selma for twenty years, under the firm name, Brown & Anthony, Ship Builders. He had no knowledge of ship building until he was twenty years old, but was a master mechanic at twenty-six, and has always been considered a man of rare mechanical ability. Andrew's family of eight boys and four girls, all of them alive and healthy, are all teetotalers, with the exception of one or two; they do not even taste of sweet cider nor use tobacco. These traits are hereditary. Andrew's older brother, John, a sea captain, was always spoken of as being one of the best sailors among the many hundreds who sail from our bay. He went to California. There his children all married, and are comfortably situated. Both families are living honest, upright lives, and I know that the home training has been to this end.

### *Children of John Anthony (3190).*

- 3191. Noah Anthony (3199), *m.* Agnes Harvie.
- 3192. David Anthony (3257), *m.* Miss Burgess.
- 3193. James Anthony, *m.* Miss Tufts of Halifax.
- 3194. John Anthony 2d (3352), *m.* Jenny Densmore.
- 3195. Annie Anthony, *m.* John Burgess.
- 3196. Alice Anthony, *m.* Ezekial Marsters.
- 3197. Abraham Anthony, left in Rhode Island.
- 3198. Richard Anthony, left in Rhode Island.

3199. Noah Anthony (3191), *m.* Agnes Harvie, daughter of Archibald and Amy Mosher Harvie. He went to Nova Scotia in the time of the Revolution, and settled in Newport. Noah died in 1849.

*Children—*

3200. Jacob Anthony (3212), *b.* Feb. 23, 1786, *d.* Dec. 3, 1843, *m.* Rachel Mosher.
3201. James Anthony (3228), *b.* Apr. 26, 1788, *d.* Mar. 17, 1866, *m.* Amy Harvie.
3202. Richard Anthony (3235), *b.* June 28, *d.* Sept. 1, 1869, *m.* Sarah Kirkpatrick.
3203. Archibald Anthony (3247), *b.* Oct. 22, 1799, *d.* Nov. 9, 1840, *m.* Lydia Harvie.
3204. John Anthony, *b.* Mar. 16, 1804, *d.* Mar. 19, 1880, *m.* Amy Harvie.
3205. Noah Anthony, *b.* Feb. 2, 1806, killed in the woods when 30 years old.
3206. Amy Anthony (3243), *m.* William Hanes.
3207. Ruth Anthony, *b.* Oct. 3, 1796, *d.* Apr. 15, 1836, *m.* Archibald Harvie.
3208. Agnes Anthony, *b.* Oct. 6, 1794, *d.* in 1831, *m.* Jehu Mosher.
3209. Lydia Anthony (3251), *b.* Feb. 13, 1802, *d.* May 19, 1888, *m.* Joseph Mosher.
3210. Margaret Anthony, *b.* Oct. 18, 1811, *d.* Jan. 3, 1853, *m.* Stephen Salter.
3211. Mahala Anthony, *b.* Jan. 2, 1814, *d.* May 26, 1879, *m.* Stephen Dimock.
3212. Jacob Anthony (3200), *m.* Rachel Mosher.

*Children—*

3213. Job Anthony, *m.* Meriah P. Harvie. He was born in 1817, died in 1864.  
Names of other children are missing.

*Children of Job.*

3214. George H. Anthony.
3215. Mary M. Anthony.
3216. Rachel Anthony.
3217. Jacob A. Anthony (3227), *b.* Apr. 6, 1843.
3218. Ferdnace E. Anthony.
3219. Rhoda Anthony.
3220. Olinda J. Anthony.
3221. John W. Anthony.

3222. Noah Anthony.  
 3223. Thomas F. Anthony.  
 3224. Amey A. Anthony.  
 3225. Anna Anthony.  
 3226. Abel F. Anthony.
3227. Jacob A. Anthony (3217), married Mary E. Andrews. No children. Married Sept. 23, 1892. She was born Feb. 12, 1842, at Whitten Hall, Norwich, England. Daughter of John Ruffely.

J. A. Anthony says: "I was born Apr. 5, 1843, in the county of Hants, six miles below the town of Windsor, on a farm that lay along the banks of the river Avon. When I was three weeks old I was taken to the bedside of my dying grandfather, and there he gave me his name and the name of his brother, Archibald, deceased at the age of sixteen.

I made a choice of a seafaring life for about ten years. The spring of 1868 I took passage from New York to San Francisco by the Pacific Mail Line, and landed here on the twenty-third day of April, 1868. Have been engaged in several different pursuits. At the present time I am preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ, being an elder in his church.

3228. James Anthony (3201), son of Noah, *m.* Amy Harvie, daughter of Archibald Harvie.

*Children—*

3229. Rebecca Anthony (3231).  
 3230. Asenath Anthony.  
 3231. Rebecca Anthony (3229), *m.* John Clark.

*Children—*

3232. Matilda Clark, *m.* George Mosher.  
 3233. Lucy Clark.  
 3234. Emily Clark.
3235. Richard Anthony (3202), son of Noah, *m.* Sarah Kirkpatrick. He died Sept. 1, 1869.

*Children—*

3236. Andrew Anthony.  
 3237. Benjamin Anthony.  
 3238. Amy Anthony.  
 3239. John Anthony.  
 3240. Sabra Anthony.  
 3241. Joseph Anthony.  
 3242. Janet Anthony.



(3227) JACOB ARCHIBALD ANTHONY

3243. Amy Anthony (3206), married William Hanes, born Apr. 17, 1790, died Nov. 1, 1881.

*Children—*

3244. Joseph Hanes.  
 3245. Noah Hanes.  
 3246. Mary Hanes.
3247. Archibald Anthony (3203), married Lydia Harvie.

*Children—*

3248. Daniel Anthony.  
 3249. William Anthony.  
 3250. Sarah Ann Anthony, *m.* Archibald Smith.

3251. Lydia Anthony (3209), married Joseph Mosher.

*Children—*

3252. William Mosher.  
 3253. Mahala Mosher.  
 3254. George Mosher.  
 3255. Noah Mosher.  
 3256. Hiram Mosher.
3257. David Anthony (3192), son of John Anthony 1st, married Miss Burgess of Rawdon, Hants County.

*Children—*

3258. Richard Anthony (3263), *b.* 1775, *m.* Jennie Main of Noel Shore.  
 3259. Noah Anthony, *m.* Miss Dalrymple of Douglass.  
 3260. Ephraim Anthony.  
 3261. Alice Anthony, *m.* Mr. Northover.  
 3262. Daughter killed at Newport Landing, N. S., by being dragged by a horse.

3263. Richard Anthony (3258), son of David Anthony, married Jennie Main.

*Children—*

3264. Ruth Anthony.  
 3265. Robert Anthony.  
 3266. Andrew Anthony (3302), *m.* Alacia Main.  
 3267. Noah Anthony, *m.* Effa McLeod.  
 3268. William Anthony.  
 3269. Mary Anthony.  
 3270. Ruby Anthony.  
 3271. John Anthony (3272), *b.* Dec. 30, 1828.

We came from Nova Scotia, our native home, nineteen years ago. My two brothers and myself are all that are living in Nova Scotia. My youngest son is a doctor, graduated from Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal. He is now at Adrian, Mich., in 1895. My two oldest sons are school teachers; one is principal in Lake County, Cal., the other St. Helena, Cal.

3271. John Anthony (3272).

3272. John Anthony (3271), son of Richard and Jennie Main Anthony, *m.* Amelia Main, dau. of Richard Main, Mar. 1, 1855.

*Children—*

3273. Hannah Jane Anthony (3296). *b.* May 18, 1856, *m.* John Merritt.

3274. Electa Anthony, *b.* Jan. 29, 1858, *d.* Sept. 1, 1860.

3275. William Anthony, *b.* Sept. 1, 1859, *d.* May 20, 1873.

3276. Adam Lawson Anthony (3282), *b.* Nov. 4, 1860, *m.* Florence Carey.

3277. John Hamilton Anthony (3288), *b.* July 22, 1862, *m.* Lena Harmon.

3278. Dr. Richard Anthony, *b.* May 24, 1865, *m.* Christa Wessels.

3279. George Anthony, *d.*

3280. Alfred Anthony, *d.*

3281. Albert Anthony, *d.*

3282. Adam Lawson Anthony (3276), married Florence E. Carey, Aug. 4, 1880, daughter of Thomas B. Carey. She was born May 22, 1856.

*Children—*

3283. Elliott Earle Anthony, *b.* Sept. 2, 1882.

3284. William Anthony, *b.* Oct. 13, 1884, *d.* Feb. 18, 1887.

3285. Alice Echo Anthony, *b.* May 23, 1887.

3286. Richard Lawson Anthony, *b.* Aug. 16, 1890.

3287. Alvin Howell Anthony, *b.* July 27, 1892.

3288. John Hamilton Anthony (3277), married Lena Harmon.

*Children—*

3289. Fern Anthony *b.* Mar. 8, 1890.

3290. Christella Anthony, *b.* Oct. 19, 1891.

3291. John Elwin Anthony, *b.* Aug. 23, 1897.

3292. Richard Seldow Anthony (3293), *b.* Oct. 29, 1901.



3293. Richard Seldow Anthony (3292), married Christina Wessels.

*Children—*

3294. Lillie Amelia Anthony, *b.* Oct. 19, 1891.  
3295. Christina Estella Anthony, *b.* Oct. 19, 1892.

3296. Hannah Jane Anthony (3273), married John F. Merritt.

*Children—*

3297. Lyle Merritt, *b.* May 9, 1881.  
3298. George E. Merritt, *b.* May 23, 1885.  
3299. Ethel A. Merritt, *b.* June 4, 1886.  
3300. Jennie A. Merritt, *b.* Sept. 9, 1887, *d.* Sept. 18, 1887.  
3301. Ruby B. Merritt, *b.* May 9, 1898.

3302. Andrew Anthony (3266), *b.* July 1, 1831, married Alacia Ann Main, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Stanton Main, born May 24, 1840.

*Children—*

3303. Robert Munson Anthony (3315), *b.* Oct. 18, 1860, *m.* Anna B. Crouse.  
3304. Edwin Stewart Anthony (3320), *b.* Dec. 4, 1862, *m.* Anna Covey.  
3305. Amanda Anthony (3323), *b.* Dec. 18, 1864, *m.* Fred Faulkner.  
3306. Andrew Main Anthony (3331), *b.* Feb. 15, 1867, *m.* Sarah Ellis, 2d Selina Murdock.  
3307. Eliza Anthony (3335), *b.* Mar. 22, 1869, *m.* Lewis E. Aubrey.  
3308. Leonard Anthony (3344), *b.* May 7, 1871, *m.* Fanny Mayes.  
3309. William Anthony (3346), *b.* June 6, 1872, *m.* Maggie Hamilton.  
3310. George B. H. Anthony (3350), *b.* May 4, 1874, *m.* Kate Grant.  
3311. Bessie Stanton Anthony, *b.* Dec. 8, 1876.  
3312. Silas Whitman Anthony, *b.* May 11, 1879.  
3313. Frederick Edson Anthony, *b.* June 6, 1881.  
3314. Margaret Alacia Anthony, *b.* Dec. 1, 1883.

3315. Robert Munson Anthony (3303), son of Andrew and Alacia A. Main Anthony, married Anna Bell Crouse, daughter of Capt. James R. Crouse and Hettie Alexander Crouse. She was born Apr. 20, 1865.

*Children—*

3316. Hettie Alexander Anthony, *b.* Oct. 21, 1890.  
 3317. Robert Sidney Anthony, *b.* May 30, 1893.  
 3318. Douglas Maitland Anthony, *b.* June 18, 1896.  
 3319. Muriel Elizabeth Anthony, *b.* Nov. 5, 1898.
3320. Edwin Stewart Anthony (3304), son of Andrew and Alacia Main Anthony of Lower Selmah, Hants County, Nova Scotia, married Anna M. Covey, daughter of James and Rachel Sharp Covey. She was born July 11, 1860. He is secretary of the Empire State Ice Harvesters' Association, Coxsackie, N. Y.

*Children—*

3321. Harold M. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 12, 1889.  
 3322. E. Roscoe Anthony, *b.* Mar. 16, 1893.
3323. Amanda Anthony (3305), married Frederick Faulkner Oct., 1886.

*Children—*

3324. Aveline Faulkner *b.* Sept. 21, 1887.  
 3325. William Andrew Faulkner, *b.* Jan. 19, 1889.  
 3326. Fred Lawson Faulkner, *b.* Jan. 25, 1891.  
 3327. Clifford Faulkner, *b.* Mar. 1, 1894.  
 3328. Leonard Stanley Faulkner, *b.* Oct. 9, 1895.  
 3329. Katie Faulkner, *b.* Dec. 4, 1897.  
 3330. Guy Russel Faulkner, *b.* Apr. 7, 1899.
3331. Andrew Anthony (3306), married Sarah Ellis in 1891. She died in 1895. 2d wife, Selina Murdock.

*Children—*

3332. Marrine Anthony, *b.* Jan. 28, 1893.  
 3333. Ellis Anthony, *b.* Dec. 24, 1894.

*Second Wife—*

3334. Frank Vivian Anthony, *b.* Nov. 6, 1898.
3335. Eliza Anthony (3307), married Lewis Aubrey Dec. 24, 1888.

*Children—*

3336. Addie Welder Aubrey, *b.* Nov. 30, 1889.  
 3337. Alacia Ann Aubrey, *b.* Sept. 22, 1891.  
 3338. William Maynard Aubrey, *b.* Mar. 1, 1893.  
 3339. James Fulton Aubrey, *b.* Apr. 10, 1894.  
 3340. Lewis Edwin Aubrey, *b.* Aug. 18, 1897.  
 3341. Andrew Anthony Aubrey, *b.* June 1, 1899.  
 3342. Margaret Pearson Aubrey, *b.* Mar. 7, 1901.  
 3343. Infant son, *b.* July 16, 1903.
3344. Leonard Stanley Anthony (3308), married Fanny Mays Feb. 27, 1896.

*Child—*

3345. Evelyn May Anthony, *b.* Oct. 28, 1900.
3346. William Anthony (3309), married Maggie Hamilton June, 1896.

*Children—*

3347. Elsie Clare Anthony, *b.* May 8, 1897.  
 3348. Gorgie Merle Anthony, *b.* Sept. 3, 1899.  
 3349. Infant son, *b.* Apr. 22, 1902.
3350. George B. Anthony (3310), married Kate Grant Mar., 1899.

*Child—*

3351. Silas Whitman Anthony, *b.* Dec. 13, 1900.
3352. John Anthony 2d (3194), *b.* at Newport, N. S., Oct. 8, 1774, *d.* Apr. 7, 1861, married Jennie Densmore.

*Children—*

3353. Mary Anthony, *m.* Mathew McLean.  
 3354. Agnes Anthony, *m.* John McLean.  
 3355. Lydia Anthony, *m.* Mr. Densmore.  
 3356. Olive Anthony, *m.* John Laffin.  
 3357. Nannie Anthony.  
 3358. Jenny Anthony, *m.* Mr. Forbes.  
 3359. John Anthony 3d (3361), *m.* Mary White.  
 3360. James Anthony (3401), *m.* Mary Ann Hennigar.
3361. John Anthony 3d (3359), *b.* 1813, *d.* Oct. —, married Mary White.

*Children—*

3362. Lyddy Ann Anthony.  
 3363. John Anthony 4th (3370).  
 3364. James William Anthony (3373), *m.* Eunice Rines.  
 3365. Amy Jane Anthony.  
 3366. Noah Anthony (3386), *m.* Sarah Wood.  
 3367. Mary Elizabeth Anthony.  
 3368. Abraham Anthony, *m.* Mary Ann O'Brien.  
 3369. Cinderella Anthony.

3370. John Anthony 4th (3363), *m.* Rachel Green.

*Children—*

3371. Alonzo Anthony (3395), *m.* Amanda White.  
 3372. Melissa Anthony, *m.* Creelman McAskell.

- 3373: James William Anthony (3364), married Eunice Rines.

*Children—*

3374. Clarence Anthony (3397), *m.* Matilda Anthony.  
 3375. Emma Anthony.  
 3376. William Anthony.  
 3377. Morton Anthony, *b.* 1873, *m.* Theresa Merritt of Port Chester, Conn.  
 3378. Estella Anthony.  
 3379. Milton Anthony.  
 3380. Oswald Anthony.  
 3381. Alelia Anthony.  
 3382. Aubrey Anthony.  
 3383. Maud Anthony.  
 3384. Frank Anthony.  
 3385. Edgar Anthony.

3386. Noah Anthony (3366), son of John Anthony 3d, married Sarah Wood. She died in 1879.

*Children—*

3387. Maggie Anthony.  
 3388. Lemuel Anthony.  
 3389. Syntheline Anthony.  
 3390. Amy Anthony.  
 3391. Bessie Anthony.

3392. Noah Anthony (3386), married for second wife Agnes Wellwood.

*Children—*

3393. Mary Anthony.  
3394. Samuel Anthony.

3395. Alonzo Anthony (3371), son of John Anthony 4th, married Amanda White.

*Child—*

3396. Lillian Anthony.

3397. Clarence Anthony (3374), son of James William Anthony, born 1868, married Matilda Anthony in 1891.

*Children—*

3398. Earl Merton Anthony, *b.* Aug., 1892.  
3399. Ruby Douglas Anthony, *b.* 1894.  
3400. Ralph Clinton Anthony, *b.* May, 1896.

3401. James Anthony (3360), son of John Anthony 2d, *b.* Sept. 11, 1817, married Mary Ann Hennigar, *b.* Feb., 1821. Both are still living.

*Children—*

3402. Nannie Anthony.  
3403. Mary Jane Anthony.  
3404. Jacob Anthony (3411), *b.* Aug. 14, 1846, *d.* July 6, 1885.  
3405. Alexander Anthony (3417).  
3406. Richard Anthony (3428).  
3407. John Anthony.  
3408. Samuel Anthony.  
3409. Daniel Anthony (3433).  
3410. James McGregor Anthony (3437), *b.* Feb., 1864, married Phebe Dunn.

3411. Jacob Anthony (3404), son of James Anthony, married Catherine Hennigar.

*Children—*

3412. Matilda Anthony, *b.* 1870.  
3413. Bertha Anthony, *b.* 1871.  
3414. Ruby Douglas Anthony, *b.* 1873.

3415. Rachel Anthony, *b.* 1875.  
 3416. Creighton Anthony, *b.* 1876.  
 3417. Arthur Monroe Anthony, *b.* 1878.

3418. Alexander Anthony (3405), *m.* Ellen Ettinger.

*Children—*

3419. Prescott Anthony.  
 3420. Allen Anthony.  
 3421. Maurice Anthony.  
 3422. Blanche Eveline Anthony.  
 3423. Lester Anthony.  
 3424. Douglas Anthony.  
 3425. Wallace Anthony.  
 3426. Netta Anthony.  
 3427. Percy Anthony.

3428. Richard Anthony (3406), married Almeda Ettinger  
 in 1881.

*Children—*

3429. Lucy Anthony.  
 3430. Florence Anthony.  
 3431. Fred Anthony.  
 3432. Chalmers Anthony.  
 3433. Addison Anthony.

3434. Daniel Anthony (3409), married Kitty Allen of  
 Greenwich, Conn., in 1892. They live in Greenwich.

*Children—*

3435. Daniel Allen Anthony, *b.* Jan. 8, 1894.  
 3436. Virgil Anthony, *b.* May 22, 1896.

3437. James M. Anthony (3410), *m.* Phebe Dunn, Nov.,  
 1893.

*Children—*

3438. Louise Blanche Anthony.  
 3439. Talmage Anthony.  
 3440. Tennyson Anthony.  
 3441. Minnie Anthony.  
 3442. Marsden Anthony.

*Children of Andrew and Mahala Anthony.*

3443. Cinderella Anthony, *m.* 1st James W. Harvie of California, 2d J. S. Turner, Bishop, Cal.  
 3444. Delina Anthony, unmarried.  
 3445. Benjamin Anthony, *m.* Lois Ella Smith, Newport.

*Children of Benjamin Anthony.*

3446. Lillie G. Anthony.  
 3447. Linden E. Anthony.  
 3448. Thoburn E. Anthony.  
 3449. Mabel A. Anthony.  
 3450. Wilton M. Anthony.  
 3451. Andrew H. Anthony.  
 3452. Mary M. Anthony.  
 3453. William Austin Anthony.  
  
 3454. Allen Mayne Anthony, *b.* Dec. 14, 1903, son of R. M. Anthony.  
 3455. All we know of James Anthony is that he is a son of Abraham. Noah Anthony was his great-grandfather. Name of grandfather not known. James married the daughter of Angus J. McDonald. She was born Nov. 15, 1865.

*Children—*

3456. Burton F. Anthony, *b.* June 20, 1887.  
 3457. Lillian M. Anthony, *b.* Nov. 6, 1888.  
 3458. Lena S. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 25, 1891.  
 3459. Clifford J. Anthony, *b.* Oct. 17, 1892.  
 3460. Gladys E. Anthony, *b.* Dec. 25, 1893.  
 3461. Elizabeth E. Anthony, *b.* Mar. 21, 1895.  
 3462. Norma E. Anthony, *b.* Apr. 17, 1897.  
 3463. Chester J. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 19, 1900.  
 3464. Mabel G. Anthony, *b.* Aug. 21, 1902.

# INDEX TO NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ANTHONY'S

- |                      |                   |                    |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3195 Annie           | 3318 Douglas M.   | 3364 James William |
| 3196 Alice           | 3409 Daniel       | 3404 Jacob         |
| 3197 Abraham         | 3424 Douglas      | 3407 John          |
| 3203 Archibald       | 3435 Daniel A.    | 3410 James M.      |
| 3206 Amy             | 3444 Devina       | 3455 James         |
| 3208 Agnes           | 3260 Ephraim      | 3209 Lydia         |
| 3224 Amey A.         | 3274 Electa       | 3294 Lillie A.     |
| 3225 Anna            | 3283 Elliott E.   | 3308 Leonard       |
| 3226 Abel F.         | 3304 Edwin S.     | 3355 Lydia         |
| 3230 Asenath         | 3307 Eliza        | 3362 Lyddy A.      |
| 3236 Andrew          | 3322 E. Roscoe    | 3388 Lemuel        |
| 3238 Amy             | 3333 Ellis        | 3396 Lillian       |
| 3261 Alice           | 3345 Evelyn M.    | 3423 Lester        |
| 3266 Andrew          | 3347 Elsie C.     | 3429 Lucy          |
| 3276 Adam L.         | 3375 Emma         | 3438 Louise B.     |
| 3280 Alfred          | 3378 Estella      | 3446 Lillie G.     |
| 3281 Albert          | 3385 Edgar        | 3447 Linden E.     |
| 3285 Alice E.        | 3398 Earl M.      | 3457 Lillian M.    |
| 3287 Alvin H.        | 3461 Elizabeth E. | 3458 Lena S.       |
| 3305 Amanda          | 3218 Ferdnace E.  | 3210 Margarct      |
| 3306 Andrew M.       | 3289 Fern         | 3211 Mahala        |
| 3354 Agnes           | 3334 Frank V.     | 3215 Mary M.       |
| 3365 Amy Jane        | 3384 Frank        | 3269 Mary          |
| 3368 Abraham         | 3430 Florence     | 3314 Margaret      |
| 3371 Alonzo          | 3431 Fred         | 3319 Muriel E.     |
| 3381 Alelia          | 3313 Frederick E. | 3332 Marrine       |
| 3382 Aubrey          | 3214 George H.    | 3353 Mary          |
| 3390 Amy             | 3279 George       | 3367 Mary E.       |
| 3405 Alexander       | 3310 George B. H. | 3372 Melissa       |
| 3417 Arthur Munroe   | 3348 Gorgie M.    | 3377 Morton        |
| 3420 Allen           | 3460 Gladys E.    | 3379 Milton        |
| 3433 Addison         | 3273 Hannah J.    | 3383 Maud          |
| 3451 Andrew H.       | 3316 Hattie A.    | 3387 Maggie        |
| 3454 Allen Mayne     | 3321 Harold M.    | 3393 Mary          |
| 3237 Benjamin        | 3190 John         | 3403 Mary J.       |
| 3311 Bessie Stanton  | 3193 James        | 3412 Matilda       |
| 3391 Bessie          | 3194 John, 2d     | 3421 Maurice       |
| 3413 Bertha          | 3200 Jacob        | 3441 Minnie        |
| 3422 Blanche Eveline | 3201 James        | 3442 Marsden       |
| 3445 Benjamin        | 3204 John         | 3449 Mabel         |
| 3456 Burton F.       | 3217 Jacob A.     | 3452 Mary M.       |
| 3290 Christella      | 3221 John W.      | 3464 Mabel G.      |
| 3295 Christina E.    | 3239 John         | 3191 Noah          |
| 3369 Cinderella      | 3241 Joseph       | 3205 Noah          |
| 3374 Clarence        | 3242 Janet        | 3222 Noah          |
| 3416 Creighton       | 3271 John         | 3259 Noah          |
| 3432 Chalmers        | 3277 John H.      | 3267 Noah          |
| 3443 Cinderella      | 3291 John E.      | 3357 Nannie        |
| 3459 Clifford J.     | 3358 Jenny        | 3366 Noah          |
| 3463 Chester J.      | 3359 John, 3d     | 3402 Nannie        |
| 3192 David           | 3360 James        | 3426 Netta         |
| 3248 Daniel          | 3363 John         | 3462 Norma E.      |



3220 Olinda J.	3286 Richard L.	3408 Samuel
3356 Olive	3292 Richard S.	3223 Thomas F.
3380 Oswold	3303 Robert M.	3439 Talmadge
3419 Prescott	3317 Robert S.	3440 Tennyson
3427 Percy	3399 Ruby D.	3448 Thoburn E.
3198 Richard	3400 Ralph C.	3436 Virgil
3202 Richard	3406 Richard	3249 William
3207 Ruth	3414 Ruby D.	3268 William
3216 Rachel	3415 Rachel	3275 William
3219 Rhoda	3240 Sabra	3284 William
3229 Rebecca	3250 Sarah A.	3309 William
3258 Richard	3312 Silas W.	3376 William
3264 Ruth	3351 Silas W.	3425 Wallace
3265 Robert	3389 Syntheline	3450 Wilton M.
3270 Ruby	3394 Samuel	3453 William A.
3278 Richard, Dr.		

---

### ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OTHER THAN ANTHONY'S

---

3190 Allen, Ruth	3443 Harvie, James W.
3227 Andrews, Mary E.	3235 Kirkpatrick, Sarah
3335 Aubrey, Lewis E.	3356 Laffin, John
3434 Allen, Kitty	3196 Marsters, Ezekiel
3195 Burgess, John	3212 Mosher, Rachel
3257 Burgess, Miss	3208 Mosher, Jehu
3231 Clark, John	3251 Mosher, Joseph
3282 Carey, Florence	3232 Mosher, George
3315 Crouse, Anna B.	3263 Mann, Jennie
3320 Covey, Anna	3302 Main, Alacia
3352 Densmore, Jenny	3267 McLeod, Effa
3211 Dimock, Stephen	3296 Merritt, John
3259 Dalrymple, Miss	3331 Murdock, Selima
3355 Densmore, Mr.	3344 Mayes, Fannie
3437 Dunn, Phebe	3353 McLean, Mathew
3331 Ellis, Sarah	3354 McLean, John
3418 Ettinger, Ellen	3372 McAskell, Creelman
3428 Ettinger, Almeda	3377 Merrit, Ineresa
3323 Faulkner, Fred	3261 Northover, Mr.
3358 Forbes, Mr.	3368 O'Brien, Mary A.
3350 Grant, Kate	3373 Rines, Eunice
3199 Harvie, Agnes	3210 Salter, Stephen
3228 Harvie, Amy	3250 Smith, Archibald
3247 Harvie, Lydia	3445 Smith, Lois E.
3204 Harvie, Amy	3193 Tufts, Miss
3243 Hanes, William	3443 Turner, J. S.
3207 Harvie, Archibald	3278 Wessels, Christa
3213 Harvie, Meriah P.	3361 White, Mary
3288 Harmon, Lena	3386 Wood, Sarah
3346 Hamilton, Maggie	3395 White, Amanda
3401 Hennigar, Mary A.	3392 Wellwood, Agnes
3411 Hennigar, Catherine	



# INDEX

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ANTHONY'S

- 307 Aaron C.  
734 Abbey  
2270 Abby Eddy  
2357 Abby L.  
1782 Abby M.  
23 Abigail  
43 Abigail  
719 Abigail  
990 Abigail  
959 Abigail  
1015 Abigail  
1224 Abigail  
1235 Abigail  
2853 Abigail  
2928 Abner  
6 Abraham  
176 Abraham  
183 Abraham  
193 Abraham  
207 Abraham  
220 Abraham  
225 Abraham, 2d  
263 Abraham  
524 Abraham  
505 Abraham  
631 Abram Lincoln  
689 Abraham T.  
718 Abraham  
988 Abraham  
1023 Abraham  
1844 Abram  
2852 Abraham  
3141 Abram  
3155 Abraham  
3160 Abraham  
2922 Ada D.  
1323 Ada D.  
2708 Ada W.  
732 Adam  
2420 Adella L.  
2464 Adeline A.  
3116 Adeline  
3067 A. J.  
17 Albro  
45 Albro  
917 Albert Lee  
473 Albert S.  
2095 Albert  
1911 Albert  
2467 Albert H.  
2460 Albert M.  
90 Alfred A.  
444 Alfred  
2211 Alfred G.  
2358 Alfred W.  
185 Alice  
15 Alice  
197 Alice  
221 Alice  
226 Alice  
296 Alice  
300 Alice  
310 Alice  
354 Alice G.  
429 Alice W.  
433 Alice  
640 Alice  
642 Alice, 2d  
683 Alice  
685 Alice M.  
1011 Alice  
1365 Alice A.  
2114 Alice  
2132 Alice  
2213 Alice Isabella  
2293 Alice Elise  
2538 Alice R.  
2566 Alice E.  
2979 Alice E.  
3139 Alice G.  
3146 Alice  
3185 Alice M.  
1288 Alma M.  
1302 Almond  
1294 Amanda M.  
1316 Amanda E.  
1986 Amanda  
3055 Amanda M.  
1298 Amelia M.  
1894 Amelia A.  
200 Amey  
265 Amey  
2138 Amey  
187 Amy  
198 Anne  
229 Anna  
316 Anna M.  
506 Annie  
700 Annie T.  
726 Anna  
823 Annie Elizabeth  
891 Anna Maria  
1005 Annie R.  
1060 Annie R.  
1247 Anna S.  
1274 Anna  
1287 Anna E.  
1496 Anna Alida  
1589 Annie R.  
1772 Anna  
1915 Ann Eliza  
1997 Annie E.  
2192 Annie Keene  
2201 Anne R.  
2222 Annie E.  
2533 Anna L.  
2555 Anna  
2570 Anna  
2863 Anna H.  
2908 Anna M.  
2966 Ann Maria  
3007 Ann  
3081 Annie E.  
3142 Anna  
3164 Anna  
3174 Anna  
2845 Apollas  
2898 Archie  
1036 Arthur R.  
1253 Arthur K.  
1270 Arthur Bruse  
1656 Arthur A.  
1660 Arthur B.  
1395 Arthur Martin  
2633 Arthur G.  
3000 Arthur  
3045 Arthur  
3121 Arthur S.  
3124 Arthur C.  
599 Asa  
968 Asa  
1012 Asa  
1215 Asa  
1228 Asa  
1314 Asa  
1321 Asa S.  
919 Atala Lee  
603 Avis  
750 Avis  
1700 Azelia E.

1301 Bascom	2291 Caroline E.	318 Daniel W.
442 Bathsbeha	2675 Caroline H.	330 Daniel P.
519 Benjamin	3019 Caroline	956 Daniel
1227 Benjamin	3186 Caroline A.	989 Daniel B.
1243 Benjamin, Jr.	275 Catherine B.	996 Daniel B.
204 Benjamin	332 Catherine	1021 Daniel M.
264 Benjamin	2269 Catherine Percy	1632 Daniel
687 Benjamin M.	2306 Catherine H.	1671 Daniel R.
691 Benjamin M.	2653 Celia	1676 Daniel R., Jr.
692 Benjamin M., 2d	2457 Celia	2063 Daniel
702 Benjamin M.	58 Charles S. N.	2112 Daniel
964 Benjamin	72 Charles Edward	2131 Daniel
2848 Benjamin	116 Charles Newel	2458 Daniel S.
2934 Benjamin	125 Charles Hopkins	3158 Daniel
2948 Benjamin	360 Chas. E.	286 Darius
2965 Benjamin F.	459 Chas. Center	336 Darwin H.
2978 Benjamin L.	463 Chas. Rowland	25 David
3114 Benjamin	476 Chas. Raymond	230 David
3131 Benjamin H.	650 Charles G.	312 David G.
513 Beriah	694 Charles G.	791 David Mason
1035 Bertha	765 Charles W.	805 David Mason, Jr.
1399 Bertha Frances	792 Charles Wesley	851 David W.
2205 Bertha	977 Chas. Morgan	899 David Chace
2988 Bertha	1246 Charles W.	911 David Brownell
2991 Bertha	1295 Charles Volney	927 David C., Jr.
2998 Bertie	1318 Charles V.	605 David
2002 Bernice Maebella	1352 Charles Victor	951 David
2082 Bessie Graff	1397 Charles Nelson	1225 David, Jr.
2105 Bessie Adeline	1495 Charles Line	1232 David
2903 Bessie	1519 Charles R.	1787 David
646 Betsy W.	1795 Charles	2123 David
2260 Betsy Eddy	1862 Charles	2938 David
1588 Beulah	1931 Charles D.	2943 David
443 Bowers	1940 Charles	2961 David W.
2901 Bulah	1999 Charles Gaylord	3029 David
1500 Burton C.	2195 Charles Rhodes	3037 David H.
3043 Byron W.	2200 Charlotte B.	3063 David E.
3050 Byron W.	2264 Charles James	3064 David H.
2067 Clarence	2298 Charles L.	3079 David
2085 Clarence	2318 Charles Lewis	3090 David
2974 Clara A.	2356 Charles L.	3098 David
3125 Clara R.	2421 Charles Edward	3105 David A.
73 Clifford Mason	2537 Charles C.	1271 Donald Eliot
1593 Clifford L.	2569 Charles	2718 Donald
82 Clyde Robert	2649 Charles	1351 Dorothy
641 Coggeshall	2660 Charles C.	1824 Dorothy
1221 Comfort	2672 Charles F.	83 Earle Charles
812 Content	2701 Charlotte	924 Earl C.
2115 Content	2861 Charles L.	2624 Earl A.
3167 Content	2996 Charles	232 Eben
1558 Cora	3009 Charles	1030 E. Burt
1483 Cornelius	2904 Chester	2997 Eddie
2064 Curtis	1013 Childs	478 Edgar Tribble
2258 Cyrus	91 Clarissa R.	1955 Edgar
972 Cynthia	110 Clara Rockwell	2068 Edgar Murray
1241 Cynthia	117 Clara Elizabeth	2352 Edgar W.
954 Caleb	859 Clarence Irving	3044 Edgar
991 Caleb, Jr.	1028 Clara M.	3046 Edgar, 2d
2936 Caleb	2895 Dalas	342 Edith Louise
2212 Carl	205 Daniel	960 Edith
978 Caroline	218 Daniel	1499 Edith M.
2263 Caroline S.	227 Daniel	3129 Edith

2823	Edmund	1958	Eliza A.	3178	Emily M.
2849	Edmund, Jr.	2461	Eliza A.	357	Emma
2882	Edmund	2278	Eliza Harris	1033	Emma
2923	Edmund Y.	4	Elizabeth	2871	Emma
2969	Edmund	14	Elizabeth	795	Enoch Bower
3008	Edmond	29	Elizabeth	1032	Ernest
3112	Edmond	50	Elizabeth	985	Ethel Davis
799	Edna Francis	53	Elizabeth	1513	Ethel L.
1347	Edna Mae	94	Elizabeth M.	2199	Etta Iva
3049	Edna K.	194	Elizabeth	2239	Etta
437	Edward	212	Elizabeth	102	Eunice Alvira
446	Edward	223	Elizaeth	507	Eunice
462	Edward Bowers	287	Elizabeth	511	Eunice
621	Edward	359	Elizabeth D.	520	Eunice
636	Edward	405	Elizabeth	1963	Eunice
651	Edward	593	Elizabeth	2125	Eunice
671	Edward G.	625	Elizabeth	2254	Eunice
782	Edward	717	Elizabeth	2814	Eunice
790	Edward Francis	754	Elizabeth	2815	Eunice
801	Edward C.	762	Elizabeth S.	1324	Eva B.
848	Edward Mason	779	Elizabeth	1509	Ezra
1708	Edward G.	783	Elizabeth	1528	Flora
60	Edward Newton	809	Elizabeth	2198	Flora Belle
93	Edward F.	835	Elizabeth Amanda	74	Florence Emerson
111	Edward	841	Elizabeth	1251	Florence Adell
129	Edward Wood	930	Elizabeth C.	2012	Florence Gaylord
751	Edward	976	Elizabeth H.	2669	Florence E.
767	Edward S.	1485	Elizabeth	2089	Frances Adelle
1364	Edward L.	1585	Elizabeth	2097	Franc
2191	Edward R.	1792	Elizabeth	2557	Francis
2216	Edward G.	2072	Elizabeth	3059	Francis W.
2463	Edward M.	2323	Elizabeth Keyes	339	Frank
2680	Edward D.	2505	Elizabeth C.	857	Frank H.
2958	Edward M.	2560	Elizabeth	862	Frank Holden
3068	Edward L.	2562	Elizabeth	1304	Frank
209	Edward	2651	Elizabeth	1520	Frank A.
271	Edward R.	2940	Elizabeth	1663	Frank M.
1003	Edward J.	2951	Elizabeth	1808	Frank W.
114	Edwin Hume	2963	Elizabeth	2265	Frank William
821	Edwin	3099	Elizabeth	2308	Frank
825	Edwin Perkins	3119	Elizabeth	2321	Frank W.
1873	Edwin A.	804	Ella Martin	2870	Frank
2657	Edwin L.	1563	Ella S.	2877	Frank D.
597	Elam	3181	Ella M.	969	Franklin
1275	Elen	2430	E. Lena	1592	Fred M.
595	Elijah	2678	Ellery C.	2878	Fred W.
614	Elijah	1747	Ellen	313	Frederick
632	Elijah	1964	Ellen	630	Frederick
366	Eleanor Dwight	2083	Ellen Anderson	974	Frederick S.
1217	Elihu	3070	Ellen D.	1248	Frederick A.
1236	Elihu, Jr.	3082	Ellena M	2176	Frederick E.
1291	Elihu	331	Elliott	2327	Frederick William
1311	Elihu	369	Elliott	2658	Frederick
215	Elisha	2086	Elliott	3058	Frederick A.
1004	Elisha D.	85	Emerson Thomas	757	Gardner
2945	Elisha	477	Emily Francis	884	Gardner, Jr.
3031	Elisha	824	Emily Judson	895	Gardner Shays
304	Eliza	1992	Emily Francis	926	Gardner C.
439	Eliza	2299	Emily B.	1991	Gaylord
696	Eliza A.	2319	Emily Backus	362	Geo. D.
1238	Eliza	2554	Emily	419	George B.
1724	Eliza H.	2567	Emily F.	466	George Alfred

471	George	Alfred	299	Hannah	2164	Henry
608	George		315	Hannah	2414	Henry W.
612	George		403	Hannah S.	2476	Henry Bowen
629	George	D.	521	Hannah	2531	Henry J.
647	George		610	Hannah	2568	Henry F.
677	George	R.	618	Hannah G.	2676	Henry Allen
733	George		628	Hannah M.	3014	Henry
768	George	H.	725	Hannah	3062	Henry J.
793	George	Moses	883	Hannah	1502	Herbert L.
854	George	L.	979	Hannah S.	2932	Hezekiah
856	George	W.	1043	Hannah D.	2944	Hezekiah
864	George	Lorenzo	1050	Hannah D.	3097	Hezekiah
980	George	S.	1220	Hannah	1984	Hicks
1244	George	T.	1231	Hannah	2224	Holland
1286	George	H.	1491	Hannah	3147	Hope
1292	George	T.	1650	Hannah I.	3150	Hope, 2d
1317	George	J.	1684	Hannah	1584	Horace
1344	George	R.	1885	Hannah M.	1276	Howard B.
1348	George	V.	1989	Hannah	1501	Howard L.
1512	George	A.	2110	Hannah	2539	Howard L.
1521	George	C.	2977	Hannah M.	3039	Howard W.
2102	George	Briggs	61	Harriet Ann	957	Humphrey
2170	George	B.	303	Harriet	967	Humphrey
2174	George	H.	355	Harriet	1622	Humphrey
2359	George	W.	1045	Harriett	1810	Humphrey
2479	George	Augustus	1293	Harriet W.	1941	Humphrey, Jr.
2481	George	William	1363	Harriet E.	1218	Humphrey
2673	George	A.	2561	Harriett	1518	Hiram S.
2682	George	A.	2656	Harriet J.	1249	Inez E.
2715	George	S.	2981	Harriett A.	1322	Ira R.
3179	George	K.	3013	Harriet	1726	Ira A.
2964	George		2906	Harry	1824	Ira L.
3094	George		1356	Harry Powel	1833	Ira J.
922	Geraldine	B.	2704	Harrington T.	933	Irene S.
2290	Geraldine	Winslow	806	Harold Horton	1350	Irene
1023	Gersham		1526	Harold	2623	Isabelle P.
1031	Gertrude		2572	Harold E.	2909	Isabella
1504	Gertrude	A.	1842	Hattie M.	2843	Isaiah
24	Gideon		2662	Hattie P.	188	Isaac
514	Gideon		352	Hazel Eunice	213	Isaac
635	Gideon		1559	Hazel Bell	290	Isaac
639	Gideon		2203	Helen	297	Isaac
728	Gideon		2218	Helen M.	302	Isaac
953	Gideon		2297	Helen F.	314	Isaac
1022	Gideon		2317	Helen Forte	432	Isaac
292	Giles		2534	Helen A. W.	440	Isaac, Jr.
301	Giles		2860	Helen M.	604	Isaac
329	Giles		2686	Helen T.	1742	Isaac
638	Giles		95	Henrietta Crosby	48	Israel Church
645	Giles		3127	Henrietta R.	752	Israel
1303	Gilbert		88	Henry Laurens	777	Israel
1529	Gladys		101	Henry G.	778	Israel
592	Gould		361	Henry G.	815	Israel
367	Grace	Elliott	422	Henry Clay	889	Israel
1026	Grace	H.	574	Henry Clay	992	Jabez
2011	Grace	Georgie	624	Henry	2136	Jabez
1640	Guelma	P.	699	Henry T.	189	Jacob
105	Hadel		832	Henry Randall	598	Jacob
1730	Hallie	P.	837	Henry Francis	1679	Jacob M.
222	Hannah		853	Henry Perry	3143	Jacob, Jr.
233	Hannah		1855	Henry A.	3156	Jacob
289	Hannah		2098	Henry	186	James

202	James	31	John	761	Joseph Chace
231	James	42	John, Jr.	766	Joseph B.
573	James Barstow	44	John, 2d	774	Joseph S.
616	James	62	John Hopkins	1024	Joseph G.
637	James	92	John Oscar	1767	Joseph
681	James W.	128	John Albro	2128	Joseph
697	James E.	130	John H.	2166	Joseph B.
816	James	177	John	2175	Joseph Bowen
929	James E.	196	John	2189	Joseph Bowen
1878	James	199	John, 2d	2194	Joseph Bowen
2126	James	686	John T.	2459	Joseph
2168	James Coggeshall	695	John R.	2504	Joseph
2256	James	756	John, Jr.	2968	Joseph
2287	James Lewis	785	Rev. John	2970	Joseph
2292	James Stowell	788	John Nelson	2987	Joseph
2296	James S.	789	John Nelson	465	Josephine R.
2316	James Sargent	802	John Clinton	576	Josephine L.
2423	James Dwight	885	John	602	Josiah
2474	James Greene	1222	John	729	Joshua
2501	James B.	1230	John Mason	1804	Joshua
2558	James	1345	John Lewis	1817	Joshua
2650	James S.	1556	John	1826	Joshua
2717	James	1759	John	1229	Judith
2842	James	1840	John W.	1981	Judith
2851	James H.	1980	John	1802	Julia
2910	James Y.	2165	John Gould	2237	Julia C.
2933	James	2193	John Francis	2295	Julia B.
2972	James	2204	John G.	2315	Julia Backus
3018	James S.	2326	John Richard	328	Julius Phelps
3028	James H.	2419	John B.	341	Julius Brooks
3048	James W.	2432	John Clarkson	2850	Julius C.
3057	James M.	2563	John	2892	Julius C.
3149	James	2812	John	2238	Katherine L.
327	Jane Butler	2824	John	2354	Kate J.
649	Jane	2993	John	2946	Keziah
1000	Jane H.	3061	John B.	3015	Keziah
2309	Jane	3148	John	1252	Laura F.
3083	Jane L.	3161	John	2223	Laura C.
3093	Jane	3172	John A.	3073	Laura W.
1492	Jay M.	3177	John L.	3016	Lauretta B.
428	Jennie L.	3180	John H.	3056	Lauretta B.
845	Jeremiah W.	3184	John T., Jr.	3069	Lauretta B.
2942	Jeremiah	216	Jonathan	2431	Lenora
2955	Jeremiah W.	594	Jonathan	1860	Leonard F.
3030	Jeremiah W.	758	Jonathan	1349	Letta B.
2271	Jerusha Keyes	811	Jonathan	1987	Levi
1524	Jesse	888	Jonathan	1315	Lewis H.
1971	Jessie	898	Jonathan Chace	2267	Lewis William
2873	Jesse, Dr.	5	Joseph	3078	Lewis M.
203	Job	9	Joseph	2869	Libbie
234	Job	27	Joseph	112	Lillie S.
749	Job	34	Joseph	622	Lois
966	Job	54	Joseph	932	Lois R.
971	Job	67	Joseph R. J.	846	Lorenzo Dow
2813	Job	404	Joseph	2956	Lorenzo D.
2820	Job, Jr.	427	Joseph S.	1347	Lottie C.
2846	Job	607	Joseph	3036	Lottie
2881	Job K.	609	Joseph, 2d	2817	Louis
3145	Job	613	Joseph S.	65	Louisa Jane
2	John	690	Joseph S.	627	Louise W.
8	John	704	Joseph S.	705	Louisa
19	John				

1250	Louise Phœbe	2073	Marjorie R.	2674	Mary
1300	Louisa	126	Mark Anthony	2949	Mary B.
2320	Louise W.	2841	Mark	2957	Mary A.
2417	Louise W.	2854	Mark	3035	Mary E.
2705	Louise	308	Martha J.	3065	Mary A.
3084	Louisa D.	337	Martha L.	3080	Mary B.
228	Lucy	2219	Martha H.	3092	Mary B.
2010	Lucy Dutcher	12	Mary	1233	Mason
2220	Lucretia S.	55	Mary	1488	Mason
470	Luther Francis	118	Mary Elvira	1017	Matilda
844	Luther	179	Mary	1675	Maude
2935	Luther	182	Mary	2622	Maud E.
2954	Luther	195	Mary	2700	Maude
2982	Luther	208	Mary	2926	Maurice B.
2992	Luther	224	Mary	447	Medora
755	Lydia	261	Mary	1591	M. Ella
776	Lydia	301	Mary B.	3152	Mercy
813	Lydia	305	Mary	3189	Mary E.
849	Lydia	338	Mary	1582	Merritt
886	Lydia	364	Mary Elizabeth	1503	Mildred
1014	Lydia M.	472	Mary Josephine	2917	Mildred Y.
1049	Lydia W.	518	Mary	2104	Millie Jessie
1234	Lydia	575	Mary Ann	1865	Minnie B.
1290	Lydia A.	580	Mary	2632	Minnie V.
1489	Lydia	591	Mary	365	Miriam Margaret
2255	Lydia	682	Mary M.	780	Moses
2266	Lydia Carter	698	Mary A.	786	Moses
2322	Lydia C.	731	Mary	2667	Myra S.
2499	Lydia	764	Mary	49	Nancy
2652	Lydia	794	Mary Elizabeth	309	Nancy M.
2816	Lydia	847	Mary Ann	670	Nancy N.
2959	Lydia	855	Mary E.	2096	Nancy
3006	Lydia	894	Mary Buffum	3166	Nancy
3017	Lydia A.	931	Mary Jane	3175	Nancy
3188	Lydia G.	949	Mary	2937	Nathan
1484	Lyman	1007	Mary	2941	Nathan
2465	Lyman H.	1214	Mary	3096	Nathan
676	Mabel A.	1237	Mary	3111	Nathan
2433	Mable	1340	Mary I.	3126	Nathan J.
2621	Mabel V.	1490	Mary E.	276	Nellie G.
441	Mahala	1497	Mary S.	351	Nellie Louisa
468	Mahala	1557	Mary	356	Nellie
887	Mahala	1988	Mary Ann	1396	Nellie May
2893	Marcus J.	2066	Mary Jane	1514	Nellie E.
3032	Mareus M.	2088	Mary	2707	Nellie
3117	Mareus M.	2101	Mary A.	2872	Ney
633	Margaret	2111	Mary	1398	Niobe Augusta
1283	Margaret E.	2137	Mary	1326	Ola L.
1355	Margaret	2171	Mary Gould	319	Olive P.
2217	Margret F.	2172	Mary Gould	3113	Oliver S.
800	Maria Evelyn	2196	Mary Elizabeth	1325	Ora R.
850	Maria L.	2257	Mary Chase	1486	Oren
1019	Mariah	2268	Mary Elizabeth	2677	Oren
2415	Maria P.	2305	Mary	115	Orilla Rockwell
2960	Maria L.	2355	Mary C.	68	Orlando Wood
2967	Maria	2422	Mary Chase	1319	Orvil A.
2971	Maria	2502	Mary A.	420	Patience
2975	Maria E.	2535	Mary E.	814	Patience
1284	Marion	2559	Mary	1561	Paul
1525	Marion	2571	Mary	2819	Paul
2684	Marion E.	2646	Mary	1343	Pauline



2324	Pauline	2130	Ruth	955	Seth
716	Peckham	2325	Ruth Porter	965	Seth
217	Peleg	2703	Ruth L.	2061	Seth
679	Peleg C.	3132	Ruth E.	2822	Seth
3173	Peleg	1342	Sadie Grace	1830	Sidney
2929	Peleg	652	Sally Ann	2687	Sidney S.
335	Permelia	680	Sally R.	3182	Sidney W.
842	Perry	881	Sally	1487	Sila Ann
2952	Perry	16	Samuel	601	Silas
523	Phebe	33	Samuel	3123	Silas R.
643	Phebe	52	Samuel	2857	Simeon H.
897	Phebe Slade	89	Samuel Newel	1983	Smith
1242	Phebe	103	Samuel Warrens	984	Sophia Thomas
2094	Phebe	406	Samuel	2221	Sophia O.
211	Philip	819	Samuel G.	1044	Sophia W.
509	Philip	831	Samuel	2980	Stella A.
510	Philip, 2d	1775	Samuel	522	Stephen S.
727	Philip	13	Sarah	995	Stephen M.
818	Philip S.	41	Sarah	3153	Stephen
3095	Philip B.	51	Sarah, 2d	2947	Submit
615	Rachel	71	Sarah	623	Susan
2818	Rachel	214	Sarah	735	Susan
2924	Ralph H.	235	Sarah	834	Susan Jane
475	Ralph Carpenter	317	Sarah	963	Susan
2824	Ralph H.	332½	Sarah P.	981	Susan Maria
2916	Ralph	423	Sarah E.	1904	Susan
64	Rebecca J.	620	Sarah	2065	Susan
295	Rebecca	737	Sarah G.	2532	Susan M.
438	Rebecca	753	Sarah	2648	Susan
817	Rebecca	781	Sarah	2876	Susan A.
2470	Rebecca	810	Sarah	2880	Susan H.
2506	Rebecca	822	Sarah Melissa	11	Susanna
2127	Remember	896	Sarah Chace	26	Susanna
2931	Reuben	925	Sarah Ann	178	Susanna
720	Rhoda	962	Sarah	181	Susanna
722	Rhoda	1002	Sarah A.	508	Susanna
3162	Rhoda	1016	Sarah	512	Susanna, 2d
2129	Richard	1089	Sarah Soule	517	Susanna
2259	Richard	1493	Sarah Jane	1219	Susanna
2261	Richard B.	2062	Sarah	1982	Susanna
2294	Richard Carlyle	2135	Sarah	723	Sylvester
2919	Richard M.	2173	Sarah Benson	2689	Sylvia H.
3157	Richard	2353	Sarah B.	2925	Theodore M.
81	Robert Kimble	2482	Sarah J.	184	Thomas
2107	Robert Garfield	2500	Sarah K.	210	Thomas
2716	Roger M.	2556	Sarah H.	272	Thomas
273	Rowland C.	2644	Sarah	577	Thomas Ewing
436	Rowland	2847	Sarah	2134	Thomas
460	Rowland	2855	Sarah	2190	Thomas Rhodes
2930	Rufus	2858	Sarah	2503	Thomas E.
262	Ruth	3010	Sarah	2530	Thomas L.
293	Ruth	3034	Sarah J.	2553	Thomas
333	Ruth F.	3091	Sarah A.	2565	Thomas I.
434	Ruth	3118	Sarah	3144	Thomas
600	Ruth	3163	Sarah	3154	Thomas
807	Ruth Goodwin	2862	S. Emma	3060	Thomas S.
882	Ruth	474	Seraphine	578	Timothy Durfee
958	Ruth	291	Seth	2084	Townsend
1353	Ruth	294	Seth	2821	Tryphena
2113	Ruth	407	Seth Russell	948	William

38 calibre revolver in a jacket pocket  
 at the time of the arrest. According to  
 the police, the gun was found in  
 Magid's 'pocket' in a Smith Hill gar-  
 den. The money found in the  
 pocket had been stolen from a  
 woman named Rebecca J. Slade.

1250	Louise Phœbe	2073	Marjorie R.	2674	Mary
1300	Louisa	126	Mark Anthony	2949	Mary B.
2320	Louise W.	2841	Mark	2957	Mary A.
2417	Louise W.	2854	Mark	3035	Mary E.
2705	Louise	308	Martha J.	3065	Mary A.
3084	Louisa D.	337	Martha L.	3080	Mary B.
228	Lucy	2219	Martha H.	3092	Mary B.
2010	Lucy Dutcher	12	Mary	1233	Mason
2220	Lucretia S.	55	Mary	1488	Mason
470	Luther Francis	118	Mary Elvira	1017	Matilda
844	Luther	179	Mary	1675	Maude
2935	Luther	182	Mary	2622	Maud E.
2954	Luther	195	Mary	2700	Maude
2982	Luther	208	Mary	2926	Maurice B.
2992	Luther	224	Mary	447	Medora
755	Lydia	261	Mary	1591	M. Ella
776	Lydia	301	Mary B.	3152	Mercy
813	Lydia	305	Mary	3189	Mary E.
849	Lydia	338	Mary C.	1582	Merritt
886	Lydia	364	Mary Elizabeth	1503	Mildred
1014	Lydia M.	472	Mary Josephine	2917	Mildred Y.
1049	Lydia W.	518	Mary	2104	Millie Jessie
1234	Lydia	575	Mary Ann	1865	Minnie B.
1290	Lydia A.	580	Mary	2632	Minnie V.
1489	Lydia	591	Mary	365	Miriam Margaret
2255	Lydia	682	Mary M.	780	Moses
2266	Lydia Carter	698	Mary A.	786	Moses
2322	Lydia C.	731	Mary	2667	Myra S.
2499	Lydia	764	Mary	49	Nancy
2652	Lydia	794	Mary Elizabeth	309	Nancy M.
2816	Lydia	847	Mary Ann	670	Nancy N.
2959	Lydia	855	Mary E.	2096	Nancy
3006	Lydia	804	Mary Buffum	3166	Nancy
3017	Lydia A.	931	Mary Jane	3175	Nancy
3188	Lydia G.	949	Mary	2937	Nathan
1484	Lyman	1007	Mary	2941	Nathan
2465	Lyman H.	1214	Mary	3096	Nathan
676	Mabel A.	1237	Mary	3111	Nathan
2433	Mable	1340	Mary I.	3126	Nathan J.
2621	Mabel V.	1490	Mary E.	276	Nellie G.
441	Mahala	1497	Mary S.	351	Nellie Louisa
468	Mahala	1557	Mary	356	Nellie
887	Mahala	1988	Mary Ann	1396	Nellie May
2893	Marcus J.	2066	Mary Jane	1514	Nellie E.
3032	Mareus M.	2088	Mary	2707	Nellie
3117	Mareus M.	2101	Mary A.	2872	Ney
633	Margaret	2111	Mary	1398	Niobe Augusta
1283	Margaret E.	2137	Mary	1326	Ola L.
1355	Margaret	2171	Mary Gould	319	Olive P.
2217	Margret F.	2172	Mary Gould	3113	Oliver S.
800	Maria Evelyn	2196	Mary Elizabeth	1325	Ora R.
850	Maria L.	2257	Mary Chase	1486	Oren
1019	Mariah	2268	Mary Elizabeth	2677	Oren
2415	Maria P.	2305	Mary	115	Orilla Rockwell
2960	Maria L.	2355	Mary C.	68	Orlando Wood
2967	Maria	2422	Mary Chase	1319	Orvil A.
2971	Maria	2502	Mary A.	420	Patience
2975	Maria E.	2535	Mary E.	814	Patience
1284	Marion	2559	Mary	1561	Paul
1525	Marion	2571	Mary	2819	Paul
2684	Marion E.	2646	Mary	1343	Pauline

Agnes C. ... 8 Patterson Street, Prov-  
 idence, R.I. Resident services Monday, Dec. 12th,  
 1932, at 2 p. m. St. Martin's Church.  
 Orchard Avenue  
 Friends invite  
 Swan Point, C.

Relatives and  
 friends at  
 3

2324 Pauline	2130 Ruth	955 Seth
716 Peckham	2325 Ruth Porter	965 Seth
217 Peleg	2703 Ruth L.	2061 Seth
679 Peleg C.	3132 Ruth E.	2822 Seth
3173 Peleg	1342 Sadie Grace	1830 Sidney
2929 Peleg	652 Sally Ann	2687 Sidney S.
335 Permelia	680 Sally R.	3182 Sidney W.
842 Perry	881 Sally	1487 Sila Ann
2952 Perry	16 Samuel	601 Silas
523 Phebe	33 Samuel	3123 Silas R.
643 Phebe	52 Samuel	2857 Simeon H.
897 Phebe Slade	89 Samuel Newel	1983 Smith
1242 Phebe	103 Samuel Warrens	984 Sophia Thomas
2094 Phebe	406 Samuel	2221 Sophia O.
211 Philip	819 Samuel G.	1044 Sophia W.
509 Philip	831 Samuel	2980 Stella A.
510 Philip, 2d	1775 Samuel	522 Stephen S.
727 Philip	13 Sarah	995 Stephen M.
818 Philip S.	41 Sarah	3153 Stephen
3095 Philip B.	51 Sarah, 2d	2947 Submit
615 Rachel	71 Sarah	623 Susan
2818 Rachel	214 Sarah	735 Susan
2924 Ralph H.	235 Sarah	834 Susan Jane
475 Ralph Carpenter	317 Sarah	963 Susan
2824 Ralph H.	332½ Sarah P.	981 Susan Maria
2916 Ralph	423 Sarah E.	1904 Susan
64 Rebecca J.	620 Sarah	2065 Susan
295 Rebecca	737 Sarah G.	2532 Susan M.
438 Rebecca	753 Sarah	2648 Susan
817 Rebecca	781 Sarah	2876 Susan A.
2470 Rebecca	810 Sarah	2880 Susan H.
2506 Rebecca	822 Sarah Melissa	11 Susanna
2127 Remember	896 Sarah Chace	26 Susanna
2931 Reuben	925 Sarah Ann	178 Susanna
720 Rhoda	962 Sarah	181 Susanna
722 Rhoda	1002 Sarah A.	508 Susanna
3162 Rhoda	1016 Sarah	512 Susanna, 2d
2129 Richard	1089 Sarah Soule	517 Susanna
2259 Richard	1493 Sarah Jane	1219 Susanna
2261 Richard B.	2062 Sarah	1982 Susanna
2294 Richard Carlyle	2135 Sarah	723 Sylvester
2919 Richard M.	2173 Sarah Benson	2689 Sylvia H.
3157 Richard	2353 Sarah B.	2925 Theodore M.
81 Robert Kimble	2482 Sarah J.	184 Thomas
2107 Robert Garfield	2500 Sarah K.	210 Thomas
2716 Roger M.	2556 Sarah H.	272 Thomas
273 Rowland C.	2644 Sarah	577 Thomas Ewing
436 Rowland	2847 Sarah	2134 Thomas
460 Rowland	2855 Sarah	2190 Thomas Rhodes
2930 Rufus	2858 Sarah	2503 Thomas E.
262 Ruth	3010 Sarah	2530 Thomas L.
293 Ruth	3034 Sarah J.	2553 Thomas
333 Ruth F.	3091 Sarah A.	2565 Thomas I.
434 Ruth	3118 Sarah	3144 Thomas
600 Ruth	3163 Sarah	3154 Thomas
807 Ruth Goodwin	2862 S. Emma	3060 Thomas S.
882 Ruth	474 Seraphine	578 Timothy Durfee
958 Ruth	291 Seth	2084 Townsend
1353 Ruth	294 Seth	2821 Tryphena
2113 Ruth	407 Seth Russell	948 William

982 William Smith	3120 William B.	2009 Willard Elmore
987 William	3187 William James	1 William E.
1020 William G.	1990 Wallace	10 William
1027 William J.	2896 Wallace	22 William
1047 William S.	797 Walter	32 William
1088 William Penn	858 Walter Eugene	46 William
1240 William	918 Walter Robinson	57 William Church
1312 Willie	1400 Walter Bennet	66 William Lovejoy
1510 William A.	1586 Walter W.	132 William
1522 Willie	2288 Walter Melville	180 William
1835 William H.	2681 Walter T.	192 William
1966 William W.	2899 Walter	201 William, 2d
2099 William	3038 Walter L.	270 William R.
2133 William	1555 Warren	311 William G.
2307 William Harris	1667 Wendell P.	425 William B.
2473 William Wilson	2709 Wendell P.	467 Willie Harold
2625 William H.	843 Wheeler	617 William
2645 William H.	2953 Wheeler	693 William C.
2647 William H., 2d	2897 Wilford	748 William
2655 William A.	2875 Willis J.	760 William, Jr.
2601 William N.	2106 Willis Burton	763 William H.
2994 Willie	1583 Willis E.	860 William Herbert
3072 William A.	920 Willard Bullock	865 William Addison

### ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OTHER THAN ANTHONY'S

2 Albro, Susanna	3175 Allen, William
69 Adams, Sarah	3184 Allen, Maria
123 Applegate, Catherine	1222 Alen, Susanna
490 Almy, Elizabeth	1410 Alen, James
519 Almy, Catherine	1230 Alen, Mary
626 Almy, Harriet W.	1237 Angel, Benjamin
630 Anthony, Sarah L.	1296 Alexander, J. H.
664 Atwood, Sarah M.	1330 Allen, George
742 Arnold, Abbey E.	1571 Alen, Laura M.
773 Anthony, Anginette	2030 Alexander, William
840 Anthony, Elizabeth	2035 Allen, Lydia
826 Arnold, Geo.	2089 Adams, Charles G.
915 Altham, Geo.	2118 Arnold, Nehemiah
943 Armstrong, Wm. W.	2176 Adie, Julia P.
820 Aldrich, Desire	2358 Angell, Harriet W.
1213 Allen, Waite	2366 Arnold, A. S.
1045 Almy, Richard	2637 Arnold, Daniel
1117 Ashley, David	2639 Aldrich, Elisha
1767 Ades, Amey	2654 Arnold, Hannah
1772 Andrews, Josiah J.	2788 Arnold, Edward H.
1810 Andrews, Sarah L.	2779 Angell, Frederick A.
2848 Alen, Julia A.	2771 Angell, Henry F.
2885 Ainslie, William C.	2774 Angell, Albert C.
2900 Avery, Anna	2783 Angell, Irving
2905 Ault, Cora	168 Barton, Mary

- 169 Barber, Sarah  
 54 Bryant, Harriet  
 2811 Bush, Abigail  
 230 Battey, Amey  
 230 Battey, Dorcas  
 261 Barker, James  
 262 Barker, Mathew  
 269 Barker, Catherine  
 271 Bowker, Adeline A.  
 340 Brooks, Mary A.  
 382 Brookfield, L. E.  
 374 Bassett, Orville  
 404 Barber, Anna  
 418 Brownell, Mary  
 452 Biswell, O. P.  
 466 Barney, Anna L.  
 500 Barker, Mary E.  
 322 Blithers, Elizabeth  
 518 Baker, Job  
 557 Baker, Job  
 544 Babcock, Sarah M.  
 563 Bois, James  
 668 Bowen, William A.  
 701 Ball, Rebecca  
 775 Baker, Sarah  
 784 Butterworth, Persis  
 836 Baker, Irene  
 876 Buchanan, Maria E.  
 912 Borden, John H.  
 911 Brownell, Abbey W.  
 917 Bullock, Anna E.  
 921 Bidwell, Myrtle W.  
 986 Briggs, Lovina  
 1042 Barker, Eliza  
 1076 Burtis, Lewis  
 1029 Bowles, Charlotte  
 1058 Barker, Zephaniah  
 1052 Beetle, —  
 1100 Bennet, Honor  
 1102 Brooks, Ory  
 1156 Brooks, Thos.  
 1180 Bowen, J. W.  
 1210 Bowen, J. W.  
 1645 Baker, Geo. L.  
 1656 Brown, Martha  
 1660 Bodine, Laura  
 1708 Burton, Sarah  
 1730 Beals, Eliza  
 1742 Braisted, Minerva O.  
 1775 Benedict, Mary E.  
 1804 Butler, Lydia R.  
 1810 Bush, Phebe C.  
 1817 Buffington, Lydia  
 1904 Brown, Timothy C.  
 1926 Boyles, Charles C.  
 1936 Boyd, Louise H.  
 1940 Boyd, Marie Isabelle  
 1257 Bias, William H.  
 1251 Bias, Robert B.  
 1269 Buckelew, Minnie E.  
 1266 Browne, Robert S.  
 1295 Bennett, Nioba  
 1327 Broughton, W. W.  
 1366 Bunting, Mary A.  
 1400 Bauter, Martha I.  
 1516 Bradley, Miles  
 1556 Bemis, Elizabeth  
 1991 Bancroft, Sarah  
 1995 Brister, Chas.  
 2033 Battey, Carrie  
 2102 Burton, Fannie  
 2116 Brown, James  
 2124 Bowen, Mary  
 2169 Benson, Charlotte  
 2199 Baker, William H.  
 2286 Balcom, Mrs. A. R. D.  
 2295 Brown, Clyde E.  
 2304 Backus, Mary J.  
 2337 Brayton, Mary J.  
 2449 Barmore, Henry  
 2466 Bailey, Abby G.  
 2610 Brock, Freeman I.  
 2668 Briggs, Gertrude  
 2791 Baldwin, Jane A.  
 2829 Buffington, Isabel  
 2892 Burt, Alice M.  
 2909 Boyden, Clarence F.  
 3089 Bowers, Sally  
 3100 Brayton, Israel  
 3003 Barnes, William G.  
 3027 Baker, Sarah S.  
 3054 Borden, Mary  
 3066 Borden, Susanna  
 3074 Brown, John  
 3164 Bowen, Elisha  
 40 Church, Sarah  
 95 Chamberlin, Adison  
 133 Cornelison, Wm. T.  
 140 Case, Harriet A.  
 287 Chase, Waterman  
 180 Coggeshall, Mary  
 197 Chase, James  
 250 Chase, Isaac  
 2109 Chase, Alice  
 219 Chase, Mary  
 214 Cornell, Walter  
 217 Coggeshall, Mercy  
 284 Chase, Phebe  
 298 Chase, Alice  
 402 Clark, Abigail  
 305 Chesbro, John  
 337 Crouse, D. M.  
 373 Cook, Benjamin  
 425 Coggeshall, Eliza  
 454 Church, Chas.  
 458 Center, Hannah  
 461 Cushing, Mary M.  
 469 Carpenter, Josephine  
 467 Chase, Emma  
 526 Collins, Mary K.  
 533 Carpenter, Geo. C.  
 565 Carpenter, John P.

- 541 Clark, Louisa  
 546 Carpenter, George  
 629 Cushman, Emma N.  
 672 Carrington, David W.  
 737 Carr, George C.  
 744 Carr, Thomas H.  
 751 Cole, Hannah  
 760 Chace, Content  
 806 Cook, Caroline G.  
 841 Corey, Daniel  
 892 Chace, Sarah  
 885 Chace, Candace  
 886 Chace, Levi  
 928 Chace, Lorana  
 900 Chace, Wm. Gibbs  
 899 Carpenter, Sarah C.  
 1129 Case, David  
 973 Crapo, Susan R.  
 1015 Coffin, Mathew P.  
 1025 Church, Susan E.  
 1050 Cobb, Solan  
 1109 Carpenter, Lydia  
 1110 Carpenter, Horatio  
 1346 Cook, Ethel M.  
 1401 Caples, Mollie T.  
 1111 Casey, Charlotte  
 1124 Cornell, Mary Ann  
 1135 Carpenter, Jane  
 1133 Carmaw, Rhineus  
 1787 Clary, Almina W.  
 1833 Close, Jessie E.  
 1865 Conner, John R.  
 1891 Conrad, Edwin M.  
 1273 Cole, Elizabeth  
 1258 Crook, Jackson G.  
 1412 Chace, Harriet A.  
 1567 Cole, George  
 1558 Cumming, William H.  
 1609 Cary, William  
 2019 Carr, Geo. E.  
 2634 Cornell, Richard  
 2200 Cavell, Henry  
 2248 Crandall, William  
 2257 Carpenter, Luther  
 2429 Collins, Hannah M.  
 2462 Card, Adaline A.  
 2600 Caswell, Fred  
 2646 Condon, Daniel  
 2722 Corey, Paris  
 2792 Cheney, Ward  
 2796 Clarke, Joseph  
 2825 Chace, Obadiah  
 2833 Chace, Nathan  
 2840 Chace, Elizabeth  
 2907 Converse, Harriett W.  
 2860 Cutting, C. B.  
 2868 Cramb, Bispah A.  
 2875 Cox, Libbie  
 2895 Cheesbro, Alferatta  
 3016 Chace, Mason B.  
 3051 Chace, Nathan  
 3025 Crossman, Mary E.  
 3091 Cooke, Enos  
 3130 Coggeshall, Eliza L.  
 3168 Cornell, Peleg  
 3187 Congdon, Austis B.  
 218 Devol, Sylvester  
 236 Davis, Moses  
 389 Dennis, Robert  
 358 Dwight, Mary  
 464 Dexter, Thomas S.  
 514 Dennis, Elizabeth  
 522 Durfee, Eliza  
 585 Day, Dr. Wm. H.  
 649 Davis, E. N.  
 666 Davis, E. N.  
 724 Dennis, Elizabeth  
 787 Davis, Maria B.  
 1081 Dickinson, Thos.  
 1194 Degorma, Elias  
 1663 Dix, Sarah E.  
 1868 Dean, Mary L.  
 1915 Dickinson, Albert F.  
 1287 Drake, Leonard S.  
 1297 Davidson, J. A.  
 1298 Dempsy, Price  
 1354 Dille, Alice C.  
 1403 De Leon, B. N.  
 2253 Eddy, Abigail  
 2197 Enyart, Jane S.  
 1432 Dean, Henry  
 1505 Davis, Thomas  
 1517 Dye, Margaret  
 1608 Devol, Martha  
 2053 Darrow, Martha  
 2042 Doty, William H.  
 2283 Dale, Katherine M.  
 2347 Dewey, George T.  
 2400 Dingwell, Rev. James  
 2452 Doolittle, Phebe  
 2578 Deming, Dr. W. N.  
 2679 Davis, Harriet A.  
 2817 Davis, Moses  
 2818 Davis, Aaron  
 2954 Davis, Julia A.  
     69 Emerson, Elizabeth  
     143 Elliott, Theodore B.  
     947 Eddy, Alice  
 2811 Eddy, Bethea  
     285 Earle, John  
     866 Eddy, Arnold  
     914 Elsbree, John P.  
 1186 Eustice, Elizabeth  
 1208 Eaton, Beverly  
 1844 Eddy, Eunice  
 1941 Eddy, Elmira M.  
 1347 Evans, Oliver S.  
 1496 Efner, J. D. Witt  
 1607 Eddy, Hannah  
 2410 Eastwick, Mary E.  
 2688 Easton, Lillian B.  
 2804 Eddy, Amanda

- 2821 Edminster, Noah  
 3093 Eames, Rev. J. H.  
 3138 Ellis, Ella  
   173 Fry, Elizabeth  
     21 Freeborn, Patience  
   215 Freeborn, Mary  
   353 Ferry, Rehuma  
   421 Freeborn, Abbie  
   435 Fish, Nancy  
   471 Fagot, Alice R.  
   871 Fay, Marion  
 1782 Follett, George C.  
 1855 Follett, Martha E.  
 1282 Fairbairne, Mary S.  
 1460 Fisher, Fannie  
 1497 Foster, J. A.  
 2643 Fish, Ruth  
 2391 Fleck, Clara  
 2559 Francis, John A.  
 2626 Ford, George W.  
 2911 Fox, William H.  
 3065 Fisk, George R.  
   158 Greene, James  
 2215 Grieve, Helen M. H.  
   100 Grey, Lydia E.  
   128 Gorin, Josie  
 146e Gould, Thomas  
   193 Grey, Elizabeth  
   288 Goddard, Mary  
   216 Goutd, Lizabeth  
   306 Gallaway, Anna B.  
   370 Galt, Thomas A.  
   363 Green, Mary P.  
   465 Griswold, William C.  
   661 Greene, Richard W.  
   650 Grey, Harriet  
   663 Gardner, Benjamin  
   667 Gamwell, Albert A.  
   749 Gardner, Mary  
   754 Gardner, Samuel  
   808 Gardner, Patience  
   863 Griffin, Josephine  
 1012 Griffin, Huldah  
 1034 Griffin, May  
 1093 Gifford, Seth T.  
 1958 Green, Porter E.  
 1367 Gourley, Adam F.  
 1452 Giles, William J.  
 1415 Grimshaw, Hannah  
 1577 Gardner, Ellen  
 2060 Grey, Mary  
 1993 Gifford, Charles  
 1998 Gifford, Viola E.  
 2047 Gulliver, John  
 2121 Gibson, John  
 2163 Gould, Mary  
 2472 Greene, Mary K.  
 2206 Garrison, Geo. T.  
 2464 Gardner, Stephen  
 2552 Greene, Nancy H.  
 2706 George, Jane  
 2659 Gervin, Eliza  
 2699 Glover, Lucy  
 2742 Goodwin, Mary  
 2999 Gentlemen, Ellen A.  
 3040 Gardner, James S.  
 3162 Gifford, Stephen  
   20 Hicks, Sarah  
   28 Hefferman, Susan  
   96 Hamilton, Winthrop  
   131 Hester, Carrie  
   156 Hart, Mary  
   170 Hull, Joseph  
   130½ Heiple, Annie  
   181 Hicks, Samuel  
   277 Harkness, Robert  
   327 Harvey, Darwin  
   364 Horne, Bernard Shea  
   516 Howland, Sarah  
   547 Hunt, Nathan  
   559 Hoag, Amelia C.  
   559 Huntington, Ann  
   611 Hathaway, Margaret  
   609 Hathaway, Ruth  
   706 Hazard, Nicholas  
   690 Hudson, Abbey C.  
   732 Hampton, Martha  
   803 Horton, Ruth Ann  
   804 Horton, Frank  
   839 Hewer, Mary P.  
   852 Holden, Mary S.  
   939 Heath, Ann E.  
 1216 Hicks, Judith  
 1125 Hart, Seth  
   997 Howland, Wm.  
   992 Howland, Caleb  
   998 Howland, Rebecca  
   999 Hayword, Henry M.  
 1007 Howland, John  
 1051 Hough, George  
 1098 Haight, Annie  
 1099 Haight, Phebe  
 1119 Howland, Robey  
 1132 Healy, Edward  
 1134 Healy, Smith  
 1139 Hoag, Francis  
 1676 Havens, Elizabeth  
 1684 Hoxie, Isaac U.  
 1700 Hammond, Henry E.  
 1705 Hubbard, Sam. A.  
 1911 Hathaway, Helen A.  
 1963 Hemenway, August N.  
 1573 Haviland, David  
 1313 Hurd, Hannah  
 1357 Hinton, Lewis  
 1305 Huntington, Wilbur  
 1379 Hopps, Frank  
 1365 Hunsucker, Thos. J.  
 1399 Hyde, H. A.  
 1481½ Hasselquist, Thos. A.  
 1441 Hill, Agnes  
 1466 Hayden, Helen

- 1519 Howe, Cora  
 1547 Hackney, William  
 2057 Hoxie, Allen  
 2077 Hume, Mary E.  
 2143 Hoag, Asa  
 2496 Howland, Richard S.  
 2297 Howard, Walton W.  
 2310 Harvey, William  
 2365 Howe, Adele S.  
 2379 Hail, Sarah P.  
 2434 Hatch, George  
 2484 Hoppin, Francis E.  
 2482 Hapwood, Thos. H.  
 2540 Horton, Horace F.  
 2577 Hyllested, John C.  
 2631 Harrington, Althea  
 2585 Hawkes, Herman E.  
 2595 Hobbs, Adelle  
 2685 Holmes, Abbie E.  
 2738 Hart, Charles  
 2745 Hartshorn, Emeline  
 2844 Hoxie, Jemima  
 2846 Harkness, Hannah  
 2883 Hall, Andrews  
 2894 Hathaway, Lydia  
 2910 Hersey, Ella W.  
 2919 Horton, Lucy W.  
 2956 Holden, Mary S.  
 2963 Horn, John  
 2983 Houghton, Joseph  
 3026 Henry, Alice  
 3029 Hodges, Anna S.  
 3115 Hodges, Nancy J.  
 3120 Hinckley, Rehuma B.  
 3169 Howland, Stephen  
 1826 Ingraham, Mary  
     63 Jones, Jerusha  
     549 Jones, Martha M.  
 1670 James, Alvin T.  
 1931 Johnson, Edith M.  
 1254 Janes, Fannie H.  
 1403 Jones, E. P.  
 1468 Jagger, Jennie F.  
 2113 Jennings, John  
 2728 Jackson, Nathan W.  
 2175 Jackson, Josephine  
 2229 Jones, Alfred  
 2364 Jackson, Cyrus F.  
 2480 Jackson, Mary B.  
 2529 Johnson, Ann M.  
 2583 Jefferson, Cora  
 2758 Jackson, George W.  
 3045 Jennings, Anna C.  
 3174 Jenks, Charles  
     80 Kimble, Hattie  
     120 Keating, Robert  
     308 Kenyon, Hiram  
     309 Kenyon, Freeman  
     517 Knowles, Henry  
     633 Knowles, Adolphus  
     796 Kimball, Mary B.  
     810 Knight, Dr. Nathan  
     970 Kirby, Hannah  
     965 Kirby, Barnaby  
     972 Kirby, Benj. B.  
     1147 King, Henry  
     1675 Koehler, Lewis M.  
     1802 Kenedy, Patrick  
     2076 Kish, Ruth  
     2201 Kaiser, John  
     2448 Kingston, Jane  
     2450 Kingston, Abigail  
     2564 Knowles, Mary E.  
     2902 Kay, Charlotte  
     3047 Kirby, Emma G.  
     3118 Kelly, Chas. S.  
     3164 Kirby, David  
     3186 Knowls, Horatio N.  
         113 Littlefield, Elizabeth  
         747 Luther, Lydia  
     2811 Luther, Hannah  
     2927 Luther, Martha  
         272 Lanier, Harriet  
         513 Lawton, Anna  
         588 Lyford, Chas. E.  
         719 Lawton, Adam  
         759 Lee, Mary  
         750 Lec, John  
     1202 Lancaster, Harriet  
     1622 Lapham, Hannah  
     1679 Luther, Mary A.  
     1716 Lewis, Arthur W.  
     1726 Leonard, Lucinda  
     1738 Lucas, Alice M.  
     1860 Leonard, Jessie A.  
     1878 Lisenby, Hannah E.  
     1622 Lapham, Hannah  
     1285 Lyon, Rosa  
     1331 Livingston, Mary  
     1498 Levee, Cora  
     1590 Larmon, Nellie L.  
     1985 Low, Elizabeth  
     2087 Low, Jane  
     2008 Low, Catherine  
     2002 Loveland, Floyd H.  
     2075 Lincoln, Bessie  
     2368 Lewis, Thomas  
     2202 Lewis, Hannah  
     2358 Libbey, Gertrude B.  
     2542 Lewellen, A. J.  
     2589 Lindsay, George W.  
     2702 Lathrop, Hattie L.  
     2947 Lee, John  
         78 Levering, Amelia  
     3182 Little, Mary P.  
         106 Marsh, Dr. Elliott  
         386 Murphy, F. W.  
         498 Marble, Sarah C.  
         662 Mowry, Jencks  
         665 Merriam, Mylon  
         678 Mumford, Polly  
         717 Mitchell, James  
         887 Mason, Edward



- 932 Mason, William  
 1010 Macumber, Lydia  
 1094 Mosher, Barnabas  
 994 Mosher, Hannah B.  
 1017 Mosher, Henry H.  
 1103 Mott, Thos.  
 1114 Mosher, Martha  
 1120 Mosher, David  
 1131 Morse, Elizabeth  
 1640 McLean, Aaron  
 1650 Mosher, Eugene  
 1667 Mixer, Carrie L.  
 1873 Marsh, Abba J.  
 1226<sup>0</sup> Mason, Lydia  
 1238 Mott, Richard  
 1277 McGraw, Homer O.  
 1328 Means, Jane L.  
 1329 McLean, Alexander  
 1339 Marshall, S. C.  
 1417 Mott, Richard  
 1427 Mott, James D.  
 1469 Martin, Richard H. L.  
 1595 McKee, Stella  
 1576 Mason, Calvin  
 1584 Minard, Carrie  
 1616 Mott, Francena  
 1605 Mason, Charles  
 1612 Monson, Henrietta  
 2081 Meagher, Kate F.  
 2093 Mason, Morrilla  
 2101 Mallory, Leverett P.  
 2110 Mason, Marmaduke  
 2367 McChristie, Robert  
 2387 Moody, Carlton M.  
 2438 Mawsley, John  
 3170 Macumber, Perry G.  
 2499 Macomber, Joseph  
 2530 Merrell, Catherine  
 2545 Miller, Charles M.  
 2568 Morse, Corrinne  
 2635 Miller, Polly  
 2638 Martin, Joseph  
 3020 Mason, William  
 3037 Marshal, Margaret  
 3041 Marvel, George  
 3071 Moulton, Elizabeth  
 3077 Miller, Ellen D.  
 3084 Mellor, Maybury  
 109 Newman, Mary A.  
 368 Niblock, Emma E.  
 538 Norman, David  
 769 Newton, James  
 931 Nichols, Lafayette  
 1131 Norton, Roxanna  
 1966 Niles, Mary  
 1971 Nelson, William J.  
 1417 Newton, Elijah  
 1421 Northup, Homer A.  
 1530 Noonan, Thomas R.  
 1613 Northup, Mary  
 2233 Noyes, Stephen B.  
 2328 Nichols, Dr. Lemuel  
 2468 Nelson, Eli  
 580 Ormsby, Dr. Byron  
 812 Olney, Dr. Elisha  
 1182 Orvis, Abraham  
 1196 Orvis, Franklin  
 1671 Osborne, Anna E.  
 1885 Osborne, Abram  
 1239 Odell, Anna  
 1289 Odell, Sarah  
 1494 Ouderkirk, Mary A.  
 1585 O'Hara, James  
 2225 Oakford, John D.  
 1 Potter, Susanna  
 104 Preston, Mary R.  
 154 Potter, Thomas  
 155 Potter, —  
 157 Potter, Elizabeth  
 91 Pomeroy, Milton  
 300 Palmer, Joseph  
 326 Phelps, Permelia  
 304 Phelps, Daniel  
 334 Park, Martha J.  
 350 Persels, Nellie E.  
 456 Palmer, Nathan  
 462 Patterson, Anna M.  
 542 Peckham, John J.  
 547 Peckham, Daniel  
 656 Pearce, Thomas  
 686 Peckham, Ruth T.  
 821 Perkins, Mary E.  
 838 Pearce, Samuel B.  
 1074 Phelps, Jonathan B.  
 1107 Patrick, Betsy  
 1157 Parshall, Jane  
 1808 Peugh, Zella B.  
 1830 Philo, Eliza M.  
 1842 Philo, Arthur M.  
 1294 Pringle, David  
 1455 Peck, Jennie  
 1511 Patterson, Mary  
 1551 Prindle, Frank A.  
 1583 Pierce, Minnie P.  
 2074 Potter, Edward E.  
 2198 Pickering, Frank M.  
 2220 Potts, William  
 2248 Pierce, Edward H.  
 2342 Palmer, Reuben T.  
 2451 Pugsley, James W.  
 2620 Parker, Hannah  
 2605 Palmer, Henry  
 2612 Poor, E. K.  
 2663 Pease, Charles F.  
 2690 Pomeroy, Edwin  
 2683 Peck, Mabel F.  
 2806 Powel, James B.  
 2921 Parris, Amy L.  
 3042 Pierce, Elizabeth H.  
 3081 Perkins, Frederick H.  
 3165 Potter, Mary  
 3183 Peckham, Ruth T.  
 86 Rockwell, Elvira  
 167 Reynolds, Francis

- 61 Richmond, M. V. P.  
 213 Russel, Ruth  
 448 Reynolds, Joseph  
 451 Reynolds, Samuel  
 560 Rockwell, Curtis  
 561 Rockwell, Franklin  
 830 Randall, Lillias  
 855 Richards, Addison  
 983 Richardson, Emma  
 1037 Ray, David  
 1096 Rider, Ruth  
 1106 Ray, Elias H.  
 1116 Rapley, Matilda  
 1118 Roberts, Joseph  
 1188 Rogers, James  
 1177 Reese, John H.  
 1192 Reese, Samuel  
 1632 Reed, Lucy  
 1694 Richardson, George R.  
 1722 Radley, William  
 1795 Robinson, Theodosia  
 1234 Robinson, David  
 1339 Reed, Louisa A.  
 2071 Richardson, Mary  
 2140 Ratch, William, Jr.  
 2188 Rhodes, Anna W.  
 2210 Rolland, Cornelia J.  
 2261 Reanor, Esther T.  
 2401 Randall, Mary C.  
 2409 Raymond, Eliza  
 2483 Rhodes, Sarah A.  
 2507 Reynolds, James  
 2536 Reid, Sarah  
 2607 Reid, Alexander A.  
 2620 Reid, Susan  
 2573 Robbins, Dr.  
 3122 Reed, Clara  
 36 Stuart, Gilbert  
 111 1/2 Seymour, Maria H.  
 145 Seymour, Fred A.  
 194 Slade, Edmund  
 213 Slocum, Hannah  
 235 Sherman, Richard  
 270 Swain, Annie R.  
 350 Sneed, Mrs. Alice  
 427 Sherman, Emma L.  
 479 Sherman, Job  
 321 Sherman, Hannah  
 505 Smith, Letitia  
 540 Stone, Eben  
 594 Sisson, Lydia  
 595 Sisson, Lois  
 627 St. Clare, Maud L.  
 628 Smith, Henry L.  
 651 Smith, Elizabeth  
 722 Sisson, Robert  
 732 Scott, Sarah  
 753 Sherman, Caleb  
 757 Sommerset, Sarah S.  
 827 Steere, Lulu B.  
 831 Streeter, Charlotte M.  
 835 Sweet, Edward S.  
 849 Smith, Elijah B.  
 850 Sherman, Rodman S.  
 859 Spencer, Nellie  
 865 Shagg, Elizabeth A.  
 910 Sanford, Eliza H.  
 934 Sisson, James  
 891 Sisson, George  
 907 Slade, Levi  
 952 Sherman, Sarah  
 1168 Smith, Samuel  
 961 Smith, Alice  
 1087 Soule, Phebe  
 975 Smith, Phebe T.  
 1055 Sisson, Arnold D.  
 1061 Sutton, Phila R.  
 1068 Shephard, Lucy W.  
 1101 Smith, Richard  
 1105 Smith, Harris  
 1115 Smith, Anna  
 1172 Sanford, Richard  
 1196 Swift, Susanna  
 1191 Strickland, Mahlon  
 1214 Scovil, Benjamin  
 1724 Shove, Edward B.  
 1747 Squier, Lucien B.  
 1792 Stoel, John  
 1862 Stiles, Mary J.  
 1868 Sayles, Sylvia A.  
 1955 Stallsmith, Mary E.  
 1224 Shove, Joseph  
 1310 Sullivan, J. E.  
 1320 Sanders, Sarah B.  
 1372 Smith, George  
 1375 Scofield, Reuben  
 1389 Sturtevant, Ellen  
 1475 Smith, George L.  
 1457 Searing, W. F.  
 1508 Scofield, Sarah  
 1515 Scofield, Rensalier  
 1542 Streeter, Geo. A.  
 1535 Smith, Mary  
 1557 Stairs, Seymour  
 1559 Selmsler, Herbert  
 1582 Shoemaker, Sarah  
 1611 Slocum, Phebe  
 2032 Smith, Helen  
 3021 Smith, J.  
 3028 Smith, Mary A.  
 3052 Sherman, Anna R.  
 2640 Shaw, Cornelius  
 2139 Scott, Job  
 2441 Spencer, Nathan  
 2456 Spencer, Anna  
 2470 Sisson, Asa  
 2146 Sisson, Alice  
 2236 Smith, Mary B.  
 2239 Sheldon, Charles H.  
 2360 Sykes, Rev. James N.  
 2363 Schoch, Anna A.  
 2408 Scott, Evelyn  
 2520 Straight, Benj. H.  
 2544 Sampson, Carrie E.

- 2666 Searle, Mary G.  
 2710 Slade, J. B.  
 2714 Slater, Lora R.  
 2743 Slack, David B.  
 2744 Sanders, Lorvisa  
 2776 Smith, Amos D.  
 2786 Southwick, J. M.  
 2918 Sherman, Amey  
 2862 Shackford, —  
 2863 Starkweather, —  
 2884 Smith, Georgie  
     147 Tripp, John  
     84 Thomas, Flora  
 264 Trivett, Mary  
 408 Thomas, Joseph  
 675 Tinkham, Abbey  
 684 Tillinghast, Abbey G.  
 688 Tilley, Mary E.  
 853 Thayer, Sabra  
     952 Tripp, Mercy  
 1006 Tucker, Julia  
 1002 Tyson, George  
 1104 Tripp, Russel  
 1183 Truesdell, Abraham  
 1752 Thane, Isabelle  
 1835 Tyrell, Frances  
 1225 Turner, Phebe  
 1422 Thomas, Mary  
 1479 Todd, Abbie L.  
 1590 Thompson, Mary E.  
 2069 Test, Zacheus  
 2081 Townsend, Ida  
 2177 Townsend, William C.  
 2181 Tillinghast, James  
 2395 Tilly, Susan  
 2554 Towner, W. B.  
 2671 Tillinghast, Hannah  
 2719 Tiffany, George  
 2725 Tiffany, Thomas  
 2692 Tibbets, Geo. I.  
 2849 Tisdale, Betsy  
 2891 Tinney, Mary J.  
 2973 Tolman, Adaline A.  
 3172 Tripp, Almira  
 3185 Tefft, Samuel S.  
     545 Vandenhof, Jas. E.  
 1121 Van Tassel, Mary  
 1840 Voorman, Anna C.  
 1299 Vanande, Sarah  
 1509 Vandike, Lena  
 2598 Vallette, Hannah  
 2628 Van Keuren, Nina G.  
 3092 Vial, William  
 1348 Upton, Mabel P.  
     2 Wodell, Francis  
 171 Wait, Mary  
 176 Wodell, Alice  
     56 Wood, Salome  
     75 Wilson, Robert B. M.  
     77 Wilson, Amelia B.  
 137 Worcester, Dr. Ezra  
 138 Wood, Josiah P.  
 168 Whitman, Grace  
 198 Wilbur, Peleg  
 230 Wing, Sarah  
 299 Wait, Daniel  
 303 Warner, Jas.  
 338 Ward, H. C.  
 424 Wilcox, Edna J.  
 539 Wilbur, Adeline  
 552 Westgate, Emerson  
 644 Westerly, Hannah W.  
 669 Warner, Catherine C.  
 723 Wyatt, Thomas C.  
 736 Watson, Meribah  
 739 Weeden, Holder C.  
 2262 Williams, Sarah P.  
 2261 Whitwell, Margaret S.  
 2274 Wright, John  
 2304 Walter, Louise B.  
 2399 Wiley, Sarah W. B.  
 2424 Williams, Chester K.  
 2493 Wheaton, Virginia  
     873 Wickham, Sarah  
     933 Watkins, Justus  
     786 Welch, Elizabeth  
 1048 Winslow, Maria L.  
 1059 Weaver, Mary  
 1189 Willets, Jacob  
 1211 Waldron, Marcie  
 1757 Wintringham, Helen E.  
 1759 Wadsworth, Ann E.  
 1767 Wickens, Fanny  
 1824 Wood, Adriat  
 1894 Woolley, Geo. A. C.  
 1909 Williams, Wynena E.  
 1964 Walton, William  
 1581 Willets, Eliza  
 1235 Willets, Amos  
 1240 Williams, Caroline  
 1440 Weaver, Elisha C.  
 1453 Wayne, Julia  
 1554 Warren, Sarah  
 1527 Wells, Carrie  
 2004 Wheat, Charles  
 2524 Wilcox, Juliette L.  
 2547 White, Henry D.  
 2712 Wall, Geo. A.  
 2864 Wilmath, Henry  
 2939 Wheeler, Submit  
 3054 Wheaton, Laurette  
 3092 Waterman, Rev.  
 3128 Willard, Anna F.  
 3133 Weaver, Benjamin  
 3142 Winslow, —  
 3159 Wing, Sarah  
 3173 Wordell, Hope  
 1932 Yates, Rachel  
 2695 Young, John  
 3053 Young, Elmer D.  
 2001 Zucal, James H.



## DEATH OF COL. D. R. ANTHONY

---

Colonel D. R. Anthony, editor of *The Times*, died Saturday morning, November 12, 1904, at 12:45 o'clock at his home, No. 417 North Esplanade. His last moments were painless and peaceful. Colonel Anthony was 80 years of age, his last birthday being August 22. The funeral will probably be held Monday afternoon.

Colonel Anthony's death was due to weakened heart action. He had been ill for several months, but seriously so for the past two months. He suffered one very severe attack from which it was thought he could not recover, but his remarkable vitality brought him through and he again came to the office and directed affairs, but after a few days he again became ill and from that time to his death had not been able to leave his home.

For several days Colonel Anthony's life was despaired of and the attending physician gave up all hope, but the vitality of the patient again asserted itself and he seemed to be on the road to recovery, but his inability to recuperate or gather strength was noted, and the family fully realized that the end was near. For the past week his life had been hanging by a slender thread and the patient was unconscious much of the time. Friday evening it was known that the end was near. The respiration of the patient became more rapid, and he passed quietly away in the ultimate sleep.

### BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

TAKEN IN PART FROM THE UNITED STATES BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY AND PORTRAIT GALLERY.

Daniel Read Anthony was born at South Adams, Massachusetts, on the 22d of August, 1824. His parents were Daniel and Lucy Anthony. His father belonged to the Society of Friends, or Quakers; he was a direct descendant of John Anthony, who emigrated to this country from Wales, landing at Dartmouth, Mass., in 1646. He was a manufacturer, and during the greater part of his life was engaged in the manufacture of cotton and woolen goods. He was a man of strong physical constitution, and much above the average in mental power, with quick perception, sound judgment, resolute will, and remarkable force of character—traits which have been inherited in a greater or less degree by all of his descendants. He died at Rochester, N. Y.,

in 1862, at the age of 69. The family consisted of the parents, two boys and five girls—among the latter Susan B., now known to the world as the leader of the woman suffrage movement in the United States, who has devoted her life and more than one fortune to the cause of the moral, social and political elevation of the women of America.

The grand parents of Daniel R. were Humphrey Anthony, and Daniel Read, both of South Adams, Mass. Humphrey Anthony was a Quaker, a large landholder and dairyman farmer, and lived to the advanced age of 93 years.

Daniel Read was not a member, but a constant attendant of the Baptist church. He was in the army of the Revolution, and served in the division which, under Arnold, made the wonderful march through the New England States to Quebec, in midwinter, suffering untold hardships.

At the time Gen. Burgoyne made the raid upon Bennington, Vt., Gen. Stark sent a messenger to notify the people and call for aid. The messenger arrived in South Adams on Sunday, during church service, rode up to the Baptist church and made known the object of his visit; the minister stopped in the middle of his sermon and called upon all who would volunteer to defend their country to form in line in the aisles of the church.

Daniel Read volunteered, went to Bennington, fought and helped defeat the proud and arrogant invader.

He died at the age of 83 years.

Daniel R. Anthony, the subject of this sketch, was educated in a common school at Battenville, Washington county, New York, till about thirteen years of age, when he went to the Academy at Union Village, New York, where he remained only about six months, and then went to work for his father—for a time in the cotton mill, then for a while as clerk in the store, and afterward for several years in the flour mill. It should be remembered that a cotton manufacturing establishment, such as that here referred to as conducted by the firm of Anthony, McLean & Co., consisted of the cotton mill proper, a store, flouring mill, saw mill, machine shop, blacksmith shop, and all the other necessary establishments that go to make up a New England manufacturing village. At the age of twenty-three, he removed to Rochester, New York, and being out of employment, took a school in a country district and taught for two winters, for want of more congenial employment. After this he went into the insurance business, at which he continued till the beginning of the war of the rebellion.

In July, 1854, he visited Kansas with the first colony sent out by the New England Emigrant Aid Society, under command

of the venerable Eli Thayer. During that visit to Kansas he helped to found the city of Lawrence,, there being at that time but one small house on the site where that city now stands. In the fall of the same year he returned to Rochester, where he remained in business as previously stated, till June, 1857, when he returned to Kansas, and located permanently at Leavenworth—which town had, at that time, begun to attract public attention—and has continued to be a resident of that city ever since.

At the breaking out of the rebellion,, in 1861, he joined the army of the Union and became Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Kansas Cavalry, afterward known as the Seventh Kansas volunteers. The only battle in which he distinguished himself was that of the Little Blue, in November, 1861, in which he commanded and won a victory over a force of guerillas of four times his number.

In June, 1862, Lieut.-Col. Anthony was in command of Brig.-Gen. Robt. B. Mitchell's Brigade, with headquarters at Camp Etheridge, Tennessee. At that time the negro question was giving the soldiers and officers of the Union Army much trouble. As the lines advanced, the slaves deserted the plantations, and made their way to freedom within the Union lines, but owing to the pro-slavery sentiment, or the desire to suppress the rebellion without interfering with slavery, which prevailed to a very great extent in the minds of many of the higher officers in the Union army, it was regarded by them as a sacred duty to return runaway slaves to their masters, and while our armies might confiscate any other kind of property with impunity, a slave was sacred—was exempt from the ordinary laws of war—and the troupes were required to drive all such out of the camps, and afford every practicable assistance in their power to masters in search of their absconding chattels. While this feeling existed, not only among a large number of army officers, but with a certain portion of the people of the North, and while the war was still being thus prosecuted, and slavery was being protected, the following order was issued by Lieut.-Col. Anthony to the brigade under his command.

“Headquarters Mitchell's Brigade, Advance Column, First Brigade, First Division General Army of the Mississippi; Camp Etheridge, Tennessee, June 18th, 1862.

(General Order No. 26.)

“I. The imprudence and impertinence of the open and armed rebels, traitors, secessionists, and southern rights men, of this section of the State of Tennessee, in arrogantly demanding the right to search our camp for fugitive slaves, has become a nuisance, and will no longer be tolerated.

"Officers will see that this class of men, who visit our camp for this purpose, are excluded from our lines.

"2. Should any such person be found within our lines they will be arrested and sent to headquarters.

"3. Any officer or soldier of this command who shall arrest and deliver to his master a fugitive slave, shall be summarily and severely punished, according to the laws relative to such crimes.

"4. The strong Union sentiment in this section is most gratifying, and all officers and soldiers in their intercourse with the loyal and those favorably disposed, are requested to act in their usual kind and courteous manner, and protect them to the fullest extent.

"By order of D. R. Anthony, Lieutenant Colonel, Seventh Kansas Volunteers, commanding.

"W. W. H. LAWRENCE,

"Captain and Assistant Adjutant General."

General Mitchell returned in a few days to headquarters, and resumed command of the brigade. He was greatly excited and indignant because of the issuing of the order, but on account of the evident public sentiment among the masses of the people at home, as well as the rank and file of the army, in favor of it, he didn't like to take the responsibility of countermanding it. He summoned Col. Anthony before him when the following conversation ensued:

Gen. M.—"Col. Anthony, you will at once countermand your order, No. 26."

Col. A.—"As a subordinate officer it is my duty to obey your orders but you will remember, General, that Order No. 26 is a brigade order, and I am not now in command of the brigade. Of course you are aware the Lieutenant-Colonel of a regiment cannot countermand a brigade order?"

Gen. M.—"Oh, that need not stand in the way, Col. Anthony; I can put you in command long enough for that."

Col. A.—"Do you put me in command of the brigade?"

Gen. M.—"Yes, sir."

Col. A.—"You say, Gen. Mitchell, I am now commanding officer of this brigade?"

Gen. M.—"Yes, sir, you are in command."

Col. A.—"Then, sir, as commanding officer of this brigade I am not subject to your orders; and as to your request that order No. 26 be countermanded, I respectfully decline to grant it. Brigade order No. 26 shall not be countermanded while I remain in command!"

The order was never countermanded.



Col. Anthony continued to carry out the letter and spirit of his order, with his own command, and refused to allow his troops to be used for chasing and catching runaway slaves. In no instance did a colored man or woman fleeing from slavery ever fail to find protection within his lines, and in no single instance was any such person ever delivered up to be returned to bondage, although demands were repeatedly made for them by their former masters, who came with the authority of "General Orders" from the department commander, and armed with special and positive orders from the brigade commander. He declared that his soldiers were not there as slave-catchers, nor as police to guard the property of the country's enemies, and while he remained in command not a man of his regiment ever engaged in such pursuits. For this refusal to surrender colored refugees and guard rebel property, Col. Anthony was arrested by order of Gen. Mitchell, upon the charge of insubordination.

Col. Anthony's order, the reader will readily perceive, was in direct contravention of Gen. Halleck's celebrated "Order No. 3," and of course created no small stir. The matter immediately became the subject of comment in the press and on the stump, all over the country, and the Senate of the United States, taking cognizance of it, passed the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the President of the United States be directed to communicate to the Senate any information he may have as to the reasons for the arrest of Lieutenant-Colonel D. R. Anthony, of the Seventh Kansas Regiment, if, in his opinion, such information can be given without injury to the public service.

Gen. Halleck restored Col. Anthony to active duty within sixty days after his arrest, being fully satisfied public sentiment sustained his (Anthony's) course. Col. Anthony resigned, after having been in the military service only a little more than a year.

In April, 1861, he was appointed postmaster at Leavenworth by President Lincoln, which office he held for about five years, when he was removed for refusing to support President Johnson's "policy."

In March, 1863, he was nominated by the Republicans of Leavenworth as their candidate for Mayor, and was elected by a large majority. Up to that time, Southern sympathizers, rebel desperadoes, and gangs of lawless characters, had kept the loyal people of Leavenworth in a constant state of terror; acts of violence to the persons of law-abiding citizens were the rule rather than the exception, and murders were almost of daily occurrence. But Mayor Anthony determined to preserve order, and to that end adopted a very positive and vigorous policy, in deal-

ing with the lawless element, and in this course had the active support and co-operation of all the better class of citizens—many of whom favored a policy even more radical than that adopted by the Mayor and were disposed to resort to summary measures. One notable instance, in particular, is worthy of record: Near the North line of the city, on the West, stood several large buildings, occupied by disreputable women, and these houses were used as “headquarters” and places of general rendezvous by the most hardened and desperate characters that infested the country. On the night of the 22nd of April, 1863, a meeting composed of a large number of the best citizens of the town was held, at which it was resolved that these nuisances should be abated at once. The company then proceeded to the vicinity of the houses referred to, headed by several of the most prominent and respectable citizens of the town, and giving the inmates notice to vacate at once, set fire to the houses, one after another, and stood guard over the premises till the whole were destroyed. The city papers of that date, in referring to the affair, all spoke of it approvingly. This was a desperate remedy, but it was thought to be the only one that would reach the case, and its effect was almost instantaneous. The determination thus evinced by the people to rid the city of thieves and desperadoes, taken in connection with the resolute and vigorous policy adopted by the Mayor resulted in putting an end to the anarchy and mob law that had held sway in Leavenworth for three years.

Some of the results of Mayor Anthony’s vigorous policy are shown in the following letter which appeared in the *Topeka Tribune*, dated April 19,—only a little more than a month after the inauguration of the new administration. The writer says:

“A transition from a stormy day to clear and bright sunlight is not more pleasant than that which Leavenworth has experienced in its entrance upon the Anthony administration. Formerly rogues dwelt in the most luxurious profusion; now they seek a more congenial clime; formerly, dirty streets seemed one of our permanent institutions; now a filthy spot is an exception, while cleanliness is the rule; formerly law seemed an inoperative something, but, now it is a strong engine of power, administering justice speedily.”

His administration—both in the execution of the laws, and the prosecution of all works of public improvement—was characterized by the same indomitable energy which Mr. Anthony brought to bear upon everything he undertakes. During his term of office many of the most valuable and permanent improvements were made. During this period Leavenworth made marvelous growth, not only in material development, but in population.

One of the most exciting events that occurred during this administration—or indeed, at any other time in the history of Leavenworth—was the arrest of Mayor Anthony by Brig. Gen. Thomas Ewing, Jr., then commanding the District of the Border, with headquarters at Kansas City. Gen. Ewing had declared martial law in the district. Some of his detectives, in Leavenworth, had seized some horses, belonging to a colored man named Reed, claiming that they had been stolen from parties in Missouri. Mayor Anthony denied the right of the military to interfere where the civil authority was strong enough to enforce the law, directed his police to recover the horses, which they did. Several letters passed between the Mayor and the General in relation to the affair, in which Mayor Anthony showed very clearly that his course as in accordance with the laws of the country and the military orders of the department commander, which stated explicitly that the declaration of martial law did not suspend the functions of the civil government of the loyal States, and declared it to be “the duty of all officers of such loyal States to execute the State laws, as far as possible, in the same manner as if no United States troops were present.” and further declared distinctly that it was “the duty of the military authorities of the United States to abstain from interference with the civil authorities, and to protect them from violence, if need be, in the discharge of their duties,” and that “any resistance to, or interference with the civil authorities, while in the discharge of their legitimate duties, by military officers or soldiers, is a crime which merits the severest punishment.”

There was no doubt in the mind of anybody as to the loyalty of the city of Leavenworth, and with a police force abundantly able to enforce the law, the Mayor relied upon the orders of the Commanding General of the Department to protect him in refusing to be interfered with in the discharge of his duties by the agents of a subordinate officer. Notwithstanding the fact that Mayor Anthony quoted the law, and the orders of the Department Commander, in vindication of his course, he was arrested by General Ewing for “interfering with the military authorities of the United States, in the discharge of their duties.”

The arrest created intense excitement throughout the city, and an account of it is thus given in the *Daily Conservative*, of September 8, 1863:

“Mayor Anthony was yesterday afternoon arrested by one of Gen. Ewing’s detectives in a most indignant and brutal manner. While performing his official duties in his office about three o’clock, the officer entered the Mayor’s office, seized Anthony

rudely by the arms, and said, "I want you, sir!" Mayor Anthony replied, "What do you want?" The officer replied, "I arrest you—go with me!" Anthony asked, "By what authority do you arrest me?" The officer answered, "By God, I am authority"—at the same time dragging him from the door and ordering his men to "throw" him into the buggy, some of whom were disguised with coverings over their faces. The order was obeyed, and he was rudely seized and thrown into the carriage, his feet hanging over the side. The officer mounted his horse and ordered the driver to drive on, and threatened to blow Anthony's brains out if he offered the least resistance. They started for Gen. Ewing's headquarters at Kansas City. During the whole of this war there has been comparatively few arrests, in the loyal States, even of those who were the public opponents of the Government, and the abettors of treason; their disloyal acts had been overlooked in most instances because of the strong desire of the military authorities to jealously guard the sacred rights of personal liberty.

"No one will say that Anthony is disloyal, but on the contrary a most zealous and earnest patriot, the Mayor of one of the most loyal cities in the Union, devoting his whole time and means to guard the city of Leavenworth against such a fate as has befallen Lawrence. \* \* \* The excitement here is intense; the people seem paralyzed with astonishment, and can hardly realize the facts. Meetings were held in various parts of the city last evening, and then united in a vast mass meeting expressed their indignation at this personal and most dastardly act."

In the same paper occurs the following account of the mass meeting above referred to:

"The whole city was a blaze of excitement after the arrest of Mayor Anthony, and a little after dark the people assembled on the corner of Fifth and Shawnee, and organized a meeting by calling H. W. Ide to the chair. Col. E. N. O. Clough was elected secretary. The following resolutions were then offered, and passed unanimously amid the wildest excitement:

"*Resolved*, That we, the people of Leavenworth, in mass meeting assembled, call upon the President of the United States to remove the General or Generals who caused the outrages lately committed upon the people of Leavenworth, and culminating in the arrest of Mayor Anthony of said city, when it is universally known that said city is one of the most loyal in the Union, and said Mayor one of the most loyal men of said city.

"*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed to telegraph to the President; if that produce no favorable result, then they write the President and lay before him a statement of the

outrages committed upon the people of Kansas, culminating in the arrest of the Mayor of this city."

After being held as a prisoner for a few hours, Mayor Anthony was released unconditionally and immediately returned home, arriving the next evening, having been away but a little more than twenty-four hours. His return was characterized by the most excited and enthusiastic demonstration that Leavenworth ever witnessed. The following account of his return, and the speech made by Mayor Anthony in response to the reception given him by the people is taken from the *Daily Bulletin*, of the next day—September 9, 1863:

"At eight o'clock last evening the whole city assembled at the market house to receive Mayor Anthony, who had telegraphed from Kansas City that he would be in the city at that hour. The Mayor's office and city hall were beautifully illuminated, and the largest gathering of citizens ever witnessed on any occasion, were present. The arrival of the Mayor was announced by a salute from the city battery. A band of music was in attendance, and amid its martial strains, the roar of cannon and the shouts of the people, the Mayor was escorted to the speaker's stand."

The following extracts from Mayor Anthony's speech on the occasion are worthy of a place here, as portions of the history of that time. He said:

"*Men of Leavenworth*:—Yesterday I was brutally arrested and marched out of town with two thieves at my side, followed by a company of soldiers with cocked revolvers pointed at my back. To-night I return to Leavenworth, my home, escorted by a committee of ten of your truest and best men, sent by you to Kansas City, to demand my release and the revocation of the order declaring martial law. \* \* \* Yesterday I marched between two thieves. To-day their heads are in the dust. Yesterday martial law reigned in Leavenworth. To-day it is scattered to the four winds of heaven, yesterday we were despondent. To-day we are triumphant.

"The thieves who had me in arrest left in a hurry. They took me to Kansas City—a distance of thirty-five miles—in four and three-quarter hours. The first fifteen miles were made in an hour and three quarters. Had Gen. Ewing made the same haste when he left here in pursuit of Quantrell, with his enemy in front, that his detectives and soldiers made with an imaginary foe in the rear, Quantrell would not have escaped from the butchery at Lawrence with impunity. At every hill-top men were stationed to watch for parties in pursuit. There was a strong guard posted on the south side of the Kansas river, at the

Wyandotte ferry, with orders from Gen. Ewing to allow no one to pass after dark. When the boat landed, the picket said: "Who are you?" I replied, "The Lord Mayor of Leavenworth, with his body guard of twenty-four men on a visit of ceremony to Gen. Ewing at Kansas City. Can we pass?" The picket said, "I guess so," and we passed on. Not a word was said by the detectives, or the officer in command of the company."

The order declaring martial law in Leavenworth having been countermanded simultaneously with Mayor Anthony's arrest, the remainder of his administration was characterized by the strict enforcement of civil law, and by the good order and general prosperity of the city.

On the 21st of January, 1864, Mr. Anthony was married at Edgartown, Mass., to Miss Annie E. Osborn. Her father was one of the leading whaling merchants of Massachusetts, and one of his ships, the *Ocmulgee*, commanded by his son Abram Osborn, was the first ship captured and burned by the rebel captain, Semmes. Capt. Osborn, at an earlier date was cast away on the Alaska coast, and remained for six months with the *Esquimax*.

In April, 1864, Mayor Anthony was a candidate for re-election, and although it was well known that a very large majority of the law-abiding people of the city favored his election, he was defeated through force and fraud by a mob of "Reg Legs."

He was again a candidate, in the following year, and was defeated by Thomas Carney, by a very small majority.

In the spring of 1866, he was removed from the Leavenworth post office for refusing to support President Johnson's reconstruction policy—having held the office a little over five years.

In 1868 he was again candidate for Mayor of Leavenworth, and was defeated by C. R. Morehead, Jr.

He was President of the Republican State Convention this year. He was also chosen by the Republicans of the State to be Presidential elector, and had the honor of casting one of the three votes of Kansas for Gen. Grant.

In 1870 he was again the candidate of the Republican party for Mayor, and was defeated by Hon. John A. Halderman by a majority of forty-seven votes, as returned by the judges of the election, though it was generally believed at that time by the Republicans of the city that Mr. Anthony had received a majority of the votes cast. In two of the wards of the city the votes of all colored men—to the number of about four hundred—were rejected, and one of the judges in one of these wards has since admitted that the returns were tampered with, and that such

changes were made in the figures, as to show about one hundred and fifty votes less for Anthony than were actually cast.

In 1870 he was elected to the City Council from the First ward by a vote of nearly four to one.

During this year, and the year following, he was chairman of the Republican State Central Committee.

He was a member of every Republican State Convention ever held in Kansas up to the time the State was divided into Congressional districts, when he preferred to be a member of the Congressional Convention of his district, which assembled simultaneously with the State Convention.

In 1871 he was re-elected to the Council from the First ward.

In this year occurred the celebrated "railroad war" in Leavenworth, in which Col. Anthony took a very conspicuous part. The city had granted the right of way to the Leavenworth, Atchison & Northwestern railroad over certain streets of the city, in consideration of certain work to be performed by the railroad company—namely, the building of a union depot, and the grading, straightening and riprapping of the levee from Choctaw street to Oak street. The ordinance granting such right of way provided that in case of the failure of the railroad company to perform its part of the contract, the right of way might be revoked by the city, and the road be prevented from running within the city limits.

The Missouri Pacific railroad company leased the road from the Leavenworth, Atchison & Northwestern company, and proceeded to operate it, but the latter company failed to comply with the terms of its contract with the city, although the time within which said work was to be done was twice extended by the city, and the road had, in the meantime, recognized the right of the city to grant the right of way under such conditions, by commencing, and completing a very small portion of the work which had been specified in the contract. When the time expired within which the work was to be done—after being, as above stated, twice extended by the city—the council declared officially that the road had violated its contract and Col. Anthony, as chairman of a special railroad committee, in order to bring the question to a speedy issue in the courts, seized the road, within the city limits, and tore up a section of the track, upon the levee. The railroad company applied to the United States Circuit Court, Judge Dillon, for a writ of injunction to restrain the city from interfering with the running of trains. The question was argued before the court by eminent counsel, and after a full hearing, the court refused to grant the writ prayed for by the

company, but granted a temporary injunction restraining the city from immediate interference and allowing the road a reasonable time in which to comply with its contract, thus virtually sustaining the course of the city in compelling the road to comply with the terms of its contract. The difficulty was afterwards arranged by the acceptancy of what was known as the "Edgerton compromise"—an agreement on the part of the railroad company to build a union depot in Leavenworth, and make certain improvements on the levee—less than originally required—in consideration of which the city consented that the trains of the company might be run through the city.

In the spring of 1872 Col. Anthony was elected Mayor of the city by a very handsome majority for the term of two years. In the fall of the same year he was a candidate for the Legislature in the First ward, and was defeated.

In November, 1873, he was again a candidate for the Legislature in the First ward, and was elected by a very large majority.

April 3d, 1874, he was appointed by President Grant, to be Postmaster at Leavenworth. In this capacity he brought to bear the thorough business training and habits, for which he was noted, and the affairs of his office were conducted in a systematic and business-like manner, giving entire satisfaction to the post office department and the people having business with the office. About the first of January, 1876, in response to complaints filed by certain personal enemies, the Postmaster-General detailed a special agent of the Department to make an examination of the affairs of the Leavenworth office, who, after a patient and thorough investigation, made a report in which he stated that he found the office better conducted than any other that he had ever examined. The character of the charges referred to, and the result of the investigation, may be seen by the following extracts from the report referred to:

"These charge were gotten up a malicious spirit. The evidence produced is of the lowest and most worthless kind. Not a man of character was introduced as a witness against Col. Anthony. He himself introduced no witness to sustain his character or management of the post office. Col. Anthony is a very independent man; if he don't think a man honest or fit for an office on the Republican ticket, he will not support him. At the election last fall he was placed in antagonism to two or three men on the Republican ticket whom he declined to support, hence the post office fight.

"The petition for the removal of Col. Anthony is supported by seven men making charges supported by false affidavits—now



admitted to be false by the parties who made them. Col. Anthony's petition for his retention as postmaster of Leavenworth is signed by seventy-eight of the most prominent men in Leavenworth, Kansas, and he is also sustained by the Kansas press generally. He keeps his office in perfect order. His books are perfect in system, and his accounts show at a glance that Col. Anthony knows how to perform the duties of a first-class postmaster. I cannot conclude this report without expressing to you my contempt for men who resort to such vile means to effect the removal of any man from a public position. I respectfully recommend that the charges against Col. D. R. Anthony, postmaster at Leavenworth, be dismissed."

The charges were accordingly dismissed.

On the 22d of March, 1878, he was appointed postmaster at Leavenworth by President Hayes and was unanimously confirmed by the Senate, this being his fourth appointment to this position.

Col. Anthony has been known to the public as a journalist since 1861. In January of that year he established the Leavenworth *Conservative*, of which he was sole proprietor and publisher till July, 1862, when he sold it to A. C. & D. W. Wilder. The first issue of this paper contained the news of the admission of Kansas into the Union as a State, and a bundle of the papers was carried by the proprietor himself on horseback, to Lawrence—a distance of about thirty miles—where the Legislature was in session, and as there was no telegraph line at that time to Lawrence, the young *Conservative* gave to the members the first news of the fact that the State had been admitted. This gave an auspicious commencement to the new journal which, under Col. Anthony's energetic management, soon rose to prominence as one of the best and most enterprising papers of the west.

In March, 1864, Col. Anthony purchased the *Bulletin*, which he published for several years, and in 1868 sold it to W. S. Burke.

In May, 1871, he purchased the *Times*, with which the *Conservative* had previously been united, and in November of the same year, he again purchased the *Bulletin*, and also united that paper with the *Times*.

A few years later—on the first of January, 1876,—he purchased the *Commercial* and united that journal also with the *Times*, thus acquiring complete command of the newspaper situation, and uniting under one proprietorship and one management, all the morning papers of Leavenworth. After purchasing the *Times* he retired from other business except the post office, and gave his time and attention to his paper, and by un-

tiring industry and good business management has succeeded in building up one of the most extensive and profitable newspaper establishments in the west.

In 1902 he secured control of *The Evening Standard*, and in 1903, secured the controlling interest in the *Chronicle-Tribune*, thus having acquired control over all morning and evening daily newspapers published in Leavenworth.

Col. Anthony's life has been distinguished by an unusual degree of activity in business, in politics, and in journalism. His name has been prominently before the people of the State for a greater length of time than that of any other public man that the State has ever had. Kansas has had a large number of men who have figured prominently in public affairs, for longer or shorter periods, and then passed out of sight, but there has not been a time since Mr. Anthony took up his residence in Kansas—four years before the Territory was admitted into the Union as a State—when he has not been conspicuously before the people of the commonwealth, and recognized by everybody as one of her live men. He was a man of indomitable energy and untiring industry—qualities, which united to unusual physical strength and endurance, enabled him to accomplish a marvelous amount of work.

He was a man of positive character, and like all such characters, everywhere, had warm friends, and bitter enemies—and it is stating the case very moderately to say that his friends are as warm and his enemies as bitter as those of any other man in Kansas. The opposition of his enemies, both personal and political, has been of the most violent character, going so far, on more than one occasion, as to satisfy him and his friends, that plans were being laid to take his life. The only overt act of this character, however, was on the evening of the 10th of May, 1875. As he was entering the Opera House at Leavenworth, in which a large audience of ladies and gentlemen had assembled, he was assaulted by an obscure person, who was probably procured for the purpose, and a desperate attempt was made to murder him—an attempt which, it was thought at the time, had been successful, and, indeed, as is well known now, nothing but his extraordinary physical constitution, aided in a great measure by his resolute will, prevented his death at that time. Three shots were fired at him, only one of which took effect; this was fired from a distance of but a few inches—so close that when the pistol was discharged the powder burnt his face.

This shot took effect and the consequences resulting were described at great length by Dr. Tiffin Sinks, who was editor of the *Leavenworth Medical Herald*, a publication of standing in

that day. The bullet passed through the right clavicle, almost exactly to the longitudinal center fracturing it in its entirety, wounding the sub-clavian artery and lodging somewhere in his body. Immediately after the receipt of the injury Col. Anthony walked deliberately up ten steps, twelve feet across the floor and sat down against the wall on a stool. Dr. Sinks, being near reached him instantly. He became too faint to sit and was laid upon a row of chairs in the opera house. From the wound bright arterial blood was flowing perpendicularly like from a small fountain at low pressure. Within six seconds after the wound was exposed the blood suddenly ceased to flow and both respiration and pulsation stopped. All present thought Colonel Anthony dead. In about a minute respiration again began in a very feeble way and it was fully fifteen minutes before the faintest pulsation could be detected at the left wrist. Colonel Anthony was at once removed to his home where he lay until thirty-two hours after the wound was received before examination could be made. It was a long time until it was found that the sub-clavian artery had been punctured or entirely severed by the passage of the bullet. A month after the injury had been sustained, on June 1, compression of the artery was begun. This was carried out with intermissions until August 30, when it was ultimately found that the patient would survive. Dr. Sinks says of the case:

“Two features of this case stand out with conspicuous prominence and so far as I can ascertain, have no parallels in the annals of surgery. First, his survival of the free opening of the artery and second, the entire absence of suppuration in such a wound. The artery was unquestionably severed entirely, which was unquestionably favorable as it could, in consequence, retract and contract. The opening through the bone was free as was evidence by the rapid and profuse hemorrhage, the appearance of a column of blood at the time the wound was exposed and the insertion of the end of my fourth finger into the perforated bone. The non-occurrence of hemorrhage when re-action began was simply marvelous, but shows what nature will do sometimes in the way of self-protection and may serve as a lesson on injudicious interference.”

It also shows the strong physical constitution of the man, and illustrates, better than any language might, his indomitable will power, which kept him alive under circumstances which would have caused the death of any man of less resolute determination.

Col. Anthony was a man of positive convictions, and was untiring and uncompromising in the support or defense of what

he conceived to be the right. In politics, as in everything else, friends and enemies alike always knew where to find him. He was deficient in diplomacy, and had but little of the quality commonly known as "policy." The ends that a more politic person might reach by strategic means, he attained by straight, hard blows, and rarely failed to deal a blow that he thought ought to be struck, through fear of its possible unpopularity; hence the adverse results that so frequently attended his political ventures. His speeches and writings were always marked by the directness and force of their statements, and the almost total absence of imagination, humor or rhetoric. He was a man of extraordinary firmness. He was readily influenced by kind measures, but resented vigorously any attempt at coercion, resisting force with force, to the last extreme.

He was remarkably domestic in his habits, for one who has been so much in public life. He was devotedly attached to his family—consisting of his wife, a daughter and a son—and his leisure hours were given almost wholly to home pleasures. Physically, he was of square, solid frame, "built for strength," was six feet tall, and weighed one hundred and eighty pounds. His voice was clear and powerful, and in public speaking he had no difficulty in making himself distinctly heard and understood by everyone, in the largest outdoor audience.

His whole political life has been a struggle in defence of the rights of the common people. He refused to acknowledge any distinction of race or color long before the United States government recognized the black man as more than a "chattel," and from the time he first entered into public life as an opponent of "know nothingism," he has stood consistently and unflinchingly upon the platform of human rights, holding this grand principle paramount to all policies and parties, always holding firmly to the belief that the right must in the end prevail, and that time brings all things even. He was the champion of liberty and equality, religious and political, in the broadest sense. While wedded to no religion himself, he recognized the right of every man to the fullest protection of the government in the enjoyment of his individual opinions and convictions, and was always ready to come to the assistance of the oppressed or ostracised of whatever church or creed, whether Protestant or Catholic, Greek or Jew, Mohammedan or Pagan.

As is the case with all men who fight for the principle, and refuse to compromise with circumstances, his life has been a stormy one—a succession of struggles—a series of contests—a life of incessant activity and unremitting effort; an experience

which had taught him to welcome victory with little or no demonstration, and to accept defeat complacently.

As a business man, he was exact, systematic and methodical; as a politician he was radical, aggressive and earnest; as a friend, he was firm, active and devoted, and as an enemy—one had better have chosen some other man.





Genealogy  
of the  
Anthony  
Family





ANY, if not all of you, are aware that for the last ten years I have been gathering family records and items of interest from every avenue of information — bits of odds and ends of old Anthony manuscripts from the British Museum, London, written centuries ago, including the Anthony coat of arms, so emblematic of the characteristics of our race, tracing the origin of William Anthony, of Colonge, Germany, in 1495, to England in the 15th century, to America in the 16th century, and John Anthony, who came over in 1634 and settled in Rhode Island, from whom we are the descendants. I am in touch with all the family records of the different branches, and have the names of the dead down to the living (3000 names, and more to be added).

I cannot go into details, but have made the records just as complete as I have been able to obtain them. You have received my printed introduction and circular, and ought to be somewhat familiar with the object in view. Some of my solicitations have met with no response; there is no remedy for that disease.

The book, representing all the different branches of the Anthony family, photos, biographical sketches, and items of interest from 1495 to 1903, will contain about 500 pages, and will require an unprecedented



sale, at \$5.00 per copy, to cover the expense of printing, say nothing about the expense, time, and labor that I have gratuitously bestowed upon it, and must continue to do so until I can say, "It is finished," I am nearing three score and ten, and whatever is done by me must be done quickly. Page after page could be written, setting forth the value of the book to posterity, but, alas! my mission is nearly ended, and it is for you to say whether the genealogy of the Anthony family shall be handed down as an heirloom to the rising generations.

Yours fraternally,

C. L. ANTHONY.

P. S. The book will never be printed unless copies enough are taken to pay the expense, and photos will be returned to the owners.

Any information regarding the work will be cheerfully given.

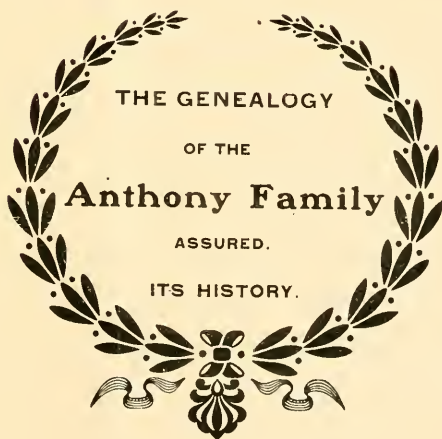
(Oct 25  
1903)  
Fill out the following, tear off, and return to me promptly.

--

tion and circular, and ought to be somewhat familiar with the object in view. Some of my solicitations have met with no response; there is no remedy for that disease.

The book, representing all the different branches of the Anthony family, photos, biographical sketches, and items of interest from 1495 to 1903. will contain about 500 pages, and will require an unprecedented

May 15, 1900



Previous to the year 1877, John Gould Anthony, of Boston, at the request of his cousin, Senator Henry Bowen Anthony, of Rhode Island, visited the homes of many families in Rhode Island and gathered about one hundred pages. He died at the age of 73 years, and his manuscripts were sent to the Historical society of Boston, for preservation, as there was no one to take up the work he so reluctantly laid down. In 1895 I became interested in the work and gathered for five years, personally visiting several states. I sent out a four page printed introduction on the origin and descent of the Anthony family from 1550-1895-12 generations, extending over a period of three and one half centuries.

I have the foundation laid to every known branch up to the present time, and am in touch with about three thousand names, and can trace every branch, unless there are too many missing links to complete the chain. About the year 1900 I laid down the work, not being able to find any one in the Anthony family to give me any financial aid to complete the work and put it into print. I felt the burden that was being rolled upon me was greater than I could bear alone, and so the long looked for genealogy of the Anthony family was laid on the shelf. Albert Lee Anthony, Secretary and Treasurer of the R. I. Safe Deposit Co., and financially, officially and fraternally connected with several other

enterprises and organizations in the City of Providence, "has come to the rescue" and will aid in this laudable undertaking to preserve from oblivion things that remain and are ready to die in the Anthony family. I am nearing three score and ten, and feel strong mentally, morally, physically and spiritually; my ancestors were long lived, my Grandfather, Humphrey Anthony, lived nearly a century, my father was a close second, both dying of old age. So I feel with the united efforts of every branch of the family that feels proud of the name this work can be accomplished and the Genealogical history of the Anthony family in book form can be handed down to our posterity from 1550 to the present time.

On receiving this printed circular and the foundation of your branch, we beg of you to use all possible diligence in searching your family records and bringing your branch down to the present time, as you wish it to appear in the book. We also urge you to furnish us your picture or a half tone engraving of yourself, and a biographical sketch of your life, to be inserted in the book in its proper place, so that we can look into the faces of the different branches of the Anthony family with a just pride that we compare favorably with any other race on the face of the globe. (Of course our neighbors will think differently) but we will give the

test photographically and biographically. We want some of the oldest photos in existence of the old grandfathers with the iron will and determined "look out young man," as well as the middle aged and the young and gay Anthony's of both sexes.

P. S.—Please keep in mind that we are all descendants of Quakers, and ought not to be given to the vanity of this generation, so please don't part your hair in the middle.

Yours fraternally,

C. L. ANTHONY.











KAROLTON FLASP-8 x 7 1/2  
MADE IN U.S.A.  
THE AMERICAN ENVELOPE CO.  
WEST CARROLLTON, OHIO

Additions - P. 90. from vital record in  
back of book.  
no. 519. Benjamin Anthony b. Feb. 28-1790.  
m. Catherine Almy (1813(?))

Children -

- 519-a- Thomas Howland Anthony of Benjamin  
and Catherine 25 da. - 12 mos. 1814.  
519-b- Isaac Almy Anthony of Benjamin  
and Catherine 9 da. - 1 mo. 1817.  
519-c William Almy Anthony of Benjamin  
and Catherine 2 da. - 8 mos. 1818.  
519-d Edward Almy Anthony of Benjamin  
and Catherine. 27 da. - 4 mos. 1820. (P. 326).  
519-e Benjamin Anthony of Benjamin  
and Catherine 32. - 4 mos. 1823.  
519-f Mary S. Anthony of Benjamin  
and Catherine, 21 da. 6 mos. 1825.  
519-g Mary Anne Anthony of Benjamin  
and Catherine 24 da. 1 mo. 1827.  
(Same day her father died.)

THE PROVIDENCE SUNDAY JOURNAL. JUNE 16, 1918.

## GILBERT STUART'S BIRTHPLACE NEAR WICKFORD SOLD TO SAUNDERSTOWN MAN

Landmark, Built Early in 18th Century by the Famous Painter, is one of Most Historic Buildings in Southern  
Rhode Island.—Efforts Were Made for Several Years to Have the State Purchase the Property and  
Keep It in Honor of Rhode Island's Greatest Artist.



authentic  
genealogy  
#2567

Friday, Nov. 14, 1947  
PASADENA STAR-NEWS

**ROBBINS** — Mrs. Emily Anthony Robbins passed away Nov. 13, 1947, at her home, 1255 South Oak Knoll Avenue. A native of Providence, R. I.; she had lived in Pasadena 22 years and was a former resident of Detroit, Michigan. She is survived by her husband, Dr. Frederick W. Robbins; one daughter, Miss Frederika Robbins; one son, E. Raouon Robbins; one sister, Miss Alice Anthony, all of Pasadena, and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Claytice W. Robbins of Detroit, Mich. Funeral services will be held Monday at 11 a. m. at the chapel of Turner & Stevens Company, Marengo Avenue at Holly Street, Rev. Curtis Beach, officiating. Interment, San Gabriel Cemetery.

## Dies Two Days After Observing Anniversary

Two days after she and her husband observed the 56th anniversary of their marriage, Mrs. Emily Anthony Robbins died at her home, 1255 South Oak Knoll Avenue.

She and her husband, Dr. Frederick W. Robbins, came here 22 years ago from Detroit, Mich., where he had practiced medicine for 40 years. They were married at Providence, R. I., her home. Mrs. Robbins was a member of the first graduating class at Bryn Mawr.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Robbins is survived by one daughter, Frederika Robbins; one sister, Miss Alice Anthony, both of Pasadena; and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Claytice W. Robbins of Detroit.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 11 a. m. at the chapel of Turner & Stevens Co., Marengo Avenue at Holly Street, conducted by Rev. Curtis Beach, pastor of the Neighborhood Church. Interment will be at San Gabriel Cemetery.

Nov. 1929 #2568 2nd

## Henry F. Anthony



Former Senator from East Providence for Many Years a Prominent Figure in the Political Life of the Town and Long an Official of the New Haven Road, Dead in His 74th Year

## ANTHONY FUNERAL TO BE TOMORROW

Services Will Be Held at Home of Daughter in East Providence at 2 P. M.

## BURIAL TO BE IN RUMFORD

Former State Senator, Prominent in Masonic Circles, Was New Haven Wharf Freight Agent

The funeral of Henry F. Anthony, former State Senator from East Providence and former President of the Town Council of that town, who died Friday night in his 74th year, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock from the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Taylor, 25 Ninth street, East Providence. Rev. Fred W. French, pastor of the East Providence Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be at Rumford.

For 40 years until his retirement in 1921 Mr. Anthony was freight agent and superintendent at the Wilkesbarre Pier wharves of the New Haven Railroad at East Providence.

Born in East Providence, which at that time was included in the town of Seekonk, Mass., Mr. Anthony was educated in the schools of the town and by private tuition. He learned the trade of mason and was interested in building gas works before he became freight agent in 1881.

Mr. Anthony was for many years prominent in the public life of East Providence and the affairs of the Republican party. He was a member of the Board of Tax Assessors for three years and served on the Town Council for nine years, four years as President.

Elected Senator in 1897, Mr. Anthony held the office for the next 13 years. During that time he was a member of the judiciary committee, chairman of the joint committee on accounts and claims, chairman of the joint committee on printing, a member of the committee appointed by the Governor to study harbor facilities and a member of the Washington Bridge Commission.

Active in Masonic affairs, he was a past Master of Rising Sun Lodge, member of Providence Council of Royal and Select Masters, Providence Chapter, and Calvary Commandery, Knights Templars.

Mr. Anthony is survived by one daughter, Mrs. George Taylor, and two sons, Robert H. Anthony of Newton, Centre, Mass., and William B. Anthony of East Providence, and five grandchildren.

ANTHONY—In Pawtucket, April 26, 1931. M. (Senator), widow of Charles B. Anthony. Funeral service at the mortuary of D. W. Bellows & Son, 85 Park place, Saturday, April 4, at 2:30 p. m. Relatives and friends invited.

## PORTSMOUTH, 1942

### GEORGE I. ANTHONY

Funeral services were held for George Irving Anthony of West Main road yesterday afternoon at the Hamby Funeral Home, Newport, with the Rev. Arthur F. Roebuck, rector of St. Mary's-Holy Cross Episcopal parish, officiating.

The bearers were Borden C. Anthony, Richard Spooner, John Kenyon, John Spooner, Jr., William Barclay and John L. Simmons. Burial was in St. Mary's Episcopal church yard.

ANTHONY—In Cranston, R. I., November 3, 1935, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ada Anthony Headman, 1638 Broad street, Lydia Ella, wife of Herbert E. Anthony. Residence, Danversport, Mass. Funeral services Monday, November 11, at 2 p. m. at the Chapel of Irving H. Drabbe, 308 Benefit street, Providence. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

ANTHONY—In Providence, January 8th, 1831. James Thomas, husband of the late Pearl Anthony. Residence, 35 Alger avenue. Funeral services from the Carpenter-Jones Home, 131 Elmwood avenue, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends are invited to attend. Jan 1931.

ANTHONY—In Brook Hospital, N. Y., on June 1, Raymond H., husband of Pauline Gilman Anthony in his 62nd year. Residence, 32 Ninth street, East Providence. Services will be held at the home of J. H. Williams and Co., 210 Taunton avenue, East Providence, Sunday at 2:30 p. m. Relatives and friends are invited.

# Margaret Ann Waring Becomes Bride of Henry F. Anthony in Church Rites

PROVIDENCE SUNDAY JOURNAL, OCTOBER 12, 1947

A WEDDING of interest to Providence social circles took place yesterday afternoon in Holy Trinity Church, Tiverton, when Miss Margaret Ann Waring, daughter of Mrs. George H. Waring of Nanaquaket Road, Tiverton, and the late Senator Waring, was married to Mr. Henry Franklin Anthony of Providence, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James M. Anthony.

The Rev. Herbert A. Jerauld, rector of the church, performed the ceremony at 4 o'clock. The flowers on the altar and in the church had been arranged by members of the Tiverton Garden Club. Mr. C. LeRoy Grinnell was organist.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her brother, Mr. Seabury B. Waring, was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Norman D. Harvey Jr. of Pelham, N. Y., and Mrs. Thomas Smith Moran of Tiverton, as matrons of honor.

Mr. Ralph S. Anthony of Providence was best man for his brother and Mr. Norman D. Harvey Jr. and Mr. Philip R. Arnold ushered.

The bride wore a white crepe gown, with a feather ornament in her hair, and carried gardenias and stephanotis. Her sisters were gowned in aqua and gold respectively with matching hoods and carried yellow roses. Mrs. Waring wore a gown of powder blue with black accessories.

After a wedding trip to New Hampshire and Vermont, Mr. and Mrs. Anthony will live at 15 Arch Street.



## OLD STUART HOUSE WILL BE RESTORED

Famous Artist's Birthplace Bought by William R. Greene.

TO BE OCCUPIED IN THE FALL

Saunderstown Man Plans to Change

Two and a Half Story House Near Wickford, Which is Historic Rhode Island Landmark, to Early Likeness.

The old Gilbert Stuart Home near Wickford, one of Rhode Island's historic landmarks, has been purchased by Walter R. Greene of Saunderstown. It will be restored and occupied in the fall by Mr. and Mrs. Greene.

Efforts have been made for years to have the State purchase the place in honor of the great American painter. Although now in private hands it will be restored as nearly as possible to its early likeness.

The 2½-story structure is situated in a most picturesque country. Drooping willows fringing the pond nearly hide the house from the passer-by. From one side it seems to be but a low one-story building, due to the fact that it is built into a steep hillside.

The place has been falling into decay of late as the State has never taken steps to preserve it. It is in an ideal location for a home in the country. About 300 acres of land, some of it woodland, and a pond go with the estate.

The structure was built early in the 18th century by Gilbert Stuart, a Scotchman, father of the famous painter who was born in the house on Dec. 3, 1756. There it was he first learned to make sketches in black and white. He later met Cosmo Alexander, the famous English artist and studied under him in Newport.

In 1775 Gilbert Stuart went to Europe and studied under Benjamin West, later opening his own studio in London. There he painted the portraits of George III and the future George IV., and in Paris, still later, he painted the portrait of Louis XVI. of France.

When financial difficulties confronted him he went to Dublin, Ireland, remaining there for about five years. He then returned to America and soon after his arrival, painted his first portrait of George Washington, which is now in the State House in this city. Stuart's original keen insight into the character of his subjects, contributed to make him not only one of the greatest portrait painters of his time, but also one of the few great American artists.

In all, he painted 754 portraits, chief among them being those of Washington, John Adams, Jefferson, Monroe and John Quincy Adams. He lived in many cities of the United States and died in Boston, July 27, 1828.

## One of Oldest Bryant Alumnae Dies in Calif.

Miss Alice R. Anthony, one of the oldest alumnae of Bryant College and a former Providence resident, died Saturday in Pasadena, Calif., where she had resided since 1911. She was in her 86th year.

Miss Anthony was graduated from Bryant College in 1891, majoring in stenography. The college was then known as the Bryant & Stratton Business College.

She visited Providence in May of 1935, when she was 83, to attend her college homecoming reunion. In 1953 she was given an award by the college "for distinguished business leadership and service to the community."

From the time of her graduation to a little more than a year ago Miss Anthony was steadily employed, here and in Pasadena. She had been active in philanthropic work in Pasadena up to the time of her recent illness.

While a resident of this state she was employed at the Silver Spring B. and D. Co. and the General Fire Extinguisher Co. now the Grinnell Corp.

Born in Providence, daughter of Henry J. and Sarah (Reid) Anthony, she spent her childhood in the Olney Street neighborhood. She went to the Doyle Avenue Grammar School and Providence High School before Bryant.

Miss Anthony leaves a brother, Howard L. Anthony of Pasadena, who was formerly an assistant cashier in the Phenix National Bank.

Burial will be at Riverside Cemetery, Pawtucket, at a time to be announced.



Alice R. Anthony

## EMILY JUDSON ANTHONY DEAD HERE IN 82ND YEAR

Resided in City 63 Years.—Funeral Service Monday.

Emily Judson Anthony, a resident of this city for 63 years, died yesterday afternoon at her home, 91 Brown street, after a long illness. She was in her 82nd year.

Born in Unauquepuch, the daughter of Dr. Edwin Anthony and Mary E. Perkins, Miss Anthony removed to Providence in 1869, where she continued to make her home. In recent years she lived at 91 Brown street with a brother, who died lately. She had been an invalid all her life, and since February of this year had been suffering from rheumatism.

The funeral will be from the home on today at 11 o'clock. Burial will be in the family lot at Unauquepuch.

ON—In Warwick, R. I., Dec. 24, 1851 is E. (Samson) wife of the late Fred Horton in her 76th year. Residence Mrs. Mary Brown, 1044 Gaspee Ave. Funeral services to which relatives and friends are invited will be held at the Remington Home, 1254 Broad St., Monday morning at 11 o'clock. Burial will be in the family lot at the Remington in North Bristol Ground.

MR. AND MRS. W. E. MacKENZIE



Mr. and Mrs. MacKenzie Were Married Yesterday Afternoon in St. Paul's Church, Portsmouth. The Bride is the Former Gertrude Alice Anthony, Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Anthony of Portsmouth. Mr. MacKenzie is the Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacKenzie of Cranston.

PORTSMOUTH GIRL  
WEDS BOSTON MAN

Gertrude A. Anthony Bride of  
Wallace E. MacKenzie in  
Church Service.

175 GUESTS ARE PRESENT

Both Graduates of R. I. State;  
Couple Will Make Home in  
Belmont, Mass.

Miss Gertrude Alice Anthony, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Anthony, Dexter street, Portsmouth, and Wallace Elliott MacKenzie of Brookline, Mass., son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacKenzie, Branch avenue, Cranston, were married yesterday at 3 o'clock at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Portsmouth, Rev. John P. Beauchamp, rector, officiated.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of antique ivory moire, a cap in tigre effect with long tulle veil of ivory, and carried a bouquet of mixed flowers, fashioned on a large wedding ring.

The church was decorated with calla lilies, palms, ferns and lighted candles. The Lohengrin and Mendelssohn wedding marches were played.

The bride's maid of honor, Miss Muriel MacKenzie of Cranston, sister of the bridegroom, wore a gown of ashes of roses moire, and carried bronze flowers fashioned on a large wedding ring. The bridesmaids were Miss Augusta Anthony of Providence, who wore a gown of may wire and carried pink flowers, and Miss Muriel Pierce of Portsmouth, who wore a gown of crushed grape and carried yellow flowers. All three attendants wore off the face hats to match their gowns.

The best man was Walter Kilstrom of Cranston, and the ushers were Harold MacLaughlin of Providence and John Martin of Cranston. The mothers of the bride and bridegroom assisted in receiving at the reception in St. Paul's parish house. Mrs. Anthony wore a gown of bronze lace with a corsage of white callenillas and Mrs. MacKenzie a gown of maroon velvet with a corsage of white callenillas and heather.

About 175 guests were present from Boston, Providence, Fall River, Mass., Newport and Portsmouth.

The bride is a graduate of Rhode Island State College, 1932, Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School, 1933, and is a member of the Sigma Kappa Sorority.

Mr. MacKenzie graduated in the class of 1930, Rhode Island State College and is a member of Beta Phi Fraternity.

The bride's gifts to her attendants were, sterling silver pocket comb sets, and the bridegroom's gift to the best man and ushers were pen and pencil set and cigarette lighters.

Following a short wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. MacKenzie will live at 60 Gilbert road, Belmont, Mass. after Feb. 1.

MAJOR ANTHONY BURIAL  
WILL BE AT ARLINGTON

Major James Gilbert Anthony, 1375 Winston Avenue, San Marino, who died at his home yesterday, will be laid to rest in the Arlington National Cemetery Friday. Funeral services are to take place in Washington, D. C., on that day, it was announced by Turner, Stevens and Turner, Alhambra, funeral directors in charge.

Major Anthony is a native of Strawtown Ind., and a former resident of Washington, D. C. He had resided here for the past six years. He was member of the following organizations in Washington, D. C.: Dawson Lodge F. and A. M., Almas Temple Shrine, Sons of the American Revolution, and American Legion.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Pauline Anthony; a brother, C. C. Anthony of Glendale; one sister, Mrs. Pauline Tonnsley, Wilmington, O.

07271970

ANTHONY—Herbert B., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ade Anthony Mansfield, 40 Green Street, Greenwood, Hom. 30, 1945. Funeral services at the home of Boyce Brothers, 423 Elmwood Avenue, corner Carter Street, Monday at 2 p. m. Relatives and friends invited. Calling hours, Saturday, 7-9 p. m.; Sunday 2-7-9 p. m.

ANTHONY—June 1st, 1888, Mary Frances (Flint), wife of the late John Anthony. Relatives and friends are invited to attend funeral services from the Graham Home, 871 Broad St., at Dartmouth Avenue, Monday at 2 o'clock calling hours Sunday 7-9. Interment Riverside cemetery. P-2 C-1.

ANTHONY—In this city, on Aug. 4, 1944, Mary Bedwick (Peck), wife of Leonard F. Anthony, Residence, 63 University Ave., Funeral services Monday, August 7, at 2 p. m. at The Chapel of Irving H. Drabbe, 108 Broad St. Relatives and friends are invited to attend. Burial private.

## Fred E. Horton

Real Estate Dealer and Member of Warwick Town Council, Dead at His Home in Pawtucket After a Long Illness. # 2544



## FRED E. HORTON, REAL ESTATE DEALER, DEAD

Succumbs at Home in Pawtucket; Long in Poor Health.

Fred Ellis Horton, member of the firm of H. F. Horton & Sons Company and the Horton-Gardner Corporation, dealers in real estate, died early this morning at his home, 3 Bayside avenue, Pawtucket, after an illness extending over a period of nearly five years. During the past year his health failed rapidly and last week it was seen that the end was near. He became unconscious on Friday night and did not revive.

He was born in Providence, Jan. 4, 1873, and was a son of Horace F. and Susan Anthony Horton, both of whom survive him. He was educated in the public schools of the city, attending the Candace street grammar school and the Providence high school. He entered Brown University and was graduated with the class of 1896, with the degree of Ph.D. He was a member of the Phi Beta Theta fraternity, and a member of the class committee for the 25th anniversary, to be observed next June.

Mr. Horton was married Feb. 10, 1897, to Miss Carrie E. Sampson, who with six children, Ellis S., Marjorie, Horace F. 2nd, Faith, Fred Ellis, Jr., and Eleanor, survive. He also leaves a brother, Clarence H. Horton, and two sisters, Mrs. Charles M. Miller of Barrington and Miss Horton of Edgewood.

Mr. Horton was a Past President of the Providence Real Estate Exchange, Past Master of Harmony Lodge of Masons, Past Thrice Illustrious Master of Providence Council, R. and A. M., member of Providence Chapter, St. John's Commandery, K. T., Rhode Island Consistory, and Palestine Temple of the Shrine. He was a member of the Edgewood Yacht Club, Edgewood Casino, the Central Club and the Third Division, Naval Reserve Veterans, and was a communicant of the Calvary Baptist Church.

He was a member of the first City Council of Cranston and of the Town Council of Warwick.

## Mrs. Susan F. Horton

Widow of Horace F. Horton, Former State Senator, Dead in Her 79th Year. 84 June 1926



J. B. Anthony Buried.  
The funeral of Joseph B. Anthony was held at 11 o'clock this morning at his home, 11 Benevolent street, and was attended by the immediate family and intimate friends. Rev. W. C. Bollock, former pastor of the Church of the Redeemer, conducted the service. Burial was in the family lot, Swan Point Cemetery.  
Mr. Anthony was a native of Providence, born in 1838, and was the son of Henry Anthony, cousin of the late Senator C. Anthony. He was engaged in the drug business in early life, but retired years ago, and since the death of his wife 10 years ago lived in retirement. He was not affiliated with any societies or clubs and his only surviving relatives are nephews and nieces living in this city. June 21, 1911

## RITEs FOR MRS. ANTHONY

Funeral services were held today for Mrs. Phoebe C. Anthony, 89, resident of 150 North Greenwood Avenue. She died Tuesday and is survived by a cousin, Mrs. Mabel Smith. A native of Sterling, Ill., she lived in Los Angeles 50 years before moving here. Interment was in Rosedale Cemetery, conducted by W. A. Brown & Son, at whose parlors the funeral was held. 1949

## PALMER-ANTHONY

Miss Hope Potter Anthony, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willard B. Anthony of Dana street, became the bride of Lieut. Earl Jay Palmer, Jr., U. S. A., son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Jay Palmer of Newport, at a 4 o'clock ceremony performed yesterday afternoon at the Church of the Redeemer on Hope street. The pastor, Rev. Donald J. Campbell, officiated. A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents.

Miss Betty Jean Martin of Pawtucket was maid of honor and Lester Snider was best man. The ushers were the brothers of the bride, Albert Lee Anthony and Earl Winfred Anthony.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a street-length dress of powder blue crepe with a matching hat and her corsage was of Belmont gardenias. The maid of honor wore a street-length dress of rose silk jersey with matching accessories. Her corsage was Belmont gardenias.

Both the bride and bridegroom attended Rhode Island State College. The bride is a direct descendant of Roger Williams.

The couple left for a wedding trip through the South.

JOURNAL, MARCH 22,

# Artists Seek Gilbert Stuart Descendants

NEW YORK, March 7. (AP) — Where are the descendants of Gilbert Stuart, the Artists' Fellowship, Inc., would like to know.

The fellowship has been trying for more than a month to find a lineal descendant of the famous portrait painter of George Washington. They have had no luck.

The fellowship ran into the genealogical mystery when it decided to give Stuart first mention among artists of an earlier period. In its newly-prepared Doomsday Book. The huge, ornate book contains parchment-like testimonials to the greatness of those honored within.

The fellowship is preparing duplicate testimonials to be presented to a lineal descendant of the honored artist.

### History Confused

"We agreed on Stuart as the top portrait man of his day," said Francis Vandever Kugler, historian of the fellowship. "We had no idea there was a scarcity of Stuart descendants."

Kugler drew up the Stuart testimonial. Then he began looking. He looked in art histories. They told all about Stuart's art but nothing about his family. He looked in biographical dictionaries. One said Stuart had two daughters, one mentioned four daughters, one said he had 12 children.

"There was a lot of confusion about it," Kugler said.

He consulted two Revolutionary War societies, the National Gallery in Washington, the Redwood Library in Newport, R. I., and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. They all passed the buck to other outfits.

### Only One Reply

Then he put a classified advertisement in two New York newspapers:

"URGENT: Will lineal descendants of Gilbert Stuart, artist of the Revolutionary War period who painted portraits of Washington and other leading figures, please communicate with the undersigned on a matter of the greatest family interest?"

That was on Feb. 1. To date there has been only one reply. It was from a woman who said she thought she remembered a deceased great aunt telling her Stuart was in their genealogy. In some connection or other.

Kugler hired an expert genealogist. After two weeks of poking into records and files, the genealogist, noting she had been hired to find "the oldest living descendant of Gilbert Stuart," reported:

"Seemingly, there isn't one."

### To Continue Search

The genealogist got so interested that she promised to continue the investigation free of charge to satisfy her own curiosity.

Stuart died in Boston in 1828. His widow and four surviving daughters moved to Newport, according to the genealogist's findings. A daughter named Ann married a man named Stebbins. There had been 12 Stuart children, including a son, it was indicated.

That's as far as the information goes.

Kugler's studio is at 39 East 25th Street, New York.

ANTHONY—In this city, Dec. 19, 1928. Sarah A. H. Anthony, daughter of the late David G. and Sarah (Carpenter) Anthony. Funeral private.

ANTHONY—Suddenly in Dayville, Conn., May 13, 1948. Weaver, husband of Sissy L. (McQuinn) Anthony and son of David G. and Adele F. Anthony. Funeral from the Adventist Church, 101 Cranston street, at 3 o'clock, Sunday afternoon. Relatives and friends are invited to attend. 1936

ANTHONY—In this city, Dec. 19, 1928. Sarah A. H. Anthony, daughter of the late David G. and Sarah (Carpenter) Anthony. Funeral private.

ANTHONY — Alice Reed Anthony of Fifield Manor passed away Aug. 24, 1957, at a local hospital. She was a native of Rhode Island and had been a resident of Pasadena 46 years. She is survived by a brother, Howard L. Anthony, of Pasadena, and a cousin, Albert R. Plant of Rhode Island. She was a life member of Pasadena Business and Professional Women's Club, YWCA and a charter member of the Women's City Club of Pasadena. Services will be held Tuesday, Aug. 27, at 3 p.m. at the Lamb Funeral Home, 415 E. Orange Grove. Conducted by J. Henry Hutchins. Interment private. Kindly omit flowers. (128)

INDEPENDENT STAR-NEWS  
Sunday, Aug. 25, 1957

Bul. 12/29/57  
MRS. CARRIE E. HORTON  
Has Been Principal of School in Cranston for 25 Years

Mrs. Carrie E. Horton, 77, of 142 Ann Mary Brown Drive, Gaspee Plateau, who was principal of the Cranston Street School in Cranston for 25 years before retiring in 1945, died last night at her home.

She was a teacher in the Cranston school system for many years but lived in Warwick for the last 40 years.

She was born in Providence, Mar. 20, 1874, a daughter of the late John and Susan E. Sampson.

The widow of Fred E. Horton, she is survived by three daughters, Miss Marjorie Horton and Miss Faith Horton, both of Warwick, and Mrs. Thomas F. Wilson Jr. of Cranston; two sons, Fred E. Horton Jr., of Omaha, Neb., and Horace F. Horton of Warwick, and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will take place Monday at 11 a.m. at the Remington Home, 1604 Broad Street, Edgewood. Burial will be in North Burial Ground, Providence.

ANTHONY—In this city May 16th, 1930. Emily Judson, daughter of the late Edwin and Mary E. Anthony in her 82nd year. Funeral services Monday, May 19th, 1930, at 11 a. m. at her late residence, 91 Brown street. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

ANTHONY—Ida P. (Ramond), wife of the late Frederick E. Anthony, May 31, 1945. Residence, 539 Lynn Avenue. Funeral services from the Carpenter-Janka Home 131 Elmwood Avenue Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends are invited. Calling hours Sunday 2-4 and 7-8 o. m.

HORTON—At St. Elizabeth Home, October 17, 1942. Laura E. Horton, services at St. Home, Neilross street, Monday, October 19, at 11 a. m. Relatives and friends are invited.

# THEIR GOLDEN WEDDING DAY IS OBSERVED

Mr. and Mrs. Henry D. White  
Quietly Take Note of Happy  
Occasion.—Were Married  
Fifty Years Ago Today at  
Foxboro. #2547

Mr. and Mrs. Henry D. White, of 429 Cohanatt street, recall that it was a day similar in many respects to the present one, a half century ago when they, a young and newly married couple took their wedding trip up the Hudson river and a considerable distance through New York state. There were no automobiles in sight for a speedier trip and so the journey was made by cars and steamboat. But all went well and "they lived happily ever after" as the saying goes. Henry D. White and Miss Helen Anthony, daughter of James E. and Louise S. Anthony, were married in Foxboro, at the home of the bride, June 14, 1874, and with a niece and nephew standing up with them, the knot was tied by Rev. William H. Spencer, pastor of the Baptist Church at Foxboro. There were many friends and relatives present to wish them a pleasant journey through life, and the clergyman is living today in Cambridge. They have had four children—Bertha Anthony, Henry Carleton, both of whom have passed away; Miss Helen Mildred, who is a teacher in Providence, and Miss Florence M., who is a music teacher in this city.

Mr. White, who is rightly proud of the fact that he is a direct descendant of one of the early settlers of this section, Nicholas White, is a charter member of Post 3, G. A. R., and the only charter member who is living in this city. He was commander of Post 1874, and has also been commander of the Bristol County Association.

Mr. White had been a soldier boy, only six years before he was married. He enlisted from Taunton in the fall of 1863 with the 58th Massachusetts Regiment, and a week from that time he was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness, and thereafter followed Grant's campaign to the close of the war. He received his discharge from the service in July, 1865. Sixty-three years ago Mr. White received the sacrament of baptism in the Withrop Street Baptist church in this city and, with the exception of Abner Coleman, he is the oldest member of that church.

Mrs. White is a descendant of General Greene of Rhode Island, conspicuous as a leader in the Revolution, and she is related to the late Susan B. Anthony. She is also a member of the Withrop Street Baptist church and of the Taunton Woman's Club.

Congratulations many have been expressed today at the Cohanatt street residence, where Mr. and Mrs. White are quietly observing the anniversary event. Many words of felicitation have been received by mail and by telephone, and gold pieces have arrived from afar. Among the day's visitors was a former schoolmate of Mrs. White's, Mrs. I. J. Nichols of Providence, who was present at the ceremony 50 years ago.

**MRS. SUSAN HORTON DEAD**  
**IN 79TH YEAR AT EDGEWOOD**

Survived Her Husband, Senator Horton, by Fifteen Months.

Mrs. Susan M. Horton, widow of Horace F. Horton, former Representative and Senator from the city of Cranston, died last night at her home, 21 Arnold avenue, after an illness of about two months, surviving her husband by 15 months. She was in her 79th year.

Mrs. Horton was Susan M. Anthony of Foxboro, Mass., when, on Jan. 15, 1862, she was married to Horace F. Horton. She was born in Carolina Mills, R. I., in 1847.

Until illness forced her to retire from social activity, Mrs. Horton was a prominent member of the Edgewood Women's Club and of the Calvary Baptist Church.

Former Senator Horton died Oct. 5, 1924, in his 87th year.

Funeral services for Mrs. Horton will be held later this week, at the Benefit street chapel of Horace B. Knowles Sons, Rev. Edward Holyoke of Calvary Baptist Church will officiate.

Mrs. Horton is survived by three children, Clarence H. Horton of Edgewood, Miss Laura E. Horton, also of Edgewood, and Mrs. Charles Miller of Barrington.

**Mary Anthony Is Dead at 83**

**Leader in Women's Suffrage Movement For 40 Years**

Miss Mary Borden Anthony, one of the leaders in the fight for women's suffrage, died last night at Rhode Island Hospital after a short illness. She was in her 84th year.

Miss Anthony, whose home was at 161 Waterman Street, allied herself with the suffragist cause nearly 40 years ago.

But she did not consider that winning the vote for women meant the end of the fight for equal rights. Only last year, when she went to the polls to cast her ballot, Miss Anthony said in an interview:

"A span of 26 years, when measured against the centuries-old, die-hard tradition that women are inferior to men, is still too small a space of time to judge completely the full contribution women have made to the progress of the United States."

Not until full equal rights are accorded women under constitutional amendments, she said, will complete suffrage be bestowed on women. "Granting women political equality is only one part of the complete enfranchisement of women."

Miss Anthony was born in Providence, a daughter of John B. and Ellen DeForest (Miller) Anthony, on June 19, 1863. She attended private schools in this city, and was graduated from Miss Abbott's School.

In 1889, she organized the Girls' Friendly Society at Grace Church, and for 23 years was the leader of the Grace Church branch of the society, as well as the president of the Girls' Friendly Societies of the diocese from 1902 to 1918.

From 1910 to 1923 she served as national treasurer of the National Board of Girls' Friendly Societies. A life-long member of Grace Church, she had been prominent in the work of that church and of the Episcopal Church generally.

In 1915 she was instrumental in obtaining the privilege of women to be members of the Rhode Island diocese convention. She also secured for women the right to serve as members of the corporation of Grace Church, as well as eligibility to membership in the vestry.

In 1918 she served as president of the Rhode Island State Equal Suffrage Association, and was one of the original promoters and organizers of the League of Women Voters, which she served in various official capacities for years, and as president from 1918 to 1921.

Miss Anthony was active in promoting the Girls' Friendly Holiday House, which was organized in 1890 at Diamond Hill, and later at Saunterstown.

She leaves a sister, Miss Jane L. Anthony, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete.



**Churchwoman Dies: Miss Mary B. Anthony, women's suffrage leader, and prominent in church groups, died last night. She was 83.**

**EDWIN W. ANTHONY**

Edwin W. Anthony, 58, of 36 Mason Avenue, Cranston, a motion picture projectionist at the Strand Theater for the past 20 years, died last night.

Born in Providence, he had lived in Cranston for the past 19 years. He leaves a daughter, Mrs. Grace Rogers of Cranston, and three grandchildren. The funeral will be held at 8:15 a.m. Tuesday from the Remington Home, 1604 Broad Street, with a requiem Mass at 9 o'clock in St. Mark's Church, Garden City. 11-25-51

**Mrs. Sarah Anthony 6-11-31**

Mrs. Sarah Anthony, 83 years old, died early this morning at her home, Mission court. She was a native Providence, R. I., and had lived in Pasadena ten years. The widow of Henry J. Anthony, she is survived by a daughter, Miss Alice R. Anthony of Pasadena, and a son, Howard L. Anthony, of Providence, R. I.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 o'clock Monday afternoon at the parlors of the Reynolds-Van Nuys-Lamb Company.

ANTHONY, Mrs. Sarah, June 11, Sarah Reid, widow of the late Henry J. Anthony of Providence, in the 84th year of her age. Committal service at Riverside Cemetery, Pawtucket, Wednesday, June 26, at 8 p. m.

**JAMES H. ANTHONY DEAD 3024**  
**OF DISEASE OF THE HEART**

**Widely Known as an Expert in Manufacture of Tools.**

James H. Anthony, for many years general superintendent of tool companies in the city, died yesterday morning at his home, 608 Cranston street, of heart trouble. Oct 7-1916 - Prov. R. I.

Mr. Anthony was born in Swansea, Mass., in 1840. He entered the employ of the Providence Tool Company in 1865 and became its general superintendent. The company was making rifles for the Turkish Government while Mr. Anthony was in its employ, and he went to Turkey several times to make arrangements regarding the contract. When the Providence Tool Company became the Household Sewing Machine Company, Mr. Anthony retained his position as general superintendent until 1885.

That year he went to Milwaukee and became superintendent of the Moore Manufacturing and Foundry Company. He was with that concern until 1893. Later he went to work for the Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Company, where he was employed at the time of his death.

Mr. Anthony was a member of St. Johns Lodge of Masons, St. Johns Commandery, K. T., the Masonic Veterans' Association, and Palestine Temple of the Shrine. He was one of the original members of the Pomham Club. He is survived by a widow and by three sons, David H., Walter L. and Howard W. Anthony. The funeral will be held Tuesday at 2 o'clock at his home, St. Johns Lodge will officiate. Burial will be at Swan Point Cemetery.

**MORNING, JULY 12, 1935**

**BARBER, 96, STILL ACTIVE AT TRADE**

Ablal Benjamin Anthony Worked 78 Years' Cutting Hair

**BURLINGTON, Vt., July 11.** (U.P.)—Oldest American barber, both in age and point of service, Ablal Benjamin Anthony celebrated his 96th birthday by attending to his usual tonsorial duties.

During his 78-year-career, Anthony has ailed his keen razors over the stubby jowls of such personages as President Grover Cleveland and P. T. Barnum.

Anthony estimates that the hair crop gathered under his scissors would fill a couple of haylofts.



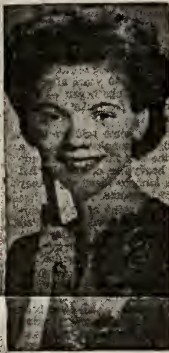
# Doriot Anthony Wed to Harvard Physician

By RUTH BILLHEIMER, Society Editor

Wide interest attends announcement of the marriage in Shrewsbury, Vt., of Doriot Anthony, flutist of the Boston Symphony and a former Pasadenan, to Dr. Thomas Francis Dwyer of Boston.

Doriot, niece of Mrs. William Arthur Clark of this city, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Cornelius Anthony of Streeter, Ill. The wedding took place in a little country church near their summer home May 22 at 2 p.m. Approximately 200 guests attended, including another aunt of the bride, Mrs. George Hell of Baltimore. Mrs.

After the reception, Dr. and Mrs. Dwyer went to Cape Cod for a brief honeymoon and are now at home in Boston, where he, a graduate of Harvard and Harvard Medical School, is on the university's medical staff. They will travel to Europe in the fall for a more extended wedding journey. Mrs. Dwyer is a graduate of the Eastman School of Music.



MRS. THOMAS F. DWYER  
(Doriot Anthony)

Clark was unable to go east for the event.

MUSIC FOR the wedding of the noted young flutist, who has played with the Los Angeles Philharmonic and Hollywood Bowl Orchestras, Pasadena Symphony and the Washington Symphony was provided by her mother, Edith Anthony, also a well known flutist, and David Fuller, prominent Boston organist.

Before the ceremony, Mr. Fuller played Handel's Concerto No. 2 in B Flat, Fantasy and Fugue in G Major and Chorale by Bach. With Mrs. Anthony, he also presented Bach's Siciliano for flute and organ.

THE RECEPTION which was to have been given at the Anthony farm home was shifted to the church hall at the last moment because heavy rains had made the roads all but impassable. Profusions of apple blossoms from the farm were brought in to decorate both sanctuary and hall.



Pensive Bride: The former Patricia Ann Ingraham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C. Kenney, of 112 Roger Williams Avenue, East Providence, became the bride of Arthur Edward Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Anthony, of 45 Freeborn Avenue, East Providence, at a ceremony in St. Luke's Church, Pawtucket, on Saturday.

## Anthony-MacNair

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh W. MacNair of Kings Point, Great Neck, Long Island, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Louise Reed MacNair, to Mr. James Raymond Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard W. Anthony of Park Avenue, Edgewood. The ceremony was performed May 24 at 3 p.m. in All Saints Protestant Episcopal Church, Great Neck, by the rector, the Rev. Alexander R. McKechnie.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents.

The bride, an alumna of the Mary C. Wheeler School, Providence, graduated from Vassar College in 1951. Mr. Anthony studied at the New England Conservatory of Music and received his master's degree from Columbia University in 1948 and a diploma from the Sorbonne, Paris, in 1951.

## PORTSMOUTH, R.I. 1944

### JOHNSTON, ANTHONY

Miss Mary Louise Anthony, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Anthony of East Main road, Portsmouth, and Earl Morris Johnston, Fire Controlman 1-c, U. S. Navy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Johnston of Great Falls, Montana, were married last evening at 8 o'clock at St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Portsmouth, with the rector, Rev. Arthur F. Roebuck, officiating.

The bride's attendants were Miss Lillian Virgedamo of Newport as maid of honor and the Misses Noreen Sherman and Barbara G. Sherman, cousins of the bride, as bridesmaids.

The best man was William Lockett, FC 1-c, U. S. N. of Newport and the ushers were Glen Cecil, FC 2-c, U. S. N., and Joseph Spillman, FC 3-c, U. S. N.

The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Walter Gray. She was gowned in white satin, sweetheart neckline, princess style with train, illusion veil, trimmed with lace and caught with orange blossoms. She carried a shower bouquet of gardenias and bouvardia. The maid of honor wore fuschia taffeta, with hat, and carried a bouquet of red roses. The bridesmaids wore gowns of flowered organdie over blue satin and carried bouquets of yellow roses.

The bride's mother wore a two-piece Navy blue and white suit.

The bridegroom is stationed at the Newport Naval Training Station, where he is an instructor at the Fire Control School. The bride is employed in an office at the Training Station.

### CLARENCE E. ANTHONY 1944

Funeral services for Clarence Elphinstone Anthony of 22 Townsend avenue, West Berrington, were held yesterday afternoon from the George M. Wilbur funeral home in Warren.

Dr. Robert Hampton Mercer of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in East Providence and former rector of St. Matthew's Church in West Berrington, officiated at the services. Burial was in Princess Hill Cemetery, Berrington.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>